

,uhkyp';f mgak; Jiz

kz;. ePh;. beUg;g[. fhw;W. Mfhak;. Mfpfa g";r g{j';fspy; Mfhaj;jpw;fhd tHpgLjykhf rpjk;guk; tps';FfpwJ/ tHpgLjy';fis ek; Kd;ndhh; mikj;jdh;/

kz; ? fh";rpg[uk;
ePh; ? jpUthidf;fh
beUg;g[? jpU mz;zhkiy
fhw;W ? jpUf;fhsj;jp
Mfhak; ? rpjk;guk;

(jpy;iytdk; vd;gnj Chpd; bgah;/ Mdhy; Myaj;jpd; bgauhfpa rpjk;gunk Chpd; bgauhf tH';fg;gl;L tUfpwJ/) me;jr; rpjk;guj;jpw;F tlf;nf 15 fp/kP/ J}uj;jpy; kUJ}h; vd;w xU rpwpa fpuhkk; cs;sj/ me;jf; fpuhkj;jpy; ,uhikah gps;is vd;gth; thH;e;J te;jhh;/ fpuhkf; fzF;F vGJtnj mtUila bjhHpy;/ xUth; gpd; xUtuhf mth; kze;j kidtpkhh; ItUk; ,we;J nghapdh;/

,Wjpahfr; brd;id bghd;ndhpf;fLj;j rpd;dfhtzk; vd;w fpuhkj;ijr; nrh;e;j rpd;dk;ikahh; vd;gtiu MwhtJ kidtpahf kze;jhh;/ mth;fs; thH;tpny rghgjp. guRuhkd; vd;w ,uz;L Mz; kf;fSk;. Re;juk;khs;. cz;zhKiy vd;w ,uz;L bgz; kf;fSk; gpwe;jdh;/

ts;syhh; te;jhh;

1823k; Mz;L mf;nlhgh; jp';fs; 5k; ehs; RghD Mz;L g[ul;lhrpj; jp';fs; 21k; ehs; "hapw;Wf; fpHik (rpj;jpiu el;rj;jpuk; khiy 5 kzp 54 epkplk;) md;W Xh; Mz; FHe;ijj gpwe;jj/ me;jf; FHe;ijf;F mth;fs; (,uhikah gps;is rpd;dk;ik jk;gjnah;) ,uhkyp';fk; vd;W bgah; N:l;odhh;fs;/

Kjypy; gpwe;j Mz; FHe;ijf;F irt rkag; bgauhfpa rghgjp vd;w bgahpl;lhh;fs;/ mLj;Jg; gpwe;j Mz; FHe;ijf;F itzt rkak; rhh;e;j guRuhkd; vd;w bgah; itf;fg;gl;lj/ mnj nghy Kjy; bgz; FHe;ijf;F Re;juk;khs; vd;w itztg; bgaUk; mLj;Jg; gpwe;j bgz; FHe;ijf;F cz;zhKiy vd;w irtg; bgaUk; ,lg;gl;lj/

xU Mz; xU bgz; ? irtg; bgah;
xU Mz; xU bgz; ? itztg; bgah;

irtKk;. itztKk; rkkhf epd;W tpl;lj/ le;jhtJ FHe;ijf;F vd;d bgah; itg;gj> irtk;. itztk; ,uz;Lk; nrh;e;J rkurkhf ,uhkyp';fk; vd;W bgahpl;lhh;fs;/ bgah; itg;gjpy;Tl mth;fs; ve;j mst[rpe;jpj;J ,Uf;fpwhh;fs; vd ehk; czu ntz;Lk;/

mth; gpwg;g[gw;wp ,Jtiu te;j fUj;J

@,uhikah gps;isa[k; rpd;dk;ikahUk; jk; kf;fSld; thH;th';F thH;e;J ,dpjhf ,y;ywk; elj;jp tUehspy; xU ehs; cr;rpq;nghjpy; rptbgUkhnd khdplj; jpUf;nfhy'; bfhz;L. rpt ntlk; Kw;wg;g{z;l rptdoahuhf vGe;jUspg; grpahy; fisj;j njhw;wj;Jld; ,uhikah gps;is tPl;ow;F te;J thapypy; epd;W @mk;ikna moahh;f;F mKJ bra;tpf;f ntz;Lk;@ vd;whh;/ mr;rpt bthyp nfl;l rpd;dk;ikahh; tpiue;J te;J moahhp; mofspy; Koa[w tz';fp cs;ns miHj;Jr; brd;W Kiwg;go mKJ gilj;jhh;/ mKJz;l moath; mf kpf kfpH;e;jtuhfpr; rpd;dk;ikahiu nehf;fp @mk;ikna ek; grp nghf;fpid ehdpyj;jpd; grpiabay;yhk; nghf;fty;y xUtd; gpwg;ghd;///mtd; jpUtuit czh;j;jnt ahk; te;njhk;/ thH;f thH;f@ vd tyf;fubkLj;J thH;j;jp @fUePW fhQqk; jpUePW fhz; ,J/ ,jid ePa[k; mzpj; epd; fztw;Fk; mspj;jp@ vdf; Twpj; jpUePW mspj;J thapw;g[wk; nehf;fpdh;/ thapy; tiu cld; brd;W rpd;dk;ikahh; tHpaDg;gpdh; thapiyj; jhz;o bjUtpny moitj;j rpj;jh; rpy mofns ele;jhh;/ mg;ghy; mth;fl; g[ydhf tpy;iy/ jp Obud kiwe;jUspdhh;/

mk;ikahh; mr;rKk; tpag;g[Kw;whh;/ fzth; te;jt[l; epfH;e;ijf; Twpdhh;/ mtぬh rptdoahh; te;jnghJ ahdpy;yhJ nghndnd! rpj;jiuf; fhQqk;ngW bgw;wpnynd vd tUe;jpdhh;/ rpd;dhspy; rpd;dk;ikahh; fUt[w;whh;/

5?10?1823 RghE Mz;L g[ul;lhrpj; jp';fs; ,Ugj;njhuhk; ehs; "hapw;Wf;fpHik khiy 5/30 kzpastpy; le;jhtJ kfdhf mofs; gpwe;jUspdhh;fs;/

(@,uhkyp';f mofs; tuyhW ? Mrphpah; rd;khh;f;f njrpf; vd;Dk; Cud; mofs; ? Kjw; gjpg;g[9?2?1971 ? gf;fk; 6?7)

e;j tuyhW gw;wpa Ma;t[

ts;syhh; njhd;wpaj 1823k; Mz;lhFk;/ mth; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;lnjh 1874k; Mz;lhFk;/ mjw;Fg; gpwF 22 Mz;Lfs; fHpe;j gpd;dh; 1896k; Mz;oy; gpU';fp khefuk; ,uhkrhkp Kjypahh; mth;fs; ,uhkyp';f Rthkpf; rhpj;jpuf; Fwpg;g[vGjpdhh;/

ek; ts;syhhpd; je;ijahhpd; jfg;gdhh; ,uhikah gps;isapd; FLk;gk; kpf kpfr; rhjhuz FLk;gk;/ me;j tPl;ow;Fr; rptdoahh; te;jhh; ? mKJ cz;lhh; ? jpUePW mspj;jhh;/ mjd; kfpikapdhy; ts;syhh; gpwe;jhh; vd;W vGJtjw;F ve;j Mjhukk; fpilf;f tha;g;gpy;iy/

1867k; Mz;L Kjd; Kjyhf jpUtUl;gh ehd;F jpUKiwfs; btspaplg;gl;InghJ ts;syhhpd; Kjy; khztuhfpa bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahuth;fs; jpUtUl;gh tuyhW vd;w xU E}y; bra;J mjida[k; Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; gpd; ,izg;ghf mr;rpl;lhh;/ mjpy; ts;syhh; gpwe;j njjp. bgw;nwhh; bgah; Kjypad Fwpg;gplg;gl;Ls;sd/ Mdhy; rptdoahh; te;jjk;. mKJ cz;ljk;. jpUePW mspj;jjk; mjpy; Fwpg;gplg;gl tpy;iy/ 1867k; Mz;L bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh;f;Fj; bjhpahj cz;ik 1896k; Mz;L mjt[k; ts;syhh; njhd;wpa 73 Mz;Lfs; fHpj;J kw;wth;fl;Fj; bjhpahj tha;g;gpUe;jpUf;f Koahj/

nkYk; jd; gpwtp vt;thW tha;j;jj vd;gij rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;f rj;jpag; bgU tpz;zg;gj;jpy; jd; ifg;glnt ts;syhh; vGjp ,Uf;fpwhh;/ mjpy; mth; Twpa[s;s] ,jjhd;/

@vy;yhk; ty;y ,aw;if cz;ikf; flt[ns! cgrhuj;jhw; bgw;w je;ijbad;ghd; xUtdJ Rf;fpyj; Jspapd;fz; vd;idnahh; gFjpg; nguQqt[Utpw; bgUfp btspg;glapUj;jpa fhyj;jpYk;.. vdf;Fs; cs;bshspahfpapUe;J mg;gFjpg; nguQq cUitr; rpUl;oj;jUspdPh;/ md;wpg; g[wj;jpy; ahtuhYk; rfpf;fg;glhj mjd; mUtUg;iga[k;. mRj;jj;ija[k;.. jP ehw;wj;ija[k; rfpj;J. mr; Rf;fpyj; Jspapdplj;J Xh; Mtpa[UthfpapUe;J. mj;Jspapd; fz;Qqs;s gy;tif tpnuhj jj;Jt';fshw; rpwpJe; jilglhky; vd; cUita[k; fhj;jUspdPh;/ md;wp m';'dk; mUk;gpa Md;k rf;jpf; fiyfs; btspg;gl tpsf;fp tsh;j;Jk; mUspdPh;/

cgrhuj;jhw; bgw;w jhbad;ghs; xUj;jpapd; nrhzpj; jpuspy; vd; cUitr; nrh;f;Fk; tiuapy; mt;tg;nghJ vd; cUitr; rpijg;gjw;F vjphpl;I JhpRfs; vy;yhtw;iwa[k; epf;fpuf"; bra;jUspdPh;/ ,';'dk;

**g[hpe;j njthPuJ jpUtUI; bgU';fUiZj; jpwj;ij v';'dkwpntd;/ vt;thW
fUJntd;! vd;bdd;W brhy;ntd;/**

**vy;yhk; cila ,aw;iff; flt[ns! jha; fUg;igapw; nrhzpj; jpuspw;
nrh;j;J vd;id Xh; g{jg; nguQq cUtpw; bgUfp btspg;gl ,Uj;jpa
fhyj;jpYk; vdf;Fs; cs;bshspahfpapUe;J mg;g{jg; nguQq cUitr;
rpUl;oj;jUspdPh;/ md;wpg; g[wj;jpy; vtuhYk; rfpf;fg;glhj mjd;
mRj;jk;. mUtUg;g[. Jw;fe;jk; Kjypatw;iwg; bghWj;J. mr;nrhzpj;
jpuspy; Xh; Mtp cUthfpapUe;J mj;jpuspYs;s gy;tif tpnuhj
jj;Jt';fshy; rpwpJe; jilglhky; vd;DUitf; fhj;jUspdPh;/@**

rptdoahh; tUifiaa[k; jpUePw;W kfpiakaa[k; ts;syhh; jd; gpwg;g[f;Ff;
fhuzkhf vLj;Jf;fhl;ltpy;iy/ ,t;thW vGjpdhy; rpwg;ghf ,Uf;Fk; vd;W fUjp
vGjg;gl;l Mjhukpy;yhj fw;gidna rptdoahhpd; tUifa[k; jpUePw;W kfpiakaa[k;
MFk;/ tuyhW vGjpath;fs; ,ij cz;ikr; rk;gtk;nghy vGjp tUfpwhh;fs;/ ts;syhh;
tuyhw;wpy; rptbgUkhnd rptdoahh; cUtpy; te;J rpd;dk;ikahh; ,l;l czit cz;L
bjUtpy; rpy mo J}uk; ele;J kiwe;J tpl;lhh; vd vGjptpl;lhh;fs;/ @rptbgUkhd;
vd;w flt[s; cz;ikapny cz;lh ? me;jr; rptbgUkhd; czt[cz;ghuh ? rkaj; bja;t';fs;
midj;Jk; fw;gidna@ vd;w ts;syhh; fUj;Jf;F vd;d gjpy;> ts;syhhpd; cz;ikahd
g[fnH mstpl;Lf; Tw Koahj mst[cs;sJ/ mtUf;F nkYk; g[fH; nrh;g;gjhf vz;zp
fw;gidia tuyhwhf;fp kf;fisf; FHg;g ntz;lhk;/ ts;syhhpd; thH;ita[k; xU jj;Jtk;
vd Mf;fp tplf;Tlhj/

1823k; Mz;L mf;nlhgh; khjk; 5k; ehs; "hapw;Wf; fpHik khiy rhpahf
5?54f;F ,uhikah gps;is rpd;dk;ikahh; vd;w jk;gjpfl;F Ie;jhtJ FHe;ijaha;g;
gpwe;jhh; vd;W vGjpdhy; nghJnk!

,iwdhy; tUtpf;ft[w;nwd; vd;W ts;syhh; TwpaJ cz;ikjhd;/ mjw;fhfr;
rptdoahuhf te;J jpUePW mspj;jhy;jhd; ,iwdhy; tUtpf;ft[w;whh; vd;W MFkh
vd;d>

,e;j Ma;t[njitjhdh vdr; rpyh; tpdtyhk;/ Mk; njitjhd; :-

ts;syhh; ek;ikg; nghyg; gpwf;ftpy;iy/ ,iwdhy; tUtpf;ft[w;w mUshsh;/
mjdhy; jhd; cah;e;j epiyia mtuhy; mila Koe;jJ/ vt;tst[gpuahir vLj;Jf;
bfhz;lhYk; ek;khy; mtuile;j epiyia mila KoahJ vd;W rpyh; thjpl;L
xt;bthUtUk; ,e;jg; bgUepiyia mila Koa[k; vdg; nghjp;j ts;syhh; thf;ifg;

bgha;ahf;f Kidfpd;whh;fs;/ ts;syhuhy; kl;Lk;jhd; mila Ko[a[k;/ ek;khy; Koant KoahJ vd;why; rd;khh;f;fj;ij ehk; Vd; gpd;gw;w ntz;Lk;>

c';fspy; xUtdhf vd;id vz;Qq';fs; vd;W Vd; ts;syhh; Twpdhh;> ek;kpy; xUth; ,e;j epiyia mila Koa[k; vd;why; ehk; Vd; mila KoahJ vd;w cj;ntfj;ij ek;Ks; vGg;g[tjw;nf mt;thW Twpdhh;/ ek;Ks; xUth; mth; vdf; Twpajpd; cz;ikf; fhuzk; ehKk; mth; nghy; Kaw;rp bra;J flt[s; epiy mwpe;J mk; kakhFk; epiyiag; bgw ntz;Lk; vd;gjw;fhfnt vd;W czh;nthk;/ Kaw;rp bra;nthk;/ mth; bgw;w bgUepiyiag; bgWnthk;/

FHe;ij ,uhkyp';fk; gpwe;j MwhtJ khjk; je;ij ,uhikah gps;is fhykhddh;/ ,uz;L khj';fs; fHpj;J FHe;ijapd; vl;lhtJ khjj;jpy; jhahh; rpd;dk;ikahh; kUJ}hpypUe;J jdJ jha; tPlhd rpd;dfhtzk; fpuhkj;jpw;Fj; jdJ le;J FHe;ijfisa[k; miHj;Jr; brd;whh;/ me;jf; fpuhkj;jpy; ,uz;L Mz;Lfs; j';fptpl;Lr; brd;idf;Ff; Fonawpdhh;/

brd;id thH;f;if

K:j;j gps;isahfpa rghgjp. fh";rpg[uk; kfhtpj;thd; rghgjp Kjypahhplk; fy;tp gapd;W g[uhzg;; gpur';fk; bra;tjpy; ty;ytuhfp mj;bjhHpypy; te;j rpwp pa tUkhdj;ijf; bfhz;L jdJ FLk;gj;ijf; fhj;J te;jhh;/ jf;f jUzj;jpy; ghg;ghj;jp; mk;ikahh; vd;w ey;y Fztjzia kze;J bfhz;lhh;/

jdJ jk;gp ,uhkyp';fj;jpw;F le;J Mz;Lfs; epiwt[; va;jpaJ/ jhd; fy;tp gapd;w fh";rpg[uk; kfh tpj;thd; rghgjp Kjypahhplnk fy;tp gapyj; jdJ jk;gp ,uhkyp';fj;ij mDg;gp itj;jhh;/

gs;spg; gog;gpy; ts;syhUf;Fr; rpwpJk; ehl;lkpy;iy vd;W fz;l kfhtpj;thd; rghgjp Kjypahh; FHe;ijf;Fj; jd;dhy; fw;gpf;f ,ayhJ vd;W Twpj; jpUg;gp mDg;gptpl;lhh;/ rghgjp gps;isf;nfh tUj;jk; jhstpy;iy/ je;ij ,y;yhj gps;isiar; rhpahfg; gof;f itf;ftpy;iy vdj; jd; kPJ gHptUnk vd;W Jf;fg;gl;lhh;/ vd; bra;tJ> gps;isg; bgUkhdhh; gs;spf;Tlk; bry;yhky; cWjpaha; ,Ue;jhh;/

,uhkyp';fh; xG';fhfg; gs;spf;Fr; brd;W gof;fhjijf; fz;l rghgjpg; gps;is nfhg';bfhz;lhh;/ jk;gpia moj;jhh;/ jdJ kidtpia miHj;J ,dp ,tDf;Fr; nrhW ngl ntz;lhk; vd;Wk; Twpdhh;/ ,uhkyp';fiu nehf;fp; ,dp ,e;j tPl;oy; cdf;F ,lkpy;iy vd;whh;/

,uhkyp';fUk; xd;Wk; ngrhky; tPl;il tpl;L btspnawpdhh;/ mz;zpahh; ghg;ghj;jp mk;ikahhpd;; ntz;LnfhSf;F ,z';fp khiy xU ntis kl;Lk; tPl;od; gpd;gf;fkhf te;J mz;zpadp; ifahy; md;dk; cz;Lr; brd;W tpLthh;/

,uhikah gps;isapd; jpjp te;jj/ midtUk; jf;f rkaj;jpy; N:lhs czit cz;L grpahwp btspnawpdh;/ md;Wk; tHf;fk; nghy; jk;gp ,uhkyp';fk; tPl;od; gpd;g[w tHpahf khiy te;jhh;/ Mwpg;nghd rhjj;ij mz;zpaahh; ,iyapy; ,l;lhh;/ vy;nyhUk; N:lhf ed;whfr; rhg;gpl;lhh;fn/ ,e;j tPl;Lf; FHe;ij kl;Lk; ,g;go Mwpg;nghd nrhw;iw cz;z ntz;Lkh vd;W vz;zpdhh;/ mtuj fz;fs; fy';fpf; fz;zPiug; bgUf;fpd/ mtuj fz;zPiuf; fz;l bgUkhd; Vd; mz;zp mGfpd;wPh;fs; vd;W tpdtphhh;/

mz;zd; cd;idg; gof;fj; jhnd brhy;fpwhh;/ mj cdj ed;ikf;Fj; jhnd/ eP tPl;oy; j';fpg; goj;jpUe;jhy; ,e;j Mwpg;nghd nrhw;iwj; jpd;d ntz;oapUf;Fkh vd;whh;/

kdk; ,sfpa ,uhkyp';fUk; ehd; tPl;oy;; j';fp tpLfpnwd; vdf;F khoapy; Xh; miw ju ntz;Lk; vd;W nfl;lhuhk;/ mt;thnw mz;zpa[k; khoapy; Xh; miwia mtUf;F mspj;jhuhk;/

,uhkyp';fUk; me;j kho miwapy; fz;zho xd;wpd; Kd; epd;W bfhz;L mWKfid tz';fpdhuhk;/ jpUj;jzp KUfd; fz;zhoapy; ek; ,uhkyp';fUf;Ff; fhl;rp mspj;jhuhk;/ mju;Fr; rhd;whf ,e;jg; ghly;/

@rPh; bfhz;l bja;t tjd';fshWk; jpfH; flg;ge;

jhh; bfhz;l gd;dpU njhs;fSk; jhkiuj; jhs;fSk; Xh;

Th; bfhz;l bel;oiyf; fjph;ntYk; kapYk; ew;nfhHpf; bfhoa[k; mUI;

fhh; bfhz;l tz;ikj; jzpfhryKk; vd; fz; cw;wnj@

vd;W ts;syhnu ghoa[s;shh;/ tPuhrhkg; gps;isj; bjUtpy; ts;syhh; FoapUe;j tPl;L khoapy; @ts;syhh; KUfidf; fz;l fz;zho@ vd;W vGjg; bgw;w Kfk; ghh;f;Fk; fz;zho ,jw;Fr; rhd;whf ,d;Wk; cs;sJ/

,uz;lhtjhjf; jz;ilahh;ngl;ilapy; fofhryk; vd;gtUk; xU fz;zho itj;jpUf;fpwhh;/ mjpYk; ts;syhh; KUfidf; fz;l fz;zho vd;W vGjpa[s;sJ/

K:d;whtjhf jpUxw;wpa{h; ,uhkyp';frhkp klj;jpy; xU fz;zho cs;sJ/ mjpYk; ts;syhh; KUfidf; fz;l fz;zho vd;W vGjpaUF;fpwJ/

,J gw;wp Xh; Ma;t[:

- 1) ,uhkyp';fh; ghly;fis vGjpa nehl;oy; VLfs; vz;fshy; Fwpf;fg;gl;Ls;sd/ mjpYk; 1 Kjy; 231 tiu cs;s ghly;fs; K:d;whk; jpUKiw ,uz;lhk; jpUKiwg;

- ghly;fs; vd;Wk; ,it midj;Jk; jpUxw;wpa{h; jpahfuhrg; bgUkhdhh; kPJ
ghoa ghf;fs; vd;Wk; 232y; jhd; jpUj;jzpfifg; gjpfk; Muk;gpf;fpd;w
vd;Wk; btsp te;Js;sd/ vdnt Kjypy; KUfidg; gw;wpa ghly;fn
s ,y;iy/
rptidna ghoa[s;shh;/
- 2) ghf;fs; vGjj; bjhl';fpanj 9 tajpw;F nky;jhd;/ vdnt 5 tajpy; KUfidf;
fz;zhoapy; fz;L ghoa ghly; my;y ,J/
 - 3) gz;nzWk; bkhHpaoah; gutp thH;j;Jk; vd;W bjhl';Fk; ghlypy; cd; ghj
kyuHiff; fdtpnyDk; fhl;lkh;lhah vd V';Ffpwhh;/ nehpy; fz;zhoapy;
fz;lth; fdtpnyDk; fhl;l kh;lhah vd V';Fthuh>
 - 4) K:d;W fz;zhofspy; ve;jf; fz;zho KUfidf; fhl;oa fz;zho>
 - 5) ,J Mjhukw;wj ? bgUkhDf;Fg; g[fH; nrh;g;gjhf vz;zpf; fw;gidahfr;
nrh;f;fg;gl;lj/

Mz;Lfs; fHpe;jd/ FHe;ijj ,uhkyp';fj;jpw;F 9 taj Mapw;W/ jdJ Kaw;rpapy;
njhy;tp fz;l mz;zd; rghgjpg; gps;is jd; jha; KjyhdhnuhL jk;gpiaa[k; miHj;Jf;
bfhz;L j';fs; Fybja;tkhfpa rpjk;guk; eluhriug; gpuhh;j;jid bra;J ghh;g;gJ vd;w
Kot[ld; rpjk;guk; brd;whh;/

rpjk;gu jhprdk;

rpjk;guk; eluhrUf;Ff; fw;g{u Muhjid ele;jj/ vy;nyhUk; gf;jp gutrj;Jld;
eluhriuj; jhprpj;jdh;/ ,uhkyp';fh; eluhriuf; fhztpy;iy/ eluhr jj;Jtj;ijf; fz;lhh;/
mjDs; xspf;fg;gl;oUe;j cz;ikiaf; fz;lhh;/

(,Jtiu btspte;j ,uhkyp';fhpd; rhpj;jpuj;jpy; Twg;gl;ljhtJ :-

**2/ ts;syhh; le;J khjf; FHe;ijaha; ,Ue;j nghnj eluhr jhprdk; fz;L
rphpj;jhh; :**

@,uhikah gps;is kidtp kf;fSld; rpjk;gu jhprdj;jpw;Fr; brd;whh;/
mg;nghJ mofl;F mfit le;J jp';fs; vd;gh; r/K/ fe;jrhkpg; gps;is/ rpw;rigapy;
eluhrg; bgUkhid tHpgl;lgpd; rpjk;gu ufrpak; jhprdj;jpw;fhf midtUk; mjd;
Kd;dh; te;J epd;wdh;/ ghYz; FHtpahfpa gps;isg; bgUkhd; jhapd;
ifapypUe;jhh;/ jPl;rpjh; jpiu J}f;fr; rpjk;gu ufrpak; jhprdkhapw;W/ midtUk;
jhprpj;jdh;/ le;J jp';fl; iff; FHe;ijahfpa mofl;Fr; rpjk;gu ufrpak; ufrpakhapUf;
ftpy;iy/ btl;l btspahfg; g[yg;gl;lj/ ,iwtd; ufrpaj;ij btspg;gilahff; fhl;o

mUspdhd;. FHtpg; gUtj;nj ,iwtd; ,';dk; mUs;bra;j epfH;r;rpia mofs; jk;
ghlbyhd;wpy; mHfhff; Fwpj;Js;shh;/

jha; KjnyhbuhL rpwpa gUtkjpy; jpy;iyj;

jyj;jpilna jpiu J}f;fj; jhprpj;jnghJ

nta; tif nky; fhl;lhnj vd;wdf;nf vy;yhk;

btspahff; fhl;oa vd; bka;a[wthk; bghUns

fha; tif ,y;yhJsj;nj fdpe;j eW';fdpna

fdtplj;Jk; edtplj;Jk; vidg; gphpahf; fspg;ng

J}a; tifnahh; nghw;w kzpkd;wpy; elk; g[hpa[k;

nrhjp elj;junr vd; brhy;Yk;mzpe;jUns

(mUs; tpsf;fkhiy 44)

(Mjhuk;)

,uhkyp';f mofs; tuyhW ? Mrphpah; Cud; mofs; (gf;fk; 10)

,e;jr; rk;gtk; Fwpj;j Ma;t[:

jhd; jpy;iyf;Fr; brd;wj rpW gUtj;nj vdt[k; jha; KjnyhbuhL brd;nwd;
vdt[k; ,g;ghlypy; ts;syhh; bjhptpf;fpd;whh;/

Mz;. bgz; gUtk; gw;wp ts;syhh; TWtJ ,Jjhd; :

Mz; gps;isg; gUtk; 5

- | | | |
|----------------|-------|---------|
| 1/ ir rtk; | 5 | tiuapy; |
| 2/ thypgk; | 15 | @ |
| 3/ bfskhuk; | 30 | @ |
| 4/ bastdk; | 40 | @ |
| 5/ thh;j;jpfk; | 40f;F | nky; |

bgz; gps;isg; gUtk; 8

- | | | |
|----------------|----|----------|
| 1) ngij | 7 | tiuapy; |
| 2) bgJk;ig | 9 | @ |
| 3) k';if | 12 | @ |
| 4) kle;ij | 15 | @ |
| 5) mhpit | 25 | @ |
| 6) bjhpit | 30 | @ |
| 7) nghpsk;bgz; | 40 | @ |
| 8) tpUj;ij | 40 | f;F nky; |

(Mjhuk; : gf;fk; 417. jpUmUl;gh ciueilg; gFjp th;j;jkhdd; gjpg;gfk; ? Kjw; gjpg;g[mf;nlhgh; 1997/)

;,jpy; @rpW gUtk;@ vd;W ts;syhh; Fwpg;gpltpy;iy/ mg;goahapd; rpW gUtk; vd;gJ vJ> mf;fhyj;jpy; g[yth;fs; gUt';fis tiuaiw bra;J @rpW njUUI;ly;@ @mk;khid@ nghd;w gUt';fl;Fhpa ghly;fisr; bra;jpUf;fpd;whh;fs;/ mth;fs; fzf;fpl;lgo 5 taj tiu @ghy gUtk;@ 9taJ tiu @rpW gUtk;@ MFk; /

vdnt ts;syhh; jhd; jpy;iyf;Fr; brd;wj rpW gUtj;nj vd;W mwptpj;jpUg;gjhy; 5 tajpw;F nky; 9 tajpw;Fs; mth;fs;; jpy;iyf;Fr; brd;wpUf;fpd;whh;fs; vd;gJ jpl;ltl;ikhfg; g[hpfpd;wj/ 9 taJ tiu rpW gUtk; vd;why; jpy;iyf;F ts;syhh; brd;w rhpahd taj vd;d> mtnu bjhptpf;fpd;whh; /

ntz;lhUsnuh epd;dUiis nknyhud;wpf; fPnHhUk;

<z;lh;tjw;F ntz;oduhy; ,d;W g[jpnjh ahd; ntz;ly;

Jz;lh tpsf;nf jpUg;bghJtpy; n\$hjp kzpna MbwhU K:d;

whz;lhtjpy Kd;bdd;id ahz;lha; fUiz mspj;jUns/

,e;jg; ghlypy; ,iwtd; jd;id Ml;bfhz;lJ jdJ 9k; tajpy;jhd; vd;W mwptpf;fpd;whh;/ vdnt rpW gUtj;nj vd;W ghoaj jdJ xd;gjhk; tajpy; jpy;iyf;Fr; brd;wijna ts;syhh; Fwpg;gpLfpd;whh; /

xU ghlypy; @ghy; kWj;J tpisahLk; rpW gUtj;jpilna gfUk; cyfpr;ir xd;Wk; gjpahJ@ vd;Wk; .

**mwptyhr; @rpwpa gUtj;jpw;whnd mUe;jypy; vdf;Fs btWg;igg;
gpwptyh bjd;Dl; fye;j eP mwpjp@ vd;Wk;.**

**@brwptypy; kdj;njd; fhrpny Mir bra;jpnyd; ,e;j ehsd;wp mwptjpy;yhj
rpW gUtj;Jk; mLj;jth; bfhLj;j fhR mth; nky; vwpe;jJk; nkl;oy; vwpe;jJk;@
vd;Wk; ghLfpd;whh;/ me;j K:d;W ghly;fisa[k; ed;F rpe;jpf;f ntz;Lk;/**

ghy; kWj;J tpisahLk; rpW gUtj;jpilna

gfUk; cyfpr;ir xd;Wk; gjpahbjd; csj;nj

khd; kWj;J tps';F jpU le;bjGj;nj gjpa

itj;j bgU thH;nt vd; thH;tpy; cWk; Rfnk

kPd; kWj;Jr; Rlh; kakha; tps';fpanjhh; tpz;nz

tpz; mde;jk; cs;sl';f tphpe;j bgU btspna

Cd; kWj;j bgUe;jtUf;bfhsp totk; bfhLj;nj

X';F elj;junr vd; ciua[k; mzpe;jUns

mwptyhr; rpwpa gUtj;jpw;whnd mUe;jypy; vdf;Fs btWg;igg;

gpwptyh bjd;Dl; fye;j eP mwpjp ,d;W ehd; ngRtbjd;nd

brwptyhf; filnad; vd;dpDk; monad; jpUtUsKjnk tpiHe;njd;

vwptyhr; Rit ntbwtw;wpDk; tpiHnthh; vi;LiznaDk; ,d;bwe;jha;

(4167)

brwptypy; kdj;njd; fhrpny Mir bra;jpnyd; ,e;j ehs; md;wp

mwptjpy;yhj rpW gUtj;Jk; mLj;jth; bfhLj;j fhR mth;nky;

vwptJk; nkl;oy; vwpe;jJk; vdf;Fs; ,Uf;fpd;w eP mwpe;jJnt

gpwptypy;yh epd; mUl;bgUk; bghUiisg; bgw;wdd; ngRtbjd;nd

(3395)

ghy; kWj;J tpisahLk; rpW gUtk;. cyfpr;ir gjpaj; bjhl';Fk; gUtk; epr;rakhf le;J khjf; FHe;iJg; gUtky;y/ mnjnghy Rit kpFe;j cztpny btWg;g[,Ue;jJk;. mLj;jth; bfhLj;j fhrpny btWg;gile;J mth; nknyna vwptJk; nkI;ony vwptJk; le;J khjf; gUtky;y/ rpW gUtk; vd;w brhw;bwhliu ts;syhh; bjUtpny tpisaho; jphpaf;Toa le;J Kjy; xd;gJ taj tiu cs;s gUtj;ijj;jhd; rpW gUtk; vd;g;ghoapUg;gij czu Ko[ak;]

,d;bdhU Kf;fpakhd bra;jpa[k; Muha ntz;oa[s;s]/ 1896k; Mz;L gpU';fp khefuk; ,uhkrhkp Kjypauth;fs;. rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jpy; xUtuha; ,Ue;jth;/ mth; btspapl;l MW jpUKiwapy; vGjg;gl;Ls;s ts;syhhpd; rhpj;jpur; RUf;fj;jpYk; le;jhk; khjk; bra;j eluhr jhprdk; Fwpg;gplg;gltpy;iy/

nkYk; jhiatplj; je;ij K:j;jth;/ ts;syhh; FLk;gj;jpy; mtuj je;ij. jha;. jkf;ifkhh; ,Uth;. jikad;khh; ,Uth; Mf mtUld; nrh;j;J vGth; ,Ue;Js;sdh;/ vy;nyhUk; brd;wpUe;jhy; K:j;jtuhfpa je;ijiaf; TwhJ jhiaf; Tw khl;lhh;/ ts;syhuJ xd;gjhk; tajpy; mtuj je;ijahh; ,y;yhj fhuzj;jhy;jhd; jha; KjnyhbuhL vd;W ghoapUf;fpwhh;/ vdnt ,jdhYk; le;J khjf; FHe;ijahapUe;jnghJ ts;syhh; jpy;iy bry;ytpp;iy/ khwhfj; jdJ xd;gjhk; tajpy; jhd; brd;whh; vd;gJ cWjpg;gLfpd;wj/

jdJ jk;gp gs;sp brd;W Mrphpahplk; fy;tp gapytp;y;iyna vd;W mz;zd; rghgjp tUj;jg;gl;lhh;/ mj jk;gpapd; kPJ bfhz;l mstw;w ghrj;jpd; milahsk;/ jdJ jk;gpapd; vjph;fhyk; vd;d MFnkh vd;w ftiy/ gpwf;Fk; nghnj jdJ jk;gp "hdj;Jld; te;jth; vd;gJk; vy;yhf; fiyfisa[k; Xjhkny czh;e;jth; vd;gJk; rghgjp gps;is mwpe;jhh; ,y;iy/

rghgjpg; gps;is kl;Lkh! ,f;fhyj;jpYk; gyh; mt;thW jhd; TWfpd;whh;fs;/ "hdj;Jld; gpwg;gJ vd;gJ elf;f Koahj xd;W/ Xjhky; czh;tJ rhj;jpank ,y;iy/ ts;syhh; fy;tp gapd;whh; vd;W thjpLfpd; whh;fs;/ vy;nyhUk; cz;ikia czu ntz;Lk;/

"hdj;Jld; gpwg;gJ rhj;jpank

@Mz;ltd; vg;go mdhjpna mt;thnw Mz;ltdplj;J mUl;rf;jpa[k; mehjpa ha; ,Uf;fpwj/ me;j mehjpa hd mUl;rf;jpahdJ jd; rK:fj;jpy; tps';Fk; Md;khf;fis gf;Ftk; ? gf;Fth gf;Ftk; ? mgf;Ftk; vd K:d;wha;g; gphpf;fpd;wJ/

,jd;go Md;khthdJ Kjw; gpwtpahfpa Xh; mwpt[s;s jhtukhf tUk;nghnj nkw;Twpa K:d;W tpj';fshfnt gpwtpbaLj;J xt;bthU gpwtpapYk;; mt;thnw tsh;e;J ,we;J Kotpy; MwhtJ mwpt[s;s kdpj njfk; vLf;fpwJ/

kdpjg; gpwtpapYk; gf;Ft Md;khf;fs; "hdpfshft[k; ey;yth;fshft[k; gf;Fth gf;Ft Md;khf;fs; ed;ika[k; jPika[k; fye;j FzKila rhjhuz kdpjh;fshft[k;. mgf;Ft Md;khf;fs; jPikna cUthd fath;fshft[k; rz;lhsh;fshft[k; gpwe;J tsh;fpd;whh;fs;/

rhjhuz \$Pth;fs; re;jpu fiyapy; gpwg;gjk; ,wg;gjk; ,aw;if/ gf;Fth;fs; N:hpa fiyapy; gpwg;gjk; ,wg;gjk; ,aw;if/ N:hpa fiy mDgtk; fpilg;gJ fc;&lk; vd;gJ ts;syhh; thf;F/

vdnt gf;Ftk; mgf;Ftk; vd;w ngjk; xt;bthU gpwtpapYk; cz;bld;gJ bjspthfpd;wJ/

ts;syhhpd; Md;kh gf;FtkhdJ vd;gJ kWf;f Koahj xd;W MFk;/

XjhJzh;jy;

\$PtdhdJ kdk; Kjypa me;jf; fuz';fspd; kj;jpapy; ,Uf;Fk;/ kdpjh;fs; fw;Fk;. kUj;Jtk;. bghwpapay;. rl;lk;. nghd;w fy;tp vy;yhk; kdk; gof;fpd;w gog;ng MFk;/ clk;g[mHpa[k; ngh] kdKk; clk;g[ld; mHpe;J tpLtjhy; me;jg; gog;g[k; mHpe;J tpLfpd;wJ/ ,itbay;yhk; rhFk; fy;tp/

kdk; ml';fpagpd; gof;Fk; gog;ngh \$PtDld; ,iza[k;/ ,jid \$Pt mwpt[vd;gh; Md;nwhh;/ me;jg; gog;g[\$PtDld; tUk;/

,jidna bgha;ah bkhHpg;g[yth; jpUts;StUk;

@xUikf;fz; jhd; fw;w fy;tp xUtw;F

vGika[k; Vkhg;g[cilj;J@

vd;whh;/

xU gpwg;gpy; goj;j gog;g[kdk; xUikg; ghl;ow;Fg; gpd; goj;jjhapUe;jhy; VG gpwg;gpw;Fk; bjhlh;e;J tUkhk;/ ,J rhfhf; fy;tp/

ml;lkh rpj;jpfspy; TL tpl;Lf; TL gha[k; rpj;J (gufhag; gpuntrk;) vd;gj xd;W/ xU "hdp jd; capiu ,we;Jnghd kw;bwhU clk;gpy; brYj;jp me;j clk;g[l; elkhodhYk; Ke;ija clk;gpy; bgw;w mwpt[,e;j clk;gpw;Fk; tUfpwJ/ cjhuzkhf tl ehl;oypUe;J te;j "hdp K:yd; vd;w khL nka;g;gtd; clypny jd;; capiur; brYj;jp ,we;J nghd K:yd; cIYInd thH;e;J jpUke;jpuk; vd;W nghw;wg;gLk; me;E}iy vGjpa[s;shh;/ jpUke;jpuk; ghly; vGJk; mst[khL nka;j;j K:yDf;F mwpt[tpsf;fk; ,y;iy/ tl ehl;L "hd papd; caph; \$Pt mwpt[l; K:yd; clk;gpy; g[Fe;jjhy; K:ydhy; jpUke;jpuk; vGj Koe;jj/ mth;jhd; jpUK:yh; vd;wiHf;fg;gl;lhh;/

,t;thnw ts;sw; bgUkhdhh; Kw;gpwtpfs; fw;w midj;Jk; mtUila \$Ptdpy; gjpe;jpUe;jjhy; ,g;gpwtpapy; mg;gog;bgy;yhk; me;j \$PtDInd bjhlh;e;J te;J tpl;l;/

ts;syhh; ,e;jg; gpwtpapy; "hdj;Jld; te;jhh; vd;gJ cz;ik/ mfr; rhd;Wk; cz;L/

ts;syhUila Kjy; khzhf;fuhfpa bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; ts;syhiug; gw;wpf; Twpa[s;sjht] :-

@rpj;jh;fspy; xUuhf vz;zg;gLk; ,uhkyp';fh; rpW taJ Kjny ,iwaUs; bgw;wtuha;f; fhzg;gLfd;whh;/ vy;yhf; fiy E}y;fisa[k; Xjhknyna czug; bgw;wtuhf ,uhkyp';fh; tps';fpdhh;/ ve;j Mrphpahplj;Jk; ,uhkyp';fh; fy;tp gapd;whhpy;iy/ bjhy;fhg;gpak;. ghzp ePak; nghd;w ,yf;fz E}y;fisr; rpW tajpnyna kdg; ghlkhfr; brhy;yf;Toa ehtsj;ijg; bgw;wpUe;jhh;/@

jd;idg; gw;wp; ts;syhnu Twpa[s;s mfr; rhd;W :-

XjhJzh;e;jpl xsp mspj;J vdf;nf

Mjhuk; Mfp a mUl;bgU";n\$hjp/ (mfty; thp 23?24)

cs;Sk; g[wj;Jk; fUiz mKjK:l;Lk; md;idna

XjhJzu czh;t[k; czh;it cjt[k; md;idna

bjs;S'; fUizr; br';nfhy; brYj;jr; bra;j mg;gnd

bry;tg; gps;isahf;fp vd;Ds; nrh;e;j mg;gnd (5046)

XjhJ czu Koa[kh vd;w lag;ghl;ow;Fr; rhpahd tpil ,J jhd;/Kw;gpwg;gpy; fw;w fy;tpawpit \$Pt mwpt[ld; bfhz;L te;jth;fs; ,g;gpwg;gpy; Xjhkny czh;e;jpUg;gh;/ "hdpfs; fy;tp "hdj;JIdk; Kd; mDgt "hdj;Jld; gpwtpbaLg;gjhy; mth;fisg; gpwe;jhh;fs; vd;W Twhky; ,w';fp te;jhh;fs; vd;w bghUs;gLk;go mtjhuk; bra;jhh;fs; vd;W TWfpd;nwhk;/

ts;syhh; gf;Ft Md;kthhf Kw;gpwtpfspy; fw;w mwpt[ld; \$Pt mwpt[ld; ,g;gpwtp vLj;jjhy; ,g;gpwg;gpy; mth; ahhpIKK; fy;tp fw;f ntz;oa mtrpak; ,y;yhJ nghapw;W/ nkYk; gf;Ft Md;khf;fs; gyg;gy E}y;fisg; goj;Jj;jhd; mwpt[tpsf;fk; bgw Koa[k; vd;gjk; rhpay;y/ ts;syhh; TWtijf; fhQq';fs; :-

@gj;J Ms; Rik (E}y;fs;) xU tz;o ghuk;. ehD}W tz;or; Rik xU N:y; tz;o ghuk;/ N:y; tz;o Mapu';bfhz;l E}y;fis xU b\$d;kj;jpy; xUtd; mjp jPtpu \$Pt Kaw;rpahy; gof;fr; rpwpa cghrid rfhaj;jhy; Koa[k;/ mg;gog;gl;ltd; Mapuk; b\$d;kk; vLj;Jg; gof;Fk; fiy mwpt xUtd; mUs; Kd;dplkhfr; Rj;j rpt nehf;fj;jhy; mwpaj; bjhl';fpdhy; xU fzj;jpy; goj;Jf; bfhs;syhk;/@

(ciueilg; gFjp gf;fk; 298. fiy mwpt[k; mUs; mwpt[k;)

ciu eilapy; Twpa nkw;go fUj;ijj; jdJ ghlypYk; TWfpd;whh;/

fhuzkpJ g[hpfhhpak; ,J nky;

fhuzf; fhhpaf; fUtpJ gythk;

Muzk; Mfkk; ,it tphpj;Jiu;jnj

mse;jpLk; eP mit mile;jpld; kfnd

g{uz epiy mDgtk; cwpv; fzkhk;

bghGjpdpy; mwpjp vg;bghUs; epiyfSnk

jhuzpjdpv; vd;w jat[ilaunr

jdpeluhr vd; rw;FUKzpna (3695)

E}y;fisg; goj;Jj;jhd; mwpt[tpsf;fk; bgw Koa[k; vd;w fUj;ij ts;syhh; jplkhf kWg;gJld; mUs; Kd;dpiyapy; mwpa Koa[k; vd;W tHpa[k; fhl;Lfpd;whh;/

mt;thnw ts;syhUk; gs;spapnyh ve;j Mrphpahplnkh fy;tp fw;ftpy;iy/ ,iwtnd mtUs;sj;jpypUe;J czh;j;jpdhd;/

Rw;wJ kw;wt;tHp khNjJ vd;W vz;zhj;

bjhz;lbuyhk; fw;fpd;whh; gz;Lkpd;Wk; fhzhh;
vw;wJk;g[kzp kd;wpy; ,d;g elk; g[hpa[k;
vd;Dila Jiuna ehd; epd;dUshy;
fw;wJ epd;dplj;nj gpd; nfl;IJ epd;dplj;nj
fz;IJ epd;dplj;nj cl;bfhz;IJ epd;dplj;nj
bgw;wJ epd;dplj;nj ,d;g[w;wJ epd;dplj;nj

bghpjtk; g[hpe;njd; vd;bgw;wp; mjprank (3044)

gs;spapy; fw;fhJ jhd; "hdk; bgw;wj vt;thW vd;gjid ed;F Rl;of; fhl;o tpsf;fpa[s;shh; ts;syhh;/ ve;j MrphpaUk; ,d;wp "hd mwpt[bgw;wjk; gs;spapy; gof;fhknyna gy;yhapuf; fz;fhd mUl;ghf;fisg; ghoapUg;gjk; XjhJ czh;jy; rhj;jpank vd epU:gpf;fpd;wj/ jhd; XjhJzh;e;jij gy ghf;fspy; mtu TwpapUf;fpwhh;/

ehjh bghd;dk;gyj;nj mwpthde;j ehlfk; bra;

ghjh JUk;gpDk; gw;whj vd;idg; gzp bfhz;bly;yhk;

XjhJzu czh;j;jp cs;ns epd;W cst[brhd;d

ePjh epid kwe;bjd; epidf;nfd; ,e;j ePzpyj;nj/

ts;syhh; ,g;gpwtpapy; Xjhky; midj;ija[k; czh;e;jth;jhd;/

jpU mUl;gh cjak;

ts;syhiu MI;bfhz;l ,iwtd; jd;idg; ghLk;go mtUs;spUe;J Mizapl;lhd;/ cd;idg; ghLfpnwd;/ cd;idj; jtpu ntW ahiua[k; ghlhj cWjpa[k; Fzg; bghUSk; ghly; miktjw;nfw;w ,yf;fpaKk; bfhLj;J mUs;thahf vd;W ntz;odhh;/

@ehL fye;J Ms;fpd;nwhh; vy;nyhUk; tpag;g

ez;zp vid khiyapl;l ehafnd ehl;oy;

<Lf iue;jplw;fhpjhk; jpUr;rpw;wk;gyj;nj

,d;g elk; g[hpfpd;w ,iwa tnd vid eP

ghLf vd;ndhL fye;J MLf vd;bwdf;nf

gzpapl;lha; ehd; bra;bgUk; ghf;fpak; vd;W cte;njd;

nfhLjtwhJidg; ghLjw;fp';nfw;w

Fzg;bghUSk; ,yf;fpakKk; bfhLj;J kfpH;e;jUns (5470)

rpW gps;isaha; ,Ue;j ts;syhh; ,dpa jkpHpy; ghku kf;fSk; ed;F g[hpe;J
 bfhs;sf; Toa vspa Mdhy; bghUshHk; kpf;f brhd; khiyfisj; bjhLf;fj;
 jiyg;gl;lhh;/ mtUila ghly;fs; m kpH;jpDk; ,dpjha;.. kdij cUf;f ty;yjha;.. ,iw
 gf;jpapy; jpif;fr; bra;tpg;gjha;.. mUis thhpj;jUk; khz;g[ilajha; tps';fpajhy;
 mtuj g[fH; btF ntfkhfg; gutpaj/ ,t;thW K:d;W Mz;Lfs; fHpe;jd/

uhkyp';fh; cyfpw;F mwpKfk;

ts;syhUf;Fj; jw;nghJ taj 12/ mtiu cyfwpar; bra;a ,iwtd; vz;zpdhd;/ rghgjp gps;isf;Fj; jhs Koahj jiptypa[k; fha;r;rYk; fz;lJ/ nrhK brl;oahh; tPl;oy; gpur';fk; bra;a mtuhy; nghf Koatpy;iy/ tUfpd;w brhw;g tUkhdKk; ngha;tpLnk vd;W tUe;jpdhh;/ mtuJ Jiztpahh; ghg;ghj;jp mk;ikahh; jd; fzthplk; tUj;jg;gl ntz;lhk;/ ek; jk;gpia mDg;gpr; nrhK brl;oahhplk; j';fs; cly; eyf;Fiwitr; brhy;yptpl;L tur; brhy;Y';fs; vd;W Twpdhh;/ ntW tHpapd;wp mz;zd; rghgjpg; gps;is jk;gpia miHj;J eP ngha; tpsf;nfw;wp itj;J tpl;L ,uz;blhU ghly; ghotpl;L vd; cly;eyf; Fiwitr; brhy;yp tpl;Lth> vd;W brhy;yp mDg;gpdhh; ek; ts;syhUk; mz;zd; brhy; jtwhJ nrhK brl;oahh; tPl;ow;Fr; brd;whh;/ m';F brd;W jd; ifahy; jpUtpsf;F Vw;wpdhh;/ jd; mz;zd; tu Koahj epiyiaf; Twpdhh;/ m';fpUe;j kf;fs; Kfj;ija[k; ts;syhh; fz;lhh;/ ,d;W gpur';fk; eilbgwhJ ngha; tpl;lnj vd;W mth;fs; tUe;jpajif; fz;lhh;/ mth; kdk; ,sfpaj;/ jhnd gpur';fk; bra;a Muk;gpj;jhh;/ ,ut[xd;gJ kzpf;F Koa ntz;oa gpur';fk; eLeprp tiu ePz;lJ/ rh;f;fiug; ge;jypy; njd;khhp bghHpe;jJ vd;ghh;fs;/ ekJ ts;syhpd; gpur';fk; mijtpl kpf kpf mUiaka[k;. ,dpikaha[k; ,Ue;jjhy; nrhK brl;oahUk; kw;Wk; m';F te;jpUe;j kf;fSk; fs;Sz;l <f;fs; nghy ka';fp neuk; nghdnj bjhpahky; mDgtpj;Jf; bfhz;oUe;jhh;fs;/ ts;syhnu gpur';fj;ij epWj;jpdhh;/

btF neukhfpa[k; jk;gp tPL jpUk;ghjjhy; FHk;gpa rghgjpg; gps;is mah;e;J cw';fp tpl;lhh;/ kWehs; fhiy nrhK brl;oahUk; ,d;Dk; rpyUk; jd; tPL njo tUtijf; fz;l rghgjpg; gps;is new;W vd;d ele;jnjh ? ,th;fs; vd;d brhy;y tUfpd;whh;fnsh vd;bwy;yhk; vz;zp vz;zpg; gae;nj nghdh; / te;jth;fis tuntw;ff; TI mtuhy; Koatpy;iy/

nrhK brl;oahnu bjhlh;e;jhh;/ ,dp eP';fs; gpur';fk; bra;a tu ntz;lhk;/ v';fs;; tPl;ow;Fj; jk;gpna te;J gpur';fk; bra;al;Lk;/ eP';fs; ntW ,lj;jpw;Fr; brd;why; tUkhdKk; ,ul;og;ghFnk vd;W eakhfr; brhd;dhh;/ rghgjpg; gps;isf;Fj; jd;id ,dp tu ntz;lhk; vd;W brhd;dJ rhp/ jk;gp tul;Lk; vd;W brhd;dJ jhd; g[hpahky; jtpj;jhh;/ ntW tHpapd;wp mg;gona Mfl;Lk; vd;whh;/

vd;d brhy;ypa[k; gof;fhj jk;gp. mg;go vd;d ngrpapUf;ff;TLk;> mtDf;Fj;jhd; nghjpa fy;tp mwpt[,Uf;fhnj ,J vd;d g[Jik vd;bwy;yhk; g[hpahky; xU gf;fk; tUj;jj;JIDk; kWgf;fk; kfpH;r;rpa[!Dk; jtpj;jhh;/ nrhK brl;oahh; tPl;ow;Fr; brd;W. kiwthf epd;W. jk;gpapd; gpur';fj;ijf; nfl;L tpLtJ vd;W Kot[bra;jhh;/ mt;thnw md;W ,unt nrhK brl;oahh; tPl;oy; jk;gp Mw;wpa gpur';fj;ij kiwthf epd;W nfl;lhh;/

mz;zd; cz;ik czh;jy;

,uhkyp';fhpd; brhy;yhw;wy;. mwpthw;wy;. g{uz "hdk;. vspikahd tpsf;fk;. jj;Jt';fspd; cz;ik tpsf;fk; midj;jpida[k; rghgjpg; gps;is md;W nehpy; fz;lhh;/ gpukpj;Jg; nghdhh;/ ,d;gf; flypy; K:H;fpg;nghdhh;/ tPl;ow;F Xodhh;/ thrypny tUk;nghnj jdJ kidtpiaf; Ttp miHj;jhh;/ mtuj kfpH;r;rpf; Fuiyf; nfl;l ghg;ghj;jp mk;ikahh; tpiue;J MtYld; te;jhh;/ vd;Wk; v';Fk; fhzhj mstpw;Fj; jd; jk;gpiag; g[fH;e;jhh; ? tpaе;jhh; ? ghuhl;odhh; ? kfpH;r;rpapy; Js;spdhh;/ ve;j thahy; ,uhkyp';fiur; rhpahfg; gof;ftpy;iy vd;W J}w;wpdhnuh mnj thahy; mtiuj; Jjpj;Jg; nghw;wpdhh;/

gpur';fk; Koe;J bgUkhdhh; tPL jpUk;gpdhh;/ mtiuf; fz;l mz;zDk; mz;zpahUk; moaw;w kuk;nghy mth; fhypy; tpGe;J tz';fpdh;/ nghw;wpdh;/ if fl;o mth; vjph; epd;W kd;dpg;g[nfhhpdh;/

,uhkyp';fh; Jwt[k; jpUtUs; kPl;g[k;

mz;zDk; mz;zpa[k; jd;id tz';fpaij ,uhkyp';fh; tpUk;gtpy;iy/ me;j tPl;il tPl;L btspnawj; jpl;lkpl;lhh;/ rpW taJ Kjy; jd;ndhL gHfpapUe;j ghy;a ez;gd; vjph; tPl;L uj;jpdj;ij miHj;jhh;/ vdf;Fg; bgha;a[yf Mir ,y;iy/ cdf;F vg;go vd;W nfl;lhh;/ jdf;Fk; mt;thnw vd;W uj;jpdKk; Tw ,UtUk; Jwt[nkw;bfhz;L btspnawpdh;/ mth; Jwt[nkw;bfhz;L btspnawpj; jtk; bra;ag; ngha;tpl;lhy; kf;fis ahh; jpUj;JtJ> ts;syhiu ,iwtd; Vd; ,e;j kz; cyfpw;F mDg;gpdhd;/

,e;j cyfj;jpYs;s rka kj bewpbayhk; nga; gpog;g[w;w gpr;Rg; gps;is tpisahl;L vd czh;e;jplhJ caph;fs; gy ngjKw;W nghhpl;L ,we;J tPz; nghfpwhh;fn/ mth;fl;Fg; g[dpjkhd Rj;j rd;khh;f;f bewp fhl;lt[k; bja;tj;jpd; cz;ikia czh;j;jt[k; my;yth ts;syhh; tUtpf;f cw;whh; mijr; bra;ahky; Jwt[nkw;bfhz;lhy; vg;go>

mfj;nj fWj;Jg; g[wj;J btSj;jpUe;j cyfh; midtiua[k; rfj;nj jpUj;jpr; rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ij miltpj;J mtUk; ,fj;nj guj;ijg; bgw;W kfpH;e;jpLk;gor; bra;aj;jhnd ts;syhh; te;jhh;/ mtntu Jwt[nkw;bfhz;lhy;; ,ij ahh; bra;a Koa[k;/ jd; gps;isahd ts;syhh;jhnd bra;a ntz;Lk;/ mtiuj; Jwt[nkw;bfhs;s tplhj jLj;J kPl;L tPl;lhh; ,iwth;/

**Ia ehd; MLk; gUtj;jpw;whnd mLj;j ed;ndandhL mg;gh
bgha;a[yfhir vdf;fpy;iy cdf;bfd; g[fbyd mtDk; m';fpire;nj
bka;a[wj; Jwg;nghk; vd;W ngha; jpUtUs; kPl;ol kPz;nlk;
Ja;a epd; cs;sk; mwpe;jnj ve;jha; ,d;W ehd; brhy;Ytbjd;nd**

(3485)

ts;syhh; ve;j Mira[k; ,d;wpj; J}a;ikahf tps';fpath;/
mth; g[uhzg; gpur';fk; bra;a[';fhy; mJ Koe;J jpUk;g[k;nghJ fhzpf;if
jUth;/ me;jg; gjz;ij vLj;Jf; bfhz;L te;J mz;zdplk; ju ntz;Lk;/ mJtiuTl me;jg;
gzj;ij itj;jpUg;gJ mtUf;F kpft[k; mUtUg;ghf ,Ue;jJ/ me;jg; gjz;ijf; fpzw;wpny
vwpe;J tpLthh;/ nfzpapYk; vwpthh;/ Tiunk; vwpthh;/ me;jg; gjz;ijf; ifahy;
bjhlt[k; tpUg;gkpd;wp ek; ts;syhh; ,Ue;jhh;/

**brwptjpy; kdj;njd; fhrpny Mir bra;jpnyd; ,e;j ehsd;W
mwptjpy;yhj rpW gUtj;Jk; mLj;jth; bfhLj;j fhR mth; nky;
vwptJk; nkl;oy; vwpe;jJk; vdf;Fs; ,Uf;fpd;w eP mwpe;jJnt
gpwptjpy;yh epd; mUl;bgUk; bghUisg; bgw;wdd; ngRtbjd;nd**

(3395)

gzj;jpny rpwpJk; Mir xd;wpiy/ ehd; gilj;j

mg;gz';fisg; gy;fhy;

fpzw;wpny vwpe;njd; Fs; jpYk; vwpe;njd;

nfzpapy; vwpe;jdd; ve;jha;

Fzj;jpny ePjhd; bfhLf;fpd;w bghUis

vwpfnyd; bfhLf;fpd;nwd; gpwh;f;nf

fzj;jpny vy;yhk; fhl;Lk; epd; mUisf;

fz;ldd;; ,dpr; brhy;tbjd;nd

(3396)

gzj;jpy;; kl;Lky;y/ czt[cz;gjpy;Tl mth; kdk; vt;thW ,Ue;jj>
 mwptjpy;yhj rpW gUtj;jpYk; mUe;jypy; vdf;fpUe;j btWg;ig ehd; Tw
 ntz;Lkh> vd;Ds; ,Ue;j eP mwpe;jj jhnd vd;fpwhh; ,iwtdplk;/

mwptpyhr; rpwpa gUtj;jpw;whnd mUe;jypy; vdf;Fs btWg;igg;

gpwptpyhJ vd;Ds; fye;j eP mwpjp ,d;W ehd; ngRtbjd;nd

brwptpyhf; filandd; vdpDk; monad; jpUtUs; mKjnk tpiHe;njd;

vwptpyhr; Rit ntbwtw;wpDk; tpiHt[Xh; vI;LiznaWk; ,y; ve;jha;

(3393)

tpUk;gp cz;zf; Toa cztpid; fz;l fhyj;Jk; gae;njd;/ Rg fhhpa';fspy;
 neah; tpUe;Jz;z miHj;j nghbjy;yhk; rpy xspg;g[W thh;j;ij Twp tpUe;Jzitj;
 jtph;j;njd; vd;whh;/ Ritahd czit ehd; njog; nghdnj ,y;iy vd;gJld; ehd;
 gpwh;nghy Mil mzpa tpiHe;njdh my;yJ cz;zj;jhd; Mirg;gl;nldh my;yJ ntW
 VjhfpYk; bghUis ,r;rpj;njdh ,iwh eP jhnd vd;id miza tpiHe;njd;/ me;j Mir
 bts;sk; miz fle;J nghapw;nw/ cynfhh; vd;idg; gw;wp vd;d brhd;dhYk;
 brhy;yl;Lk;/ eP vd;id miza ntz;Lk; vd;W ehd; brhy;fpnwd;/ vd;Dila khdk;
 (y\$;i\$) vy;yhk; tpl;L tpl;nld; vd;W TWfpd;whh;/

fspg;g[W Rfkhk; cztpid; fz;l

fhyj;Jk; cz;l fhyj;Jk;

bespg;g[W kdj;njhL m";rpndd; vidj;jhd;

neh;e;j gy; Rg';fspy; neah;

mspg;g[W tpUe;Jz;Ikh;f vd;wiHf;f

mth;fSf;F md;gpndhlh';nf

xspg;g[W thh;j;ij ciuj;jay; xspj;nj

gaj;bjhLk; cw;wdd; ve;jha;

(3438)

cd;g[il ehd; gpwh;nghny cLf;f tpiHe;njndh

cz;z tpiHe;njndh ntWilik tpiHe;njndh

md;g[ilaha; vd;wid eP mize;jplnt tpiHe;njd;
me;njh vd; Mir bts;sk; miz fle;jjunr
vd;g[iI te;jizf vd ,ak;g[fpd;nwd;/ cynfhh; vd;
brhypDk; brhy;Yf vd; ,yr;irbayhk; tpLj;njd;
bjd;g[iInahh; Kfk; nehf;fpj; jpUg;bghJ epw;fpd;nwha;
rpj;j rpfhkzpna vd; jpUelehafnd (3763)

ts;syhh; gid XiyfspYk; fhfpj VLfspYk; ghf;fs; vGjpdhh;/ mtuj ghly;fs;
 vspikaha[k; ,dpikaha[k; ,Ue;jjhy; gyUk; ghuhl;odh;/ mtuj g[fH; gutpa]/ ,tu
 ghf;fisg; goj;J kfpH;e;jth;fspy; Xh; md;gh; JYf;fhzj;J ,nuQqif kPJ ghf;fs;
 vGjpj; jUk;go ntz;odhh;/ ts;syhUk; g";r uj;jpdk; vd;W le;J ghf;fisg; ghof;
 bfhLj;jhh;/ bfhe;jK:h; rPDthr tujhr;rhh;a Rthkpfs;; nfl;Lf; bfhz;ljd; nghpy;
 ,uhk ehkg; gjpfk; ghof; bfhLj;jhh;/

kw;Wk; xUth; nfl;Lf; bfhz;ljp; nghpy; jpUg;gs;spj; jhkk; jh';fYk; jd;
 jikadhh; guRuhkg; gps;isf;fhfr; rp';fg[hpf; fe;jh; gjpfKk; ghof; bfhLj;jhh;/

"hd thH;f;if

xGf;fj;jpYk; gf;jpapYk; jiypwe;J tps';fpa ts;syhh; cyfpay; gog;gpny
ehl;lkpy;yhpUe;jhnubahHpa vy;yhf; fiy E}y;fisa[k; mwpe;jtuhfnt
tps';fpdhh;/ bjhy;fhg;gpak;. ghzp ePak; nghd;w ,yf;fz E}y;fisbay;yhk;
kdg;ghlkfr; brhy;yf; Toa ehtsj;ijr; rpW tajpnyna bgw;wpUe;jhh; vd;gnj
nghJkhd rhd;whFk;/
jkJ gd;dpuz;lhk; tajpnyna "hd thH;f;if mjhtJ jtj;ij nkw;bfhz;lhh; vd;W
mtuJ ghly; K:yk; bjspthfpd;wJ/

<uhW bjhl';fp ,w;iwg; gfy; tiua[nk

vspnad; gl;l ghl;il epidf;fpy;; ,Uk;g[k; fiua[nk
gdpbz;lhz;L bjhl';fp ,w;iwg; gfypd; tiua[nk
goapy; gl;l ghl;il epidf;fpy; kiya[k; fiua[nk/

<uhwhz;L gdpuz;lhz;L bjhl';fp vd;gJ gd;dpuz;lhk; taJ bjhl';fp/ goapy;
gl;lghL ? jtj;jpd; mDgtg;gofisf; flf;fg;gl;l mUk;ghL ,w;iwg; gfypd;
tiua[nk ? ,w;iwg; gfy; vd;gJ ve;j ehs;>

ts;syhnu jdJ mUl;ghtpy; mjw;F tpilaspj;jpUf;fpwhh;/ mth; bra;j
jtj;jpd; tpisitbay;yhk; jUkr; rhiyapny xU gfypy; ,iwtd; jdf;F mspj;J tpl;lhd;
vd;fpwhh;/ me;jg; gfy; jhd; ,w;iwg; gfy;/

fhiyapny vd;wdf;nf fpilj;j bgUk; bghUns

fspg;ng vd; fUj;jfj;nj fdpe;j eW';fdpna
nkiyapny ,k;ikapny xUikapny jtj;jhy;
nkt[fpd;w bgUk; gadhk; tpisitbayhk; jUkr;
rhiyapny xU gfypy; je;j jdpg;gjpna rkur rd;khh;f;f
r';fj; jiyakh;e;j epjpna

khiyapny rpwe;jbkhHp khiy mzpe;jhLk;

khelj;bjd;dunr vd; khiya[k; Vw;wUns

ts;syhhpd; jiy khzhf;fh; ,tuJ "hd thH;f;ifiaf; Fwpg;gpLk;nghJ ,th;
ahhplk; v';F jPl;ir bgw;whh; vd;gJ vtUf;Fk; bjhpahJ vd;fpwhh;/

jhd; vthplk; jPl;ir bgw;nwd; vd;gij ts;syhnu jdJ ghly; K:ykhft[k;.
rj;jpag; bgU tpz;zg;gj;jpYk; bjhptpf;fpd;whh;/

@Fkhu gUtj;jpy; vd;idf; fy;tpapy; gapw;Wk; Mrphpah; ,d;wpna vd;
juj;jpy; gapd;W mwpjw;fUikahfpa fy;tpg; gapw;rpi a vdJs;sfj;nj apUe;
gapw;Wtpj;jUspdPh;/@

g[wj;nj ve;j Mrphpahplj;Jk; fy;tp gapd;wjk; ,y;iy/ ve;j "hdaplj;Jk;
ts;syhh; jPl;ir bgw;wjk; ,y;iy/ mtUs;spUe;J vy;yhtw;iwa[k; ,iwtnd mspj;jhd;/
ts;syhiu ,iwtnd cwf;fj; jpypUe;J vGg;gp "hdk; g[hpahky; eype;J nghfhnj
vGe;nj jtk; bra; vd;W czh;j;jpdhd;/

thl;lbkhL rpwpandd; bra;tif awpahJ kdkpf ka';fp xU ehs;

kz;zpw;fple;J mUis cd;dp cyfpaypid kwe;J

Japy;fpd;wnghJ

ehl;IKW itfiwapy; vd; mUfize;J vd;id ed;Ww vGg;gp kfnd

ey;nahf "hdk; vdpDk; g[hpjypd;wp eP eypjy; mHnfh vGe;nj

<I;Lf epd; vz;zk; gypf;f mUsKjk; cz;L ,d;g[Wf vd;w FUnt

vd; Mirna vd;wd; md;ng epiwe;jngh; ,d;gnk vd; bry;tnk

ntl;lit mspf;fpd;w epjpank rhfhj tpj;ijapy; tpise;j Rfnk

bka;"hd epiy epd;w tp";"hd fyUns nkt[eluhrgjpna
(eluhr gjp khy)

ey;nahf "hdk; vjt;k; g[hpahky; eype;J nghfhnj vd ,iwt; itfiwapy; te;
mwpt[iuj;jhdhk;/ ehd; cdf;F moad; vd;why; eP vdf;F Mz;ltd; vd;why; ehd;
vg;go nahf "hdk; bra;tJ vd;W ,d;W ,unt vdf;F czh;j;j ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; nfl;lhh;
ts;syhh;/

Mz;ltd; ePahfpy; cdf;foaDk; ehdhfpy;

mUSilaha; ,d;wputpy; mUs; ,iwaha; te;J

ePz;ltnd KjypaUk; jPz;lhpjhk; bghUspd;

**epiyfhl;o moKoapd; bewp KGJk; fhl;o
tPz;ltnd fhiyapy; eP tpHpj;jt[l; vGe;J
tpjp Koj;Jg; g[hpjp ,J tps';Fk; vdg; g[fy;tha;
jhz;ltnd mUl;bghJtpy; jdp Kjny fUizj;
jl';flny beLe;jifna r';fund rptnd**

Mz;ltnd ,d;W ,utpy; te;J vdf;F "hdj;ij czh;j;Jthahf vd;W ts;syhh; ntz;odhnu ,iwtd; te;jhdh/ Mk;/ te;jhd;/ ts;syhiug; ghjp ,utpy; vGg;gp mUl;n\$hjp mspj;jj kl;Lkpd;wp mtUila cs;sfj;nj N:H;e;J fye;J bfhz;lhd;/ jhd; bgw;w beLk; ngw;iwr; brhy;yp KoahJ vd ts;syhh; bgUkpjk; bfhs;tJld; ,e;jg; ngw;iw cyf kf;fs; midtUk; bgw ntz;Lk; vd;W ,iwtd ntz;odhh;/

**ghjp ,utpy; vGe;jUsp ,g;ghtpnaid vGg;gp mUl;
n\$hjp mspj;J vd; cs;sfj;nj N:H;e;J fye;J Jy';Ffpd;wha;
ePjp el";bra; nghpd;g epjp ehd; bgw;w beLk;ngw;iw
Xjp KoahJ vd;nghy; ,t;t[yfk; bgWjy; ntz;Ltnd/**

ts;syhiug; bghWj;jtiuapy; vd;d ntz;odhnuh mijg; bgw;whh;/ jhd; bgw;wJ nghy; ,t;t[yf kf;fs; midtUk; bgw ntz;Lk; vdt[k; V';fpdhh;/ ntz;odhh;/ jtk; bra;? eype;J nghfhnj vd ts;syhUf;F ,iwtd; czh;j;jpdhd;/ ePna vdf;Ff; FUtha; ,Ue;J bra;Kiwa czh;j;Jthahf vd ntz;odhh;/ ,iwtd FUtha; ,Ue;J mUs; g[hpe;jhd;/ ts;syhUk; jt thH;f;iflaj; jk; gd;dpuz;lhk; tajpy; bjhl';fpdhh;/

rpt nahfpahh; re;jpg;g[

ts;syhUf;F taJ 16/ jdJ ez;gUld; jpUbthw;wpa{hpy; ele;j jpUtpHh fhzr; brd;whh;/ kf;fs; Tl;lk; mjpfkhf ,Ue;jj/ Tl;l behprypy; ez;gd; gphpe;J tpl;lhh;/ mtiuj; njo ts;syhh; miye;jhh;/ jpaahuhrh; re;epjpf;fUnfapUe;j ee;jp Xil ee;jp Mrpukk; ,uz;oida[k; fz;Qqw;whh;/ mfkpf kfpHe;J ee;jp Mrpukj;jpDs; EiHe;jhh;/ m';nf gy re;epahrpfs; ntjk; Kjypad Xjpf; bfhz;oUe;jdh;/ me;j Mrpukj;jpd; N:H;epiy. mikjp/. bja;tPfk; Mfpait ts;syhiu kpft[k; fth;e;jd/ vy;yhtw;wpw;Fk; nkyhf re;epahrpfspd; kj;jpapy; fk;gPukhf rhe;jkhf. ,s eif muK;g. gpufhrkhd cUte;jh';fp mkh;e;jpUe;j me;j ee;jp Mrpukj;jpd; jiytuhf

tps';fpa rpjk;gu khKdptiuf; fz;L kdjpny Mde;jk; bgh';f mtuj jpUtofsy; ts;syhh; gzpe;jhh;/ jdf;Fg; g[fyplk; fpilj;J tpl;lbjd mf kpf kfpH;e;jhh;/ jd;id m';nfna j';f mDkjpf;Fk;go me;jj; jiythplk; ntz;odhh;/ mtnuh rphpj;J m';nf j';Ftjw;F xU epge;jid tpjpj;jhh;/ mjhtj cr;rpapny gpr;irbaLj;J mjid ,';Fs;nshh;f;Fk; gfph;e;jspj;J kPjzia kl;Lk; eP cz;z ntz;Lk; ,irthah vd;whh;/

ts;syhnuh clnd kWbkhHp Twpdhh;/ ,Jth bghpaj. fr;rpapny gpr;irbaLj;Jf; fhrpapny ePuhof; bfhr;rpapny b\$gk; Koj;Jf; bfh';fzj;jpny g[rpbad;whYk; kfpH;nthL bra;ntd; vd;whh;/

mg;goahdhy; cd; bgw;nwhhplk; brd;W mDkjlp bgw;Wth vd;W rpjk;gu khKdpth; Twpdhh;/ typa[s;s xU g[ypapd; Fiff;Fs; brd;W th vd;gJ nghy; my;yth ,Uf;fpwJ j';fspd; Miz vd;W kWbkhHp Twpdhh; ts;syhh;/ ,ijf; nfl;l me;j Kdpth; ts;syhiu Mrpukj;jpy; nrh;j;Jf; bfhz;lhh;/

MrpuKK; ts;syhhpd; ciwtplkhapw;W/ jpUxw;wpa{h; jpahnfrh; Myaj;jpw;Fr; brd;W gf;jp rpuj;iJa[l; jpdKk; tHpghL bra;tJ mthpd; tHf;fkhapw;W/ jpU xw;wpa{h; tHpghL bjhl';fpaJ/ ghf;fs; kiljpwe;j bts;sk;nghy; te;J bfhz;nl ,Ue;jd/ mth; vGjpf; bfhz;nl ,Ue;jhh;/

jpUthrfk; kzpthrfh; brhy;y ,iwdhy; vGjg;gl;J vd;W brhy;thh;fs;/ jpU mUl;ghntha ,iwd; brhy;y ts;syhh; vGjpdhh;/ mjdhy;jhd; ehDiuf;Fk; thh;j;ijbayhk; ehafd; jd; thh;j;ij vd;Wiuf;fpd;whh;/ nkYk; jhd; Twpaij ts;syhh; rhpahf vGjpa[s;shuh vd;W Mz;ltd; ts;syhh; ghl;il goj;Jg; ghh;j;J M';fh';nf jpUj;jpdhh;/

njd; ghly; md;g[ilahh; brag; bghJtpy; eof;fpd;w rptnk "hdf;

fhd;ghor; rptfhkty;yp kfpH;fpd;w jpUf;fzth ey;y

thd;ghl kiwghi vd;DsJ;nj tps';Ffpd;w kd;dh epd;id

ahd;ghl eP jpUj;j vd;d jt";bra;njndh ve;jha; ve;jha;

Md;;ghYk; eWe;njDk; rh;f;fiua[k; Tl;oabjs;sKnj vd;wd;

Cd;ghYk; csg;ghYk; caph;g;ghYk; xsph;fpd;w xspna ntjk;

g{k;ghly; g[ide;njj;j vd; csj;nj MLfpd;w bghd;nd epd;id

ahd;ghl eP jpUj;j vd;d jtk; bra;njndh ve;jha; ve;jha;

(jpUmUl;gh)

mUl;bgU";n\$hjp mftypy; rpy jpUj;j';fis ehk; fhzyhk;/ Mf ts;syhh; rptner btz;gh. jpUtUs;KiwaPL. kfhnjt khiy nghd;w ghf;fis ,aw;wpf; bfhz;nl ,Ue;jhh;/ tot[il khzpf;fkhiy. ,';fpjkhiy nghd;w ghf;fSk; ,f;fhyj;jpy; vGjg;gl;litna/ g[yth;fs; vd;why; fLeilapy; fod thh;j;ijfisf; bfhz;L vGjpdhy;jhd; rpwg;g[. kjpg;g[vd vz;zp mt;thnw vGjp te;j fhyj;jpy;. kpf kpf vspikahfg; ghku kf;fSk; g[hpe;J bfhs;sf;; Toa tifapy; ghf;fs; bjhLj;jth;/ ts;syhnu vd;why; kpifahfh/J/ vspa eilapy; mhpfa fUj;Jf;fis mtuJ ghf;fs; ms;spj; je;jd/ tot[il khzpf;fkhiyr; Rtoapd; fhg;ngl;od; tyJ Xuj;jpy; rpt vd;W gjpdhW Kiw moapw;fz;lthW rpe;jpj;J ,Uf;fpd;whh;fs;/

	rpt
	rpt
rpt	rpt rpt
rpt rpt	rpt rpt rpt
rpt	rpt rpt
	rpt
	rpt
	rpt

Vd; ,g;go vGjpdhh;fs; vd;W rpe;jpj;Jg; ghU';fs;. ,lj fz; tyJ fz; vd;W g[hpe;J bfhs;s ntz;Lk;/

vspikahd ghly; kl;Lky;y ,';fpjkhiy g[hpe;J bfhs;tJ fodk;/ mt;thWk; ghly; vGjf; Toath; ts;syhh;/ bkhj;jj;jpy; mtuJ ghly;fs; vspikahditna/

jiykhzhf;fhpd; Kjy; re;jpg;g[

ts;syhhpd; taJ 26

gybkhHpfspy; ghz;oj;ak; bgw;wtUk; ftpj;jpwd; tha;e;jtUkhd bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; vd;gth; ts;syhhpd; ghf;fisf; fz;Qqw;W tpae;jhh;/ ts;syhhpd; mwpthw;wiyr; nrhjpf;f vz;zpg; gid VLfs; rpytw;wpy; brhe;jkhfr; rpy ghly;fis vGjp me;j Xiyfs; giHa VLfshfj; njhd;WkhW mtw;iwg; gf;Ftk; bra;J ts;syhhplk; te;J mtiu tz';fpdhh;/ jhd; bfhz;L te;j me;jg; ghf;fis ts;syhhplk; je;J mtiu tz';fp ,it r';f fhyj;Jg; ghly;fs; mUikahff; fpilj;jit vd;W Twpdhh;/ ghly;fs; vGjpa Rtofisf; fz;Qqw;wt[lnd ,it r';f fhyj;Jg; ghly;fsy;y ahnuh xU fw;Wf;Fl;o ghoaJ r';f fhyj;Jg; ghf;fsha; ,Ue;jhy; ,t;tst[gpiHfs; ,uhJ vd;whh; ts;syhh;/ ntyha[jdh; ts;syhuj mwpthw;wiyf; fz;L jpifj;jhh;/

tz';fpdhh;/ jd;id khztdhf Vw;Wf; bfhs;SkhW ntz;odhh;/ ntyha[jdhuj g[yikia
 bkr;rp mtUf;F cga fyhepjg; bgUk;g[yth; vd;W gl;lk; bfhLj;jhh;/
 ntyha[jdhUk; md;W bjhl';fp; ts;syhpd; khztuhdhh;/ ts;syhiur; nrhjpj;j
 bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; rhjhuzkhdtuy;y/ xU btz;ghitf; bfhz;nl gj;J
 btz;ghf;fis Mf;Fk; jrg';fpa[k; xU btz;ghitf; bfhz;nl E}W btz;ghf;fis Mf;Fk;
 rjg';fpa[k; ghLk; Mw;wy; bgw;wth;/ mjdhw;whd; mtuj g[yikia ts;syhh;
 bkr;rp mtUf;Fg; gl;IKk; mspj;J mtiu kfpH;tpj;jhh;/ bjhGt{h; ntyha[j
 Kjypahh; 1949k; Mz;oy; ts;syhpd; khztuhdhh;/ mth; vGjpa rjg';fp
 fpilf;ftpy;iy/ Mdhy; xU jrg';fp fpilj;js;sJ/ me;jg; ghly; :

jrg';fp

1/ btz;zpyhnt jPia tPRk; kPdk; Kah;j;njhd;

tpiue;j bra;if nkde;jpa
vz;znknjh ghaps';fh whdz;zp tz;zk;
g[iue;jk; nkdp thdk; bgW
g[z;zjhf; fs;ndha; tpisj;jf; nfhd;kd;d
bghd;idg; g[hpe;J neuh khdk; tly;
ez;zpna aha;tbjd;dh ehbdd;d bra;td;
ghpe;nj thHp thek;gpna

t";rpj; Jiwfs;

2/ btz;zpyhnt vz;znknjh g[z;zjhf;f ez;zpdhna

3/ jPia tPRk; ghaps';fh neha; tpisj;j Ma;tbjd;dhk;

4/ kPdk; cah;j;njhd; whdz;zp tz;zk; nfhd; kd;d

bghd;id ehbdd;d bra;td;

5/ tpiue;j bra;if g[iue;jk; nkdp g[hpe;J neuh ghpe;nj thHp

6/ nkde;jpa thdk; bgWkhdk; tly; th ek;gpna

t";rp tpUj;jk;

**7/ btz;zpyhnt jPia tPrk; vz;znknjh ghaps';fhy;
g[z;zpjhf;fd;ndha; tpisj;j ez;zpna aha;tbjd;nd**

nehpir btz;gh

**8/ btz;zpyhnt jPia tPRk; kPdk; Kah;j;njhd;
vz;znknjh ghaps';fhwh ? dz;zp tz;zk;
g[z;z jhf;fd; ndha; tpisj;jf; nfhd; kd;d bghd;id
ez;zpdhna aha;tbjd;dhk;**

t";rp tpUj;jk;

**9/ tpiue;j bra;ifnk de;jpa g[iue;j nkdp thdk; bgW
g[hpe;J neuh khdk; tly; ghpe;nj thHp th ek;gpana
ehbdd;d bra;td; vd;gJ Td; ,Wjpapw; TWf**

fl;lisf; fypj;Jiw

**10/btz;zpyhnt jPia tPRk; kPdk; cah;j;njhd; tpiue;j
vz;znknjh ghaps';fh whdz;zp tz;zk; g[iue;j
g[z;zjhf;fd;ndha; tpisj;jf;nfhd; kd;d bghd;idg; g[hpe;J
ez;zpdhna aha;tbjd;dh ehbdd;d bra;td;ghpe;nj**

xd;iwg; gj;jhf;fpaJ jrg';fp/ xd;iw E}whf;fpaJ rjg';fp/ mJ fpilj;jpUe;jhy;
bjhGt{uhhpd; Mw;wy; ,d;Dk; g[yg;gl;oUf;Fk;/ mg;gog;gl;lth; ts;syhhpd;
khzth; vd;why; ts;syhiu vt;thW nghw;Wt/

ts;syhhpd;; jpUkzk;

ts;syhhpd; taj 27/

rghgjpg; gps;isa[k; rpd;dk;ikahUk; gs;spg; gog;gpy; ehl;lkpy;yhky;
ts;syhh; ,Ue;jijf; fz;L ftiyg;gl;lJz;L/ ts;syhhpd; "hd mwptig; g[hpe;J
bfhz;lgpd; me;jf; ftiy eP';fpw;W/ kw;w gps;isfisg;nghy; ,y;yhky; nfhapy;
Fsk; vd;W Rw;wpf; bfhz;oUg;gJ jw;rak; kpFe;j ftiyia mspj;jJ/ xU fhy; fl;L
nghl;lhy; tPl;nlhnl j';fhkyh ngha; tpLthh; vd;W vz;zpa jhahUk; mz;zd;
rghgjpa[k; ts;syhUf;Fj; jpUkzk; bra;a Vw;ghLfs; bra;jdh;/ ts;syhnuh jpUkzk;
ntz;lhk; vd;W kWj;jhh;/ mth;fshy; Koe;jtiu vt;tsnth mwpt[iufs; Twpg;
ghh;j;jdh;/ thjk; bra;jdh;/ ts;syhh; jpUkzj;jpw;F ,irantapy;iy/

ts;syhh;; mjpf <LghL bfhz;oUe;j ee;jp Mrpukj; jiytuhfpa
rptnahfpahhplk; Kiwapl;L vg;goahtJ ,uhkyp';fiuj; jpUkzj;jpw;F ,ira itf;f
ntz;Lk; vd;W ntz;odh;/ rptnahfpahUk; mth;fs; nfl;Lf; bfhz;lgo ts;syhiuj;
jpUkzk; bra;J bfhs; vd;W tw;g[Wj;jpdhh;/

nkhfk; nkypl;lth;fs; jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;L ,y;ywk; elj;JtJ Kiwahdj/
mt;thwpy;yhj ehd; jpUkzk; bra;J bfhs;tJ ey;yjy;y vd;whh; ts;syhh;/

,iwtnd mk;ik mg;gdhfj;jhnd tps';Ffpd;whd;/ Mz;. bgz; vd;w gilg;g[
,iwtDidlajjhnd/ vy;yh \$Ptd;fspYk; MQqk;. bgz;Qqk; ,ize;J thGk;goj; jhnd
Mz;ltd; bra;jpUf;fpd;whd;/ eP; kWg;gJ vd;d epahak; vd;W rpjk;gu khKdpth;
tpdtpdhh;/

rptk; vd;gJ Rk;kh ,Ug;gJ; Rk;kh ,Ug;gJ vd;gJ kdk; ml';fpa jtk;/ jtk;
Mw;Wnths; miltJ rf;jp/ mjhtJ Mw;wy;/ jtk; bra;nthh; ve;j mstpw;F mijr;
bra;fpd;whh;fnsh me;j mstpw;F Mw;wy; bgWth; vd;w jj;Jtj;ij tpsf;fnt
rptk;ghjp rf;jp ghjp vd;W Twp rptid Mzhft[k;. rf;jpiag; bgz;zhft[k; ekJ
Kd;ndhh; fhl;oa[s;sdh;/ ,J jj;Jt tpsf;fnk jtpu ntwpy;iy vd;W jh';fs;
mwpahjjh/ ,ij cjhuzk; brhy;yyhkh vd;whh; ts;syhh;/

cd;idg; bgw;bwLj;j jha[k; cd;id tsh;j;j mz;zDk; kdk; tUe;jyhkh ,J
rhpah vd;whh; rptnahfpahh;/ vdf;F tpUg;gk; ,y;yhky; jpUkzk; bra;J
bfhz;lhy; xU bgz;zpd; thH;f;if ghHhfptplhjh/ ve;j tpjj;jpYk; vdf;Fj; jpUkzk;
bra;tJ rhpay;y vd;whh; ts;syhh;/

rptnahfpahh; tpLtjhf ,y;iy/ eP gf;jp cs;std;jhnd/ vy;yhk; mtd; bray; vd;gij ek;g[fpwhah ,y;iyah/ eP jpUkzk; bra;J bfhs;tJ Mz;ltDf;Fr; rk;kjk; ,y;iy vdpy; Re;juuj Kd; kzj;jpy; Xiy fhl;oj; jLj;jJ nghy; jLf;fl;Lk;/ eP jLg;gjpy; jh;kk; ,y;iy vd;whh;/

ts;syhh;; ,jw;F vd;d brhy;tJ vd;W ja';fpdhh;/ Mz;ltd; jLj;J tpLthd; vd;W ek;gpdhh;/ gjpy; ngrtpy;iy/

bksdj;ijna rk;kjkhf vLj;Jf; bfhz;L jkf;ifahh; cz;zhKiy mk;khspd; kfshd jdf;nfhl;o mk;ikahi ts;syhUf;Fj; jpUkzk; bra;J itj;jdh;/ jpUkzk; ele;jnghJ mtUf;F taJ 27/

,uhkyp';fh; vjph;ghh;j;jJnghy; mtuJ jpUkzj;ijj; jil bra;a ,iwtd; Kd;tutpy;iy/ ,iwtd; jil bra;thd; vd;W ,uhkyp';fh; vjph; ghh;j;jjw;F mtuJ ghlny rhd;W/

Kd; kzj;jpy; Re;juiu Kd; tYtpy; bfhz;IJnghy;

vd; kzj;jpy; eP te;jplhtpoDk; epd; fzj;jpy;

xd;Wk; xU fzK; te;Jw;wiHf;fpy; bra;jjd;wp

,d;Wk; xU kzk; bra;ntd; ehd;/ (2019)

mtuJ thH;tpy; jpUkzk; eilbgw;wJ vd;gjw;F ,e;j mtuJ ghlny rhd;whf cs;sJ/

jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;l md;wpunt jdf;nfhl;o mk;ikahhplk; jpUthrfk; bfhLj;Jg; gof;fr; brhy;yptpl;L ts;syhh; tPl;il tpl;L btspnawpdhh; vd;nw ,Jtiu vGjp te;Js;sdh;/ ,f;fUj;Jg; gw;wp Xh; Ma;t[/

,uhkyp';fh; jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;InghJ mtuJ taJ 27/ mtuJ jhahh; rpd;dk;ikahh; ,we;j gpwFjhd;; mth; 1858k; Mz;L. mtuJ 35k; tajpy; tPl;il tpl;L btspnaWfpd;whh;/ jpUkzj;jpw;Fg; gpwF vl;L Mz;Lfs; tPl;oy; jhd; ,Ue;jpUf;fpwhh;/ ts;syhh; jhk; ghoa jpUmUl;ghtpy; jd;idg; gw;wpa[k; rpy bra;jpfisf; Twpa[s;shh;/ mit mtUila thH;f;ifapd; mfr; rhd;Wfs;/ me;j tifg; ghly;fisg; bghJg;gilahfg; ghoait vd;nwh gpwUf;fhfg; ghoait vd;nwh Tw KoahJ/ cjhuzkhfg; gps;isg; bgU tpz;zg;gk; 43tJ ghly; (3452)/

Kdpj;j btt;tpidnah epd; mUI;branyh bjhpe;jpnyd; nkhfnkypd;wpj; jdpj;jdp xUrhh; kle;ijah; jkf;Fs; xUj;jpiaf; if bjhl;rhh;e;njd; Fdpj;j kw;wtiuj; bjhl;lddd;wpf; fyg;gpnyd; kw;wpJ Fwpj;nj

gdpj;jdd; epidj;jnjhWk; cs;cile;njd; gfh;tbjd; ve;ijeP mwptha;
 nkhfk; nkypd;wpj; jdpj;jdp xU rhh; kle;ijah; jkf;Fs; xUj;jpiaf; ifbjhlr;
 rhh;e;njd; vd;gjd; bghUs; vd;d>
 nkhfk; nkypd;wp // nkhfhe;j fhukpy;yhJ
 kle;ijah; // bgz;fSs;
 ifbjhl // ghzpf; fpufzk; mjhtJ jpUkzk;
 nkhfk; mjpfq;glhJ jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;lhy; xUj;jpiar; rhh;e;J thH;e;njd;/
 Fdpj;j // tisj;j ? (my;yJ) vd;id tpUk;gpa
 kw;wtiu // kw;w bgz;fis
 bjhl;ldd;wpf; fyg;gpnyd; // bjhl;oUf;fyhk; Mdhy;
 mth;fnshL nrh;e;J fye;jjpy;iy
 kw;wj Fwpj;J // bjhl;lij epidj;nj
 gdpj;jdd; // eL';fpnnd;
 jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;lhy; mJt[k; nkhfhe;jk; ,y;yhJ xUj;jpiar; rhh;e;njd;; vd;id
 tpUk;gp tisj;j kw;w bgz;fnshL fyg;gpnyd; vd;gJ ekf;Fg; bghUe;jhJ/ ,e;jj;;
 jpUkzKk; btt;tpidapd; fhuzkh my;yJ epdJ jpUtUl;brayh vd;W ,iwtidf;
 nfl;fpwhh;/ ,J bghJthd ghly; my;y/ mtuj thH;tpd; xU rk;gtj;ij vLj;Jf; fhl;Lk;
 mfr; rhd;W vd;gjpy; ldkpy;iy/ vdnt mtuj thf;fpd;goj; jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;lhy;
 xUj;jpiar; rhh;e;njd;/ kw;wtnuhL fye;jjpy;iy vd;gjk;. 27 tajpy; jpUkzk; bra;J
 bfhz;lth; jdJ 35k; tajpy; btspnawpajhy; mJtiu mth; tPl;oy;jhd; ,Ue;jhh;
 vd;gjk; cz;ik/ jpUkzj;jd;W ,ut[kidtpaplk; jpUthrfk; bfhLj;J btspnawpdhh;
 vd;gjw;F vt;tpjr; rhd;Wk; ,y;iy/
 le;J tajf; FHe;ijaha; ,Ue;j nghnj mz;zpahhpd; fz;zPh; fz;L ,u';fpa
 ts;syhh;. cztppny tpUg;gkpy;yhpl;lhYk; bgw;w jha; Kfthl;lk; ghh;g;gjw;f";rp
 ,uf;fk; fhuzkhfg; ngUzt[bfhz;l ts;syhh;. ,uf;fk; xUtpy; vd; capUk; xUt[k;
 vd;W Twpa ts;syhh;. \$PtfhUz;ank bja;t tHpghL vd;W Twpa ts;syhh;
 jdf;nfhl;o mk;khsplk; fUiz ,y;yhky; ,Ue;jpUg;ghuh vd;W rpe;jpf;f ntz;Lk;/
 ,y;ywthH;tpy; <Lgl;lhy; "hd epiy mila KoahJ vd;W ts;syhh; Twtpy;iy/
 27k; tajpy; jpUkzk; bfhz;l ,uhkyp';fh; jdJ 35k; tajpy; jhd; tPl;il tpl;L
 btspnawpdhh; vd;gJ cz;ik/

eph;thz re;ahrp

jpUxw;wpa{Uf;Fr; bry;Yk; nghbjy;yhk; ts;syhh; tHf;fkhfj; njuoj; bjU
 tHpahfr; bry;thh;/ xUKiw bey;ypf;fha; gz;lhuk; re;J tHpaha; te;J
 bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ me;jr; rkaj;jpy; me;jj; bjUtpny re;ahrp xUth; Mil VJkpd;wp
 eph;thzkhf cl;fhh;e;J bfhz;L nghn nthiu. tUnthiubay;yhk; ifiaf; fhl;of; fhl;o
 eha; nghfpwj. ehp nghfpwj. rp';fk; nghfpwj. vd;bwy;yhk; brhy;ypf;
 bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ cz;ikapy; m';nf brd;W bfhz;oUe;jth;fs; kdpjh;fs;jhd;/ mth;fs;
 cUtpny kdpjuha; ,Ue;jdh;/ cs;sj;jpy; ehaha;. ehpaha;. rp';fkha;j; jhd;
 thH;e;J te;jdh;/ mth;fs; kdpj cUtpny elkhof; bfhz;oUf;Fk;; kpUf';fs;/ me;j
 tHpaha; ts;syhh; tUti;jg; ghh;j;j me;j re;epahrp Xh; cj;jk kdpjh; tUfpd;whh;
 vd;W Twpj; jd; ifahy; m';fj;ij kiwj;Jf; bfhz;lhh;/ ts;syhh; mthplk; Vnjh
 Twpdhh;/ me;jr; re;epahrp md;iwf;Fg; gpwF m';nf fhztpy;iy/ gpwF
 tprhbj;jjpy; me;j re;epahrp ntY}h; brd;W m';nf klk; xd;W epWtp me;j
 klij;jpnyna rkhjp Mdjhfr; brhy;fpd;wdh;/ me;j rd;ahrpapd; bgah;
 ghyfpUc;&zd; vd;Wk;. jpU"hdrk;ge;jh; kPJ bfhz;l mstw;w gf;jpahy;
 "hdrk;ge;jh; ghoa njhLila brtpad; vd;w ghlypd; KjbyGj;ija[k; jd; bgahpYs;s
 KjbyGj;ija[k; ,izj;J @njhgh@ rhkpfs; vd;W bgah; N:l;of; bfhz;L thH;e;J kiwe;J
 tpl;ljhfr; bra;jp/

fhl;ow;Fr; brd;W rp';fj;ijg; ghh;j;jhy; rp';fk; vd;W bjhpfpwj/ g[ypiag;
 ghh;j;jhy; g[yp vd;W bjhpfpwj/ ehpiag; ghh;j;jhy; ehp vd;W bjhpfpwj/
 Mdhy; kdpjidg; ghh;j;jhy; mtdplk; ve;j kpUf Fzk; cs;snjh mjidf; fhz
 Kotjpy;iy/ Vbddpy; kpUf';fb sy;yhk; khapl cUtpy; my;yth ele;J
 bfhz;oUf;fpdwdh;/

xHptpy; xLf;fk; gjpg;gpj;jJ

ts;syhhpd; taj 28/

rPh;fhHpf; fz;Qqila ts;syhh; mUspa xHptpy; xLf;fk; vd;w E}Yf;Fj;
 jpUg;nghU:h; rpjk;gu Rthkpfs; ciu vGjpdhh;/ xHptpy; xLf;fk; vd;w E}iyr;
 rpjk;gu Rthkpfs; vGjpa ciua[l; ,uhkyp';fh; 1851k; Mz;L gjpg;gpj;jhh;/

gjpg;gpf;Fk;nghJ xHptpy; xLf;f E}YPD; rpwg;g[g; ghapur; bra;a[Sf;F kl;Lk;
xU tpUj;jp ciu bra;J jd;Dila jpg;gpy; nrh;j;jhh;/

ts;syhh; mUspa (xHptpy; xLf;fr; rpwg;g[g; ghapu) tpUj;jp ciuf;fh
rpwg;g[g; ghapuk; ,Jjhd;/

ts;sy; FUuhad; thJ btd;w rk;ge;jd;

ts;sy; kyh;j;jhliy nky; itj;JiuJ;jhd;??cs;sJ;J

mHptpy; mLf;Fk; njid md;gbuyhk; cz;z

xHptpy; xLf;f E}y; Xh;e;J

md;g[vd;w brhy;Yf;F ehk; bfhz;oUf;Fk; bghUs;. xUth; kPJ xUth;
bfhs;Sk; ghrk; MFk;/ bgw;nwhUf;Fj; j';fs; gps;isfs; kPJ bfhz;oUg;gj
md;g[vd;Wk;. fztd; kidtp kPJ bfhz;Ls;sJk; kidtp fztd; kPJ bfhz;oUg;gjk;
md;g[vd;Wk; vz;Qqfpnwhk;/ Mdhy; xHptpy; xLf;fr; rpwg;g[g;ghapu
tpUj;jp ciuapy; md;gh; vd;w brhy;Yf;F ts;syhh; jUk; tpsf;fk;/ md;gh; vd;gj
bghUs; g[fHhjpiaf; Fwpj;Jg; gapy;nthiu ePf;fpr; rpthde;jk; ve;ehs; miljk;
vd;W mjpy; gapy;nthiuf; Fwpj;jj vd;fpwhh;/ mjhtJ ,iwt; kPJ bfhs;tJ
md;g[vd;Wk; kw;w caph;fs; kPJ bfhs;tJ ghrk;. ghpt[. ,uf;fk;. <uk;.
jat[vd;bwy;yhk; TWthh;/

xt;bthU fojj;jpYk; \$Pth;fs; kPJ jat[k; flt[splj;jpy; md;g[k; khwhky; ,Uf;f
ntz;Lk; vd;W ts;syhh; vGjpa[s;shh;/ mtuJ ghlYf;Fg; bghUs; fhQqk;nghJ ,e;jf;
fUj;ij itj;nj fhz ntz;Lk;/ md;g[vd;gj ,iwt; kPJ ehk; bfhs;tJ/ kw;w
\$Pth;fsplj;nj fhl;Lk; ,uf;fk; md;g[my;y/ jant MFk;/

mofs; gjpg;gpj;j E}YPD; Kfg;ngL :-

c

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

x Hp tp b y h L f; f k;

rPfhHp

jpU"hdrk;ge;j Rthkpfs;
jpUtUs; bgw;w

fz;Qqilats;sy;

jpUtha;kyh;e;jUspr;bra;jJ
jpUg;nghU:h;r;

rpjk;guRthkpfsy;

mUspr;bra;j ? ciua[ld;
rpjk;guk;

,uhkyp';fgps;]s

ath;fshy;

ghh;itaplg;gl;L
kz;zpg;ghf;fk;

rghgjp Kjypah

uth;fshy;
Kj;jkpH; tpsf;f mr;Rf; Tlj;jpw; gjpg;gpf;fg;gl;lj
tpnuhjp fpUJ tUc&k; lg;grp khjk;
Kjy; gjpg;g[

bja;tkzpkhiy

14k; E}w;whz;oy; jpUg;nghU:hpy; fpilj;j KUfd; rpiyiaf; bfhz;L te;J. brd;idapy; Kj;Jf;Fkhurhkp nfhapiy. brl;oahh; xUth; eph;khzpj;jhh;/ mj Kjy; me;jf; nfhapiyr; brl;oahh; tFg;igr; rhh;e;jth;fn s jUkfh;j;jh;fshf ,Ue;J eph;tfpj;J tUfpd;wdh;/ me;jf; nfhapy; 400 Mz;Lfspy; gGJ mile;J tpl;ljhy; ghisak; Kj;J brl;oahh; mth;fs; me;jf; nfhapiyg; gGJ ghh;j;Jg; g[Jg;gpj;jhh;/ Fk;ghgpnc&fk; bra;tjw;F Kd; me;jf; nfhapypd; kPJ rpy ghf;fs; vGjpj; jUk;go ts;syhiu ntz;odhh;/ ,Jtiu Kj;Jf; Fkhurhkp nfhapy; vd;W kl;Lnk tH';fg;gl;L t;ej me;jf; nfhapYf;Fg; g[Jg;gpj;jij epiyehl;l ts;syhUk; fe;jnfhl;lk; vd;W g[Jg; bgaapl;lhh;/ xU ehisf;F xU ghly; vd 31 ghly;fs; @bja;tkzp khiy@ vd;w jiyg;gpYk; @fe;jh; ruzg;gj;J@ vd;w jiyg;gpy; gj;J ghly;fSk; ts;syhh; vGjpf; bfhLj;jhh;/

ts;syhh; Kjd; Kjypy; tHpgl;l jyk; brd;id fe;j nfhl;lk; jhd; vd;Wk; mth; ghoa Kjw; ghly; jpUnth';F vdj; bjhl';Fk; bja;tkzp khiyna vd;Wk; ts;syhh; thH;f;if tuyhw;wpy; vGjg;gl;Lk; nkilfspy; nrg;gl;Lk; tUfpwJ/ ,jpy; ve;j mstpw;F cz;ik ,Uf;fpd;wJ vd Ma;t[bra;jhy; kl;Lnk ts;syhhpd; thH;f;if tuyhw;wpd; cz;ikia czu Koa[k;/ mj gw;wp Xh; Ma;t[//

ts;syhh; ghf;fspy; Kjy; ghly; vJ

(Xh; Ma;t[)

gpU';fp khefuk; ,uhkrhkp Kjypahh; mth;fs; 1896k; Mz;L jhk; btspapl;l (MW jpUKiwfs;) rhpj;jpur; RUf;fj;jpy; 9tJ gf;fj;jpy; Fwpg;gpLtjhtJ.

@xd;gjhk; Mz;oy; fe;jh; rc;&o cghrdh fhyj;jpy; cgthrkpUe;rhe;jpahjPj fyhDgtj;ij tpsf;Fk; jpUj; jzpfhrygjp njhj;jpukhf/@

MWKfg; bgU';fUizf; flny. bja;tahid kfpH;

mUl;Fd;nw munr Kf;fl;

ngWKfg; bgU";Rlh;f;Fr; Rlnu brt;nts;

gpoj;jUSk; bgUe;jifna gpuk"hdk;

tPWKfg; bgU';Fzj;njh; ,**jaj;njh';Fk;**

tpsf;fnk Mde;j bts;snk Kd;

njWKfg; bghpa mUl;FUtha; vd;idr; rpW fhiy

Ml;bfhz;l njt njnt / / / / /

vdj; jzrifg; gjpfnkjhpr; rpe;jid bra;jYk; mf;fhyj;jpy; jpUj;jzrifg; gjpahUk; rpd;Kj;jpiuiaf; fhl;o mUs; bra;aj; jpUtUs; bgw;Wg; gpd;Dk; ghLthuha; / / / /

1924k; Mz;L jpU/ S. Tlyp';fk; gps;is vd;gtuhy; btspaplg;gl;l MW jpUKiwfs; g[j;jfj;jpy; ,uhkyp';fgps;isr; rhpj;jpur; RUf;fk; vd;w gFjpapy; MwhtJ gf;fj;jpy; gpU';fpkhefuk; ,uhkrhkp Kjypahh; Kjy; ghly; gw;wp; vd;d Twpa[s;shnuh mj mg;gona btspaplg;gl;Ls;sJ/

1942k; Mz;L btspaplg;gl;l brd;id mUl;bgU";n\$hjp mr;rfj;jhhpd; rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;f r';f btspaPL 5k; jpUKiwapy; gf;fk; 15y; jug;gl;Ls;s bra;jp vd;dbtdpy;.

@ek; gps;isg; bgUkhd; xG';fhfg; ghlk; nfl;gjkpy;iy/ gog;gpy; fUj;ijr; brYj;JtJkpy;iy/ MapDk; mth;; jk; fUj;ijf; fe;jg; bgUkhdhh; fHy;fspy; ghkhiyahfpa g{khiy rhj;jpg; nghw;wpg; g[fH;jypnyna brYj;jpdhh;/ xt;bthU ehs; khiyapYk; fe;jg; bgUkhdhh; Myaj;jpw;Fr; brd;W

<bad;W ehbdhUthplk; epd;W nfshj

,ay;g[k; vd;dplk; xUth; <J ,Lbtd;wnghJ mth;f;F

,iy vd;W brhy;yhky; ,Lfpd;w jpwKk; ,iwahk;

eP vd;Wk; vidtplh epiya[k; ehd; vd;Wk; cs; epidtplh

bewpa[k; mayhh; epjp xd;Wk; eathj kdKk; bka;e;

epiy vd;Wk; befpHhj jplKk; cyfpy;/

rPbad;W ngbad;W ehbad;W gpwh; jk;ikj; jP';F brhy;yhj

bjsp[tk; jpwbkhd;W tha;ika[k; J}a;ika[k; je;J

epd; jpUtof;F Mshf;Ftha;/

jhbahd;W brd;idapy; fe;j nfhl;lj;Js; tsh; jynkh';F fe;jntns

jz;Kfj; Ja;akzp cz;Kfr; irtkzp rz;Kfj; bja;tkzpna

Kjyhd ghkhiyfisj; bjhLj;Jg;ghLthh;/

1972y; rd;khh;f;f Muha;r;rp epiyak; jtj;jpU Cud; mofshh; ,Jtiu le;jhk; jpUKiwahf itf;fg;gl;oUe;j ghf;fis Kjy; jpUKiw Mf;fpj; jp;UKiwfspd; thpiria khw;wp mikj;J btsp;apl;lhh;/ mth; btspapl;l le;jhk; jpUKiw gf;fk; 78y; Twg;gl;Ls;sjht/

@gs;sp brd;W gapyhjk; tPl;oy; j';fhjk; jphpe;j gps;isg; bgUkhd; ehs;njhWk; fe;j nfhl;lj;jpw;Fr; brd;W tHpgLtij tHf;fkfff; bfhz;lhh;fs;/ jdpj;J Xhplj;jkh;e;Jk;. fe;jntspd; Kd; epd;Wk; bel neuk; bka;kwe;J jpahdpg;ghh;/ mUl;ghly;fisg; ghog; gzpthh;/ mf;fhyj;jpy; m';'dk; ghlg;bgw;wnj @bja;tkzp khiy@a[k; @fe;jh; ruzg; gj;J@k; MFk;/ bgUkhdhy; Kjd; Kjypy; ghlg; bgw;w jyk; fe;j nfhl;lhk/ Kjd; Kjypy; ghlg; bgw;w bja;t kzpkhiyna/ Kjw; ghly; @jpUnth';F g[z;zpar; branyh';fp@ vd;w bjhl;fj;ij cilaj/

jpUnth';F g[z;zpar; bray; X';fp md;gUs; jpwnyh';F

bry;tk; X';fr; brwpnth';fp mwpnth';fp epiwthd

,d;gk; jpfH;e;njh';f mUs; bfhLj;J

kUnth';F br';fky kyh; X';F tzk; X';f tsh; fUiZ

kak; X';fp Xh; tuk; X';F bjs; mKj tak; X';fp

Mde;j tothfp X';fp "hd

cUnth';Fk; czh;tpd; epiw xsp X';fp X';Fk; kapy;

Ch;e;njh';fp vt;t[aph;f;Fk; cwnth';Fk; epd; gjk;

vd; csk; X';fp tsk; X';f ca;fpd;w ehs; ve;j ehs;

jUnth';F brd;idapy; fe;j nfhl;lj;Js; tsh; jyk; X';F

fe;j ntns jz;Kfj; Ja;akzp cz;Kfr;

irtkzp rz;Kfj; bja;t kzpna/

bgUkhd; ghoaUspa Kjw; ghlypJnt/ bgUkhdJ jpUthf;fpy; Kjd; Kjypw; gpwe;j brhy; @jpU X';F@ vd;gnj/ (,uhkyp';f mofs; tuyhW Mrphpah; Cud; mofs; gf;fk; 26)

md;gh; xUth; Kd;te;J bja;tkzp khiyiaa[k; fe;jh; ruzg; gj;ija[k; mg;nghnj mr;rpl;lhh;/

mk; Kjw; gjpg;gpd; Kfg;ngL tUkhW/

c
rptkak;
brd;idf; fe;jh;
bja;tkzp khiy
ruzg; gj;J
???
,it
ghisak;
Kj;Jr; brl;oahuth;fs;
nfl;Lf; bfhz;lgo
???
rpjk;guk;
,uhkyp';fg; gps;is
mth;fsh ypaW;wg; gl;L
fahW
"hd Re;ju lah;
mth;fshy;
brd;id?rh!;j;jpu tpsf;fr; r';fj;ijr; rhh;e;j
tpj;jpahde;j mr;Rf;Tlj;jpy;
gjpg;gpf;fg;gl;ld/
,uhkyp';f mofs; tuyhW (Kjw; gjpg;g[]
Mrphpah; Cud; mofs; ? gf;fk; 28

ts;syhh; vij Kjypy; ghodhy; vd;d> vijg; gpd;dhy; ghodhy; vd;d>
vy;yhk; jpU mUl;ghjhnd vd;nghh; ,j;Jld; epd;W vij ntz;LkhdhYk;
Kjw;ghl;lhff; bfhs;syhk;/

jpU mUl;ghtpy; Kjw;ghly; vJbtd;W mwpe;J bfhs;s mth cs;sth;fs; nkny
bjhluyhk;/

Kjypy; te;j gjpg;g[fspy; *MWKfg; bgU';fUizf; flny* vdj; bjhl';Fk; ghlny
Kjw; ghly; vdf; bfhs;sg;gl;lj/ jtj;jpU Cud; mofs; jk;Kila g[j;jfj;jpy; jpU mUl;gh
K:y VLfisg; gw;wpa rpW Fwpg;g[xd;iw gf;fk; 59 Kjy; 61 tiu mspj;Js;shh;/
mjd;goj; jpUtUs; tpyhrg;gj;J vd;w jiyg;g[ila gjpfj;jpy; *MWKfg; bgU';fUizf;
flny* vd;w ghly; Kjy; ghlyhf cs;sJ/ ,g;gjpf vz; 42 MFk;/ K:y VLfisg; gw;wpa

Fwpg;gpd;go jpUj;jzpifg; gjpf';fspy; KjyhtJ gpuhh;j;jid khiy Kjy; 36tJ jhprid ntl;if <whf 36 gjpf';fSk; xU Rtoapy; ntyha[jdhuhy; gjpf;fg;gl;l thpirapny vGjg;gl;Ls;sd/ ,r;Rtoapd; Vl;blz;fs; 232?298/ Vida gjpf';fl;F K:yk; rpy rpwpia RtofSk; jdp VLfSkhk;/

jzpifg; gjpf;jpd; Kjy; gjpfnk Vl;blz; 232y; vGjg;gl;Ls;sbd;why; Vl;blz; 1 Kjy; 231 tiu cs;s ghly;fs; K:d;whk; jpUKiw ,uz;lhk; jpUKiwr; rptbgUkhd; gw;wpa ghly;fs; vd mwpag;gLfpwJ/ ,jdhy; ts;syhuhy; Kjypy; KUf cghrid bra;ag;gltpy;iy vd;gjk; bjspthfpwJ/ vdnt MWKfg; bgU'; fUizf; flny vd;w ghly; ts;syhuhy; ghlg;gl;l Kjw;ghlyhfhJ/

mUl;bgU";n\$hjp mr;rfj;jhhpd; rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;f r';fg; gjpg;gpy; Twg;gl;Ls;s <bad;W ehbdhUthplk; vdj; bjhl';Fk; ghly; Kjw; ghly; vd;w bra;jp jtwhdnj/

mLj;Jj; jtj;jpU Cud; mofshhpd; Tw;Wg;go jpUnth';;F vdj; bjhl';Fk; bja;tkzpkhiyg; ghly; jhd; ts;syhuhy; Kjd; Kjy; ghlg;gl;ljh vd;w Ma;t[/

bja;tkzpkhiy Kjd; Kjypy; mr;rplg;gl;l fhiy fhzg;gLk; Kfg;ngl;ilr; rw;W nkbyGe;j thhpahfg; ghh;j;jhny ghisak; Kj;Jr; brl;oahh; mth;fspd; ntz;Lnfhspd;go ts;syhuhy; ,aw;wg;gl;lJ vd;gJ vspjpy; g[ydhfpwJ/ ,ijr; rw;W Ma;t[bra;nthk;/

1/ ghisak; Kj;Jr; brl;oahh; ts;syhiug; ghly; ghoj; jUk;gof; nfl;ff; fhuzk; vd;d>

Vw;bfdnt ts;syhh; ghoa ghf;fisg; goj;J ,d;g[w;wpUe;jjhy;jhd; ,j;jyj;ijg; gw;wpa[k; ghly;fis ts;syhhplk; nfl;oUf;ff; TLk;/

2/ ntW ahUf;fhft[k; ts;syhh; ghoa[s;shuh>

Mk; Xh; md;gUf;fhfj; JYf;fhzj;J ,nuQqif kPjk;. bfhe;jK:h; rPdpthr tujhr;rhh;a Rthkpf; nfl;Lf; bfhz;ljp;ngypy; ,uhkehkg;gjpfKk;. d;DbkhUtUf;fhfj; jpUg;gs;spj;jhkk; jh';fYk;.. jd; jikadhh; guRuhkg; gps;isf;fhfr; rp';fg[hpf; fe;jh; gjpfKk; ghoa[s;shnu/ (Mjhuk; 5k; jpUKiw Cud; mofs; gjpg;g[gf;fk; 76)

ts;syhh; FHe;ijg; gUtj;jpy; mjhtJ rpW gUtj;jpy; ghoapUe;jhy; FHe;ij ,uhkyp';fk; ghoaJ vd;W ,Uf;f ntz;Lk;/ mg;goapy;yhJ rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f gps;is vd;W \$hjpg; bganuhL rpW gUtj;Jf; FHtpia miHf;f khl;lhh;fs;/ \$hjpg; bgah; ek; bgUkhdhh; bganuhL nrh;f;fg;gl;oUg;gjhYk; gunkJ tpid bra[k; gandJ vd;gJ nghd;w ghly;fs; bja;tkzp khiyapy; ,lk; bgw;wpUg;gjhYk; ,it

ey;y thypgg; gUtj;jpy; mjhtj Rkhh; 25 tajpw;F nky; ghlg;gl;oUf;f ntz;Lk; vd vspjpy; Cfpf;f KofpwJ/

vy;yhtw;wpw;Fk; nkyhfr; brd;id fe;jnfhl;lj;jpd;kPJ bja;tkzp khiy. ruzg;gj;J. vd;w ,uz;L gjpf';fs; kl;Lnk ghlg;gl;Ls;sJ/ ek; bgUkhdhh; tHpgl;jy';fshfpa jpU xw;wpa{h;. jpUj;jzrif. rpjk;guk;. tIY}h; nghd;w jy';fs; kPJ gy;yhapuk; ghly;fs; bra;jth; gpwUf;fhf vGjpf;bfhLj;j Rthkpfs; kPJ kWgo ghltpy;iy vd;gij czh;nthkhf/ JYf;fhzj;J ,nuQqif kPJ g";ruj;dk; Xh; md;gUf;fhfg; ghoaj/ ntW ghly; ,y;iy/ ,uhkehkg;gjpfKk; rp';fg[hpf;fe;jh; kPJk; ntW ghly;fs; ,y;iy/ mt;thnw fe;j nfhl;lj;jpd; kPJk; Kj;Jr; brl;oahUf;fhfg; ghof; bfhLj;jj nghfg; gpd; ghlnf ,y;iy/ fe;j nfhl;lk; ek; bgUkhdhhpd; tHpgLjykh; ,Ue;jpUg;gpd; ntW gy ghf;fs; te;jpUf;f ntz;Lk;/ vdnt fe;j nfhl;lk; mth; tHpgl;l jyKky;y/ mtuhy; Kjd; Kjypy; ghlg;gl;ljy;y/ Kj;Jr; brl;oahh; vd;gth; ntz;Lnfhspd;gog; ghlg;gl;lnj Mfk;/

nfhapypy; Vw;gl;l gGJfisr; rhp bra;J g[Jg;gpj;jjhft[k;. Fk;ghgpnc&fk; bra;a[k; nghJ ts;syhiu ghisak; Kj;Jr; brl;oahh; mQqfpq; ghly;fs; ,aw;wpj; jUkhW nfl;ljhft[k; mJtiu Kj;Jf;FkhuRthkp nfhapy; vd;W tH';fg;gl;lij khw;wpf; fe;j nfhl;lk; vdg; g[Jg;bgah; Nl;o ts;syhh; ghof; bfhLj;jhh; vdt[k; Twg;gLfpd;wJ/

fe;jnfhl;lk;. brl;oahh;fs; guk;giuapdh;fshy;jhd; eph;tfpf;fg;gl;L tUfpd;wJ/ ghisak; Kj;Jr; brl;oahh; mth;fspd; ntz;LnfhSf;fpz';fp vd;wJnk mJ ts;syhh; jhdhf tHpgl;ljy;y vd;gjk;. mtuhy; Kjd; Kjyfg; ghlg;gl;ljy;y vd;gjk; Rygkhfg; g[yg;gLnk/

jpUnth';F g[z;zpar; bray; X';fp md;gUs; jpwnyh';F

bry;tk; X';fr; brwpnth';fp mwpnth';fp epiwthd

,d;gk; jpfH;e;njh';f mUs; bfhLj;J

vd;W me;j md;giu thH;j;jpg;ghly; bjhl';Ftijf; fhzyhk;/

,itfs; vy;yhk; Kjw;ghly; my;y vdpy; vjjhd; Kjw;ghly;>

,Wf;fk; ,uj;d Kjypahhpd; cz;zhtpuj nehd;g[ts;syhhpd; kdijf; fiuj;Jj; jpU mUl;gh mr;rpl ,irtspf;fr; bra;jj/ cgafyhepjpg; bgUk;g[yth; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; mth;fSk; ,uj;d Kjypahh; nghd;nwhUk; rpjwp;f;fple;j ghly;fisj; jpul;oj; jpUKiwahf tFf;fpd;wdh;/ ts;syhhpd; rk;kjj;Jld; mtw;iw MW jpUKiwfshf tFj;jhh;fs;/

ts;syhhpd; fl;lisg;gona Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; kl;oYk; 1867k; Mz;L btspaplg;gLfpd;wd. me;j Kjy; btspaPl;ow;F ciHj;j bgUkf;fSf;F ts;syhh; ghoa Kjw;ghly; vJbtd;W bjhpe;jpUf;f epahaKz;L/ mth;fs; Twpdhy; ehk; xg;g[f; bfhs;sij;jhd; ntz;Lk;/

Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiw btspte;j nghJ mg;g[j;jfj;jpd; gpd; ,izg;ghfj; bjhGt{h; ntyha[jdhh; jpUmUl;gh tuyhW vd;w xU rpW E}iyj; jhk; ,aw;wp mjida[k; nrh;j;nj btspapLfpwhh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh; fz;Qqw;w g[j;jfk; mj/ mijf; fz;Qqw;w ek; bgUkhdhh; jpUtUl;gpufhr ts;syhh; vd;W ahh; nghlr; brhd;dj vd;W bjhGt{h; ntyha[jdhiu tpdtp ,Uf;fpwhh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh; rk;kjkpd;wp mjpy; xd;Wk; nrh;j;jpUf;f KoahJ vd;gJ g[ydhfpd;wj/ tpz; gil;j;bghHpw;wpy;iy mk;gyj;jhd; vdg; ghly; thpiaj; jpUj;jpf; bfhs;SkhWk; jz;zPh; tpsf;bfhpj;j jd;iknghy; vd;w ghly; ed;wha; ,Uf;fpwJ mijak; nrh;j;Jf; bfhs;syhk; vd;Wk; ts;syhh; fojk; vGjpapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ me;j jpUtUl;gh tuyhw;wpy; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; TWtJ vd;dbtdpy;. jpU"hd rk;ge;juhf te;j fhyj;jj; njhLila brtpad; vDk; bjhilahy; ehLila bghUshfpa rptid tpsf;fpdPh;fs; ,d;W mUl;gpufhr ts;syhuha; te;J cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w vDk; bjhilahy; ,iw cz;ikia tpsf;fpdPh; vd;gjhk;/ mg;ghly; tUkhW/ ghly; vz; 26

njhLila brtpad; vDk; bjhilahd; Kd;dhs; vth;f;Fk;

ehLila bghUl;RI;o ed;W tpsf;fpabjd;d

tPLila cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w vDk; bjhilahy;

gPLila bghUl;RI;o ngbwkf;fpd;wPbjd;Wk;/

,J jtwha; ,Ug;gpd; ts;syhh; Vd; ,g;go vGjpdPh; vdf; nfl;oUg;gh;/ ts;syhh; mwpahtjj xd;Wkpy;iy/ vdnt bjhGt{h; ntyha[jdhh; TwpaJnghy cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w vDk; ghlny ts;syhh; ghoa Kjw;ghlyhFk;/ cyfbkyhk; vDk; xU brhy;Yf;F ,Jtiu ahUk; fhzhj tpsf;f';fs; je;jth; ts;syhh; mr; brhy;iyf; bfhz;nl jhKk; ghoapUf;f ntz;Lk;/ ts;syhh; njhd;Wk; Jizaha; ,Ue;j fhyj;jpnyna mg;g[j;jfk; btspahdjhy; bjhGt{uhh; Twpaij kWg;gjw;F tha;g;ng ,y;iy/

vy;yhtw;wpw;Fk; nkyhf mUl;ghit kWj;j MWKf ehtyh; cs;spl;nlhh; btspapl;l ,uhkyp';fh; ghly; Mghr jh;g;gzk; (my;yJ) kUl;gh kWg;g[vd;w g[j;jfj;jpy; 118k; gf;fj;jpy; Kjyhk; gf;fk; vd;w jiyg;gpy; Twg;gl;Ls;sjhtJ/

@jpU"hd rk;ge;jg; bgUkhd; njhLila brtpad; vd;W Kjypy; mUspl; nghyg; gps;isa[k; cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w vd;w bra;a[isg; ghodhh; vd;W

bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; jhk; ghoa tuyhw;wpy; 26tJ bra;a[spw; Twpdhh;/
 gps;isapd; rhpj;jpur; RUf;fj;jpy; MWKfg; bgU'; fUizf; flny vd;gij Kjypy;
 ghodhbudf; fhl;lg;gl;oUf;fpwj/ ,tw;Ws; vj cz;ik>@ ,Jtiu ek;kth;fs; goj;Jf;
 nfl;ouhj nfs;tpia mUl;ghit kWg;nghh; nfl;fpwhh;fs;/ MWKfg; bgU';fUizf; flny
 vd;w ghliynah my;yJ cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w vd;w ghliynah Kjypy; itf;fhky;
 gurptk; rpd;kak; vdj; bjhl';Fk; ghly; Kjypy; itf;fg;gl;ljhy; jpUtUl;gh
 itg;g[Kiwapy; tG vd;W thjpl;ldh;/

ek;ikr; rhh;e;njhh; jpU"hd rk;ge;jh; Kjypy; ghoa njhLila brtpad; vd;w
 ghliyj; njthuj;jpy; Kjypy; itahjj tG my;y vdpy; jpUtUl;ght[k; tGty;y vd kW
 bkhHp g[fd;Ws;sdh;/

ts;syhnu fz;L kWf;fhjk; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; mth;fs; TWtJk;
 Mfpa cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w vd;w ghlny ts;syhuhy; Kjd; Kjypy; ghlg; bgw;w
 jpU mUl;gh thFk;/

me;j Kjw; ghly; ,Jjhd; :

cyfbkyhk; cjpf;fpd;w xspepiy bka;apd;gk;

cWfpd;w btsp epiy bad;Wga epiyahfp

,yfpa epd; nrtofs; tUe;jpapl ele;nj

,utpy; vspnad; ,Uf;Fkplk; njoaile;J

fyfkpyhj; bjUf;fjtk; fhg;gtpH;f;fg; g[hpe;J

fspj;bjid a';fiHj;J vdJ ifapbyhd;W bfhLj;jha;

myfpy; mUl;flyhk; cd; bgUikia vd; vd;ngd;

Mde;j ty;yp kfpH; mUs; el ehafnd/

ts;syhh; vGjpa Kjw; ghly; ,Jnt/

jpUj;jzrif tHpggL

jpUj;jzrif KUfd;; kPJ epiwa ghf;fis ,uhkyp';fh; ,aw;wpa[s;shh;/ ve;j
 tajpy; KUfid tHpglj; bjhl';fpdhh; vd;gJ rhpahfj; bjhpatpy;iy/ gy ghf;fsipy;

vd;idr; rpWfhiy MI;bfhz;l njt njnt vd;W ghoapUg;gjhy; ,s tajpy; KUfid tHpgl;oUf;fyhk;/ my;yJ fe;j nfhl;lg; gjpfk; ghoa gpd;dh; bjhlh;e;J KUf cghrid Vw;gl;oUf;fyhk;/ Mz;lhW K:d;whz;oy; MI;bfhz;l jpy;iy eluhrnd vd;W ,uhkyp';fh; ghoapUg;gjhy; mtuj xd;gjhk; tajpy; rpjk;gu eluhruhy; MI;bfhs;sg;gl;ljhf mwpa KofpwJ/ MI;bfhs;tJ vd;gJ xUKiw jhd;/ vdnt KUf cghrid xd;gJ tajpw;Fg; gpd;dh; jpU xw;wpa{h; tHpghl;nlhL ,ize;Jk; Vw;gl;oUf;fyhk;/ jpUj;jzpifg; gjpf';fspy; KjyhtJ gpuhh;j;jid khiy Kjy; 36tJ jhprid ntl;if tiu 36 gjpf';fSk; xU Rtoapy; thpirahf vGjg;gl;Ls;sd/ ,r;Rtoapd; VI;blzpdfs; 232?298 MFk;/ 231 gf;f';fs;; tiu jpU xw;wpa{h; gw;wpa ghf;fnf nkYk; jpUj;jzpifg; gjpf';fspy; fhk czh;it mlf;f ntz;oa mtrpak; gw;wpa ghf;fs; gutyhf cs;sd/ bja;tkzp khiy 2tJ ghliyg; nghy/ vdnt jpUj;jzpif gw;wpa ghf;fSk; ,uhkyp';fuhy; bja;tkzp khiy ghoa gpd;dnu vGjpapUf;fg;gl ntz;Lk; vd Cfpf;fyhk;/

epl;lhD g{jp E}Yiuf;Fr; rhw;Wf;ftp

epl;lhD g{jpi a mUspr; bra;jth; 1851k; Mz;oy; jpUf;ifyha guk;giu jpUf;nfhtpY}h; MjPdk; _kj; "hdpaahh; klhyaj;jpy; gpujk FUK:h;j;jpahf tps';fpath; _y_ MWKf bka;"hd rpthr;rhh;a Rthkpfs; Mthh;/ Kj;JfpUc;&z gpuuk;kk; mth;fs; ,e;j E}Yf;F ciu vGjpdhh;/ Kj;JfpUc&;z gpuuk; mth;fs; nfl;Lf; bfhz;ljdh; ,uhkyp';fh; mth; vGjpa ciuiag; ghuhl;o xU rhw;Wf; ftp mspj;jhh;/

ey';bfhs; rptnahf kz ehw;wpira[k; kzf;Fk;

"hd kz'; fe;jpf;F nkhd kz ehWk;

tpy';fypy; rpj;jhe;j kz; ghpkspf;Fk; ,d;gh

ntjhe;j kz';fkGk; ntj kz; tPRk;

ey';bfhs; bka;aj;Jtpjj; jpUkzKk; gut[k;

jdp Kj;Jf; fpUl;ozg;ngh; j';fpa ek;gpuukk;

ty';bfhS ed;dpl;lhD g{jpbaD E}w;nf

tha;kyh;e;j ciubaDk; Xh; khkyhplj;nj

JYf;fhzj;J nuQqif

brd;idapy; Midf;fhuf; nfhdhh; bjUtpYs;s JYf;fhzj;J nuQqif mk;kd; kPJ
 ghf;fs; vGjpj; jUk;go Xh; md;gh; ,uhkyp';fiu ntz;of; bfhz;lhh;/ kdkpu';fp
 ,uhkyp';fUk; JYf;fhzj;J ,nuQqif kPJ le;J ghf;fs; vGjpj; je;jhh;/ JYf;fhzj;J nuQqif
 g";ruj;dk; vd;w bgauhy; mg;ghly;fs; mr;rplg;gl;L tUfpd;wd/

moahh; grp jtph;j;jy;

jpdKk; jpUbthw;wpa{h; Myak; brd;W tHpgl;L tUk; tHf;fk; cilatuha;
 ,uhkyp';fh; tps';fpdhh;/ xU ehs; ,ut[tPL jpUk;g btF neukhfptpl;lj/
 md;idahh; mz;zpahh; midtUk; fhj;jpUe;J fisj;Jg;ngha; cw';fp tpl;oUe;jdh;/
 tPL jpUk;gpa ,uhkyp';fh; ,uf;fj;jpd; fhuzj;jhy; cw';Ffpd;wth;fis vGg;g
 kdkpd;wp tPl;Lj; jpz;izapnyna grpnahL glj;J tpl;lhh;/ rw;W neuj;jpy; mtuj
 jhahh; mtiu vGg;gp cztspj;jhs;/ ,uhkyp';fUk; grpahw cz;lhh;/ ,d;Dk; rpwpj
 neuk; fHpe;j gpwF kPz;Lk; ,uhkyp';fhpd; jhahh; mtiu czt[cz;z vGg;gpdhh;/
 rw;W Kd;dh; jhnd vd;id vGg;gp cztspj;jPh;fs; vd;whh; ,uhkyp';fh;/ ,y;iyna
 ehd; ,g;nghjjhd; tpHpj;Jf; bfhz;nld;/ eP ,d;Dk; tutpy;iyna vd;W ghh;f;f
 btspapy; te;njd;/ eP cw';fpf; bfhz;oUe;jha;/ vdnt rhg;gpl miHj;njd; vd;whh;/
 mg;goahdhy; jha; totpy; te;J Kd;dk; czt[mspj;jj ahh;>

,Us; ,utpy; xU K:iyj; jpz;izapy; ehd; grpj;nj

,isg;g[Ind gLj;jpUf;f vidj;njo te;nj

bghUSzt[bfhLj;J cz;zr; bra;tpj;nj grpiag;

nghf;fp mUs;g[hpe;j vd;wd; g[z;zpa ew;Wizna

kUs; ,ut[ePf;fp vy;yh thH;t[k; vdf; fUsp

kzpnkileL ,Uf;f itj;j xU kzpna

mUs; czt[k; mspj;bjd;id Ml;bfhz;l rptnk

mk;kgyj;bjd; munr vd; my';fy; mzpe;jUns

bgw;w jha; FHe;ijapd; grp fhzr; rfpahs; vd;ghh;fs;/ me;jg; bgw;w
jha;f;Fk; Kd;djhfg; ghpe;J te;J ,uhkyp';fUf;Fg; grp nghf;fpa fUizia vd;bdd;gJ/

jkpH; je;ij bkhHp

xU Kiw r';fuhr;rhh;a Rthkpfs; ,uhkyp';fiur; re;jpj;J ciuahof;
bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ mg;nghJ r';fuhr;rhh;ahh; tl bkhHpjhd; vy;yhbkhHpf;Fk; jha;
bkhHp vd;whh;/ ,uhkyp';fh; mij kWf;fhky; tl bkhHp jha; bkhHpahdhy;
jkpH; je;ij bkhHp vd;whh;/ tl bkhHpf;Fk; K:j;j bkhHp jkpH; vd;W
epU:gpj;jhh;/

nkYk; jkpH; bkhHpapd; rpwg;gpid ,uhkyp';fh; vLj;Jf; fhl;odhh;/ mj
tUkhW??

@jkpH; vGj;Jf;fs; fw;gjw;F vz;zst[RUf;fkhdit/ jkpH; xyp ,nyrhdJ/ jkpHpy;
Tl;L vd;Dk; re;jp mpg Rygkhedj/ ciueil vGjt;k; ftp bra;at;k; jkpH; kpf
neh;ikahdj/ vGj;jhuthuk;. brhy; Mlk;guk; Kjypa bgz;ikf; Fz';fs; ,y;yhjj/
vk;bkhHpapd; xypfisa;k; jd;Dl; bfhz;lj/ jd; bkhHpf;nf mikt[w;w H; w; d;
vd;Dk; Ko. eL. mo rpwg;gpay; mf;fu';fspy; Koepiy ,d;ghDgt Rj;j nkhdh
jPjj;ijr; RI;Lwr; RI;Lk; ,aw;if cz;ikj; jdpj;jiyikg; bgUikr; rpwg;gpay; xypahk;/
jkpH; xd;nw rhfhf; fy;tpia nyrpy; bjhptpg;gJ/ Rj;j rpthD g{jzia mpg Rygkhff;
bfhLf;f ty;yJ/@

jkpH; vd;w brhy;Yf;nf mhpabjhU ciu vGjp btspapl;lhh;/ me;j ciuahdj
@cz;ik tpsf;fk;@ my;yJ @rpj;jhe;j jPgpf@ vd;Dk; khj ,jHpy; 21/8/1897y;
@jkpH; _ ,uhkyp';f Rthkpfs; vGjg;gl;lj@ vd;w jiyg;g[l; Kjd; Kjy;
mr;rplg;gl;lj/ gpd;dh; rpj;jhe;jk; 1913 \$%iy ,jHpy; kPz;Lk; mr;rplg;gl;lj/

ts;syhh; jhk; vGjpa rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;f rj;jpag;bgU tpz;zg;gj;jpy;
Twpa[s;sjht]:-

@,lk;gj;iia;k;. Muthuj;iia;k;. gpuahrj;iia;k;. bgUkiwg;iga;k;. nghj
nghf;ifa;k; cz;L gz;Qqfpd;w Mhpak; Kjypa ghic&fspy; vdf;F Mir
bry;ybthl;lhJ gapYjw;Fk;. mwpjw;Fk; kpft;k; nyRilajha; ghLjw;Fk;. Jjpj;jw;Fk;
kpft;k; ,dpika[ilajha; rhfhf; fy;tpia nyrpy; mwptpg;gjha;j; jpUtUs;
tyj;jhy; fpil;j; bjd;bkhHp xd;wpdplj;nj kdk; gw;wr; bra;J mj;bjd;bkhHpfshw;
gy;tif njhj;jpug; ghl;Lf;fisg; ghLtpj;jUsPh; // @

,t;thW jkpHpd; bgUikia cyfpw;F vLj;Jf; fhl;odhh;/

ntwpl';nfsd;

fe;jrhkp Kjypahh; vd;gth; ,uhkyp';fiu mQqfpj; jd; tWik epiyia
 tpsf;fpdhh;/ bry;te;jh; ahUf;nfDk; xU fojk; bfhLj;jhy; mf; fojj;ijf; fhl;oj;
 njitahd bghUs; bgw;W epk;kjpahf thHyhk; vd;w vz;zj;jpy; ,uhkyp';fhplk;
 xU fojk; nfl;lhh;/ VI;lhy;Tl vthplKk; nfl;fkhl;nld; vJ ntz;LkhdhYk;
 ,iwdplk;jhd; nfl;ngd; vd;W bghUs;gLk;go xU ghl;L vGjpf; bfhLj;J tpl;lhh;/

**VI;lhYk; nfs; may; vd;ghiu ehd; rphpj;J vd;idbtI;og;
 nghl;lhYk; ntwpl';nfsd; vd; Mizg[wk; tpLj;Jf;
 nfl;lhYk; vd;id cilahdplk; brd;W nfl;gbdd;nw
 ePl;lhYk; tha[iug; ghl;lhYk; brhy;yp epWj;Jtnd**

bjhz;l kz;ly rjfk;

ts;syhhpd; taJ 31

gof;fhRg; g[yth; ,aw;wpa bjhz;l kz;ly rjfk; vd;w E}iy Ma;t[bra;
 gjpg;gpFkhW bjhz;l kz;lyj; JSt ntshsh; ,aw;wpkH;g; nghjf rhiyj; jiyth;
 bfhz;Qq}h; lahrhkp Kjypahh; mth;fs; ,uhkyp';fiu ntz;odhh;/ mtuJ
 ntz;LnfhSf; fpz';fp 1854k; Mz;L \$dthp (khh;fHp) khjj;jpy; ts;syhh; me;j
 E}iyg; gjpg;gpj;jhh;/ mjd; Kfg;ngL tUkhW

c
 rptkak;
bjhz;l kz;ly rjfk;
 ,`J

gof;fhRg; g[ytuhy;

,aw;wg;gl;lj

???

1854k; tUc&k; \$dthp khjk;

kcwhuh\$_ fdk; bghUe;jpa

bjhz;l kz;lyk;

JSt ntshsh;fs; Vw;gLj;jpa

,aw;wkpH; nghjfrhiy ,ul;rfh;j;juhfpa

???

bfhz;Qq}h;

IahrhkP Kjypahh; mth;fs;

nfl;Lf;bfhz;lgo

???

rpjk;guk;

,uhkyp';fg; gps;isath;fshw;

ghpnrhjpf;fg;gl;L

,e;J gpub!d;Dk; mr;Rf; Tlj;jpy; gjpg;gpf;fg;gl;lj

,uhl;r! tUc&k; khh;fHp khjk;

????

bjhz;l kz;lyk; vd;gJ rhpah bjhz;il kz;lyk; vd;gJ rhpah vd;w thjk; vGe;jj/
bjhz;l kz;ly rjfg; gjpg;gyny E}w; bgah; ,yf;fz;j;ypy; ,Wjpapy; ,t;thW
Twg;gl;Ls;sJ/

bjhz;l kz;lyk; vd;gijj; bjhz;il kz;lyk; vd;W ,r; brd;id efhpypUf;fpd;w
tpj;thd;fspw; rpyh; khwhf tH';f mj Fwpj;Jr; rpy gpub[f;fSk;. tpj;thd;fSk;. cghj;jpahah;fSk; @,t;tpuz;oy; ,yf;fz mikjpa[k; cyf tHf;Fk; cs;sJ vj. mjid
xUthW bjhptpf;f ntz;Lk;. vd;W nfl;Lf; bfhz;lgo rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f
gps;isath;fshw; bjhptpf;fg;gl;lj/@

,uhkyp';fh; ,yf;fz E}y;fisr; rhd;W fhl;o kpf tphpthf tpsf;fpa[s;shh;/
bjhz;l kz;lyk; vd;gJ rhp vd;W kl;Lk; vLj;Jf; fhl;lhky;. bjhz;il kz;lyk; vd;gnj rhp
vd;nghh; thjj;ija[k; Twp mjDf;F kWg;iga[k; vLj;jpak;g[fpwhh;/ jd;thjj;jpd;
epiwthf @,';dk; czu khl;lhjhh; Mbjhz;lr; rf;futh;j;jp vd;gth; jhk; muR
bra;a['; fhy;jpy; jd;dhy; fl;Ltpf;fg;gl;l Mya';fspy; jdJ bgaiuf; fy;btl;oy;
bghwpj;jhh;/ mjpy; Mbjhz;ld; vd;nw bghwpj;jpUf;fpd;wJ/ ,jidj; jpUtypjhak;
jpUKy;iythapy; nghd;w rptjy';fspy; cs;s fy;btl;Lfspy; fz;L bjspaf;flth; vd;W
jdJ thjj;ij epiwt[bra;fpwhh;/

fy;btl;L Muha;r;rpa[k; bra;jth; ,uhkyp';fh;

kDKiw fz;l thrfk;

brd;id rh!;jpu tpsf;fr; r';fj;jhh; gs;sp khzth;fl;Fj; Jizg; ghl E}y; xd;W vGjpj; jUkhW ,uhkyp';fiu ntz;odh;/ ,uhkyp';fUk; bghpag[uhzj;jpy; ,Ue;J kD ePjp fz;l g[uhzk; vd;w E}iy kDKiw fz;l thrfk; vd;w bgahpy; vGjpj; je;jhh;/ ,e;j E}iy Vd; ,uhkyp';fh; bjhe;bjLj;jhh; vd mwpe;J bfhs;tJ mtrpak;/ kdpj capiu kpf kpf cah;thdjhft[k; kw;w caph;fs kpf kpff; nftykhuditahft[k; kdpjh;fs; elj;Jfpd;wdh;/ xU kdpjidf; bfhd;W tpl;lhy; mtidf; bfhiyfhud; vd;W Fw;wk; rhl;o. ifj bra;J. mtd; kPJ tHf;F bjhLj;J mtDf;F Ma[s; jz;lidnah my;yj kuz jz;lidnah tpjpf;fg;gLfpd;wj/ Mdhy; xt;bthU ehSk; gy yl;rf; fzf;fhd caph;fs; MLfs; ? khLfs; ? nfhHpf; ? gd;wpfs; nghd;w gy caph;fs; bfhiy bra;ag;gl;L mitfspd; khkprj;ij kdpj ,dk; czthf cz;L tUfpwJ/ ,e;j caphpd';fisf; bfhy;tJ xU Fw;wkhf vz;zg;gLtpy;iy/ kdpj capiuf; bfhd;why; kl;Lnk bfhiy bra;jtidf; Fw;wthspahf;fpj; jz;lid mspf;fpwhh;fs;/ kDKiw fz;l g[uhzj;jpy; kDePjpr; nrhHDila kfd; tPjptpl';fd; vd;gtd; njhpy; bry;Yk;nghJ xU gR';fd;W mtdj njh;r; rf;fuj;jpy; rpf;fp ,we;J tpLfpwJ/ me;jf; fd;wpd; jha;g; gRthdJ kd;ddpd; muz;kid thrypy; fl;lg;gl;oUe;j Muha;r;rp kzpiaj; jdJ bfhk;g[fshy; ,af;fp kd;ddplk;; ePjp nfl;fpwJ/ele;jtw;iw mwpe;j kd;dndh ntjidahy; Jof;fpwhd;/ jd; kfd; gR';fd;wpd; caph; gphpaf; fhuzkhjdhy; me;jf; fd;wpd; capUf;F <lhff; jd; kfjd; njh;r; rf;fuj;jpy; ,lwp kuzkilar; bra;a ntz;Lk; vd;W jPh;g;gspf;fpwhd;/ kd;ddJ ke;jphpahd fyhty;ygd; vd;gth; gR';fd;wpd; capUf;F <lhff; nfhjhdk; bra;ayhk;. t!;j;jpu jhdk; bra;ayhk; vd;gJ nghd;w gpuhar; rpj;j';fs; bra;jhy; nghJk; vd;W vt;tsnth vLj;Jf; Twpa[k; jdJ KotpypUe;j kd;dd; khwnt ,y;iy/ gR';fd;wpd; capUk; tPjptpl';fdhd murFkhudpd; capUk; rkkhdnj ? mjpy; jhH;t[cah;t[vd;gJ fpilahJ vd;gJ kd;ddpd; thjk;/ vj;Jiza[k; ngj KwhJ vt;t[apUk; jk; caph; nghy; vz;z ntz;Lk; vd;w fUj;Jila ,uhkyp';fh; mnj fUj;Jila kDKiw fz;l thrfj;ijg; gs;spg; gps;isfspd; jkpH;j; Jizg; ghlkhf vGjpj; jUfpwhh;/ caph;fs; midj;jk; xd;nw vd;Wk; mtw;wpy; cah;t[jhH;t[vd;w ngjk; ,y;iy vd;Wk; FHe;ijfs; kdjpnny MHkhfg; gjpj;Jtpl ntz;Lk; vd;gnj ,uhkyp';fhpd; nehf;fk;/ FHe;ijfs;jhd; vjph;fhy thhpRfs;/ mth;fs;; jpUe;jptpl;lhy; gpw;fhyj;jpy; ehl;ony bfhiyf; Fw;w';fns ,y;yhj. \$PtfhUz;ank yl;rpakha;f;bfhz;l thH;f;if mika[k; vd;W ,uhkyp';fh; jpl;lkpl;L kDKiw fz;l thrfk; vd;w ciueil E}iy Mf;fpj; je;jhh;/

kDePjp fz;l g[uhzj;jpw;Fk; ,uhkyp';fuJ kDKiw fz;l thrfj;jpw;Fk; rpW ntWghL cz;L/ murFkhud; tPjptpl';fd; tPjp cyhg;; nghdjhf kDePjp g[uhzk; Tw ,uhkyp';fhpd; kDKiw fz;l thrfk; njhpy; Vwpr; rptjhprdk; bra;a Myak; brd;wjhff; TWk;/

kDKiw fz;l thrfk; 1854k; Mz;L \$%d; khjk; Kjd; Kjyhf mr;rpl;L
btspahf;fg;gl;l]/ mjd; Kfg;g[VL gpd; tUkhW

c

rptkak;

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

kDKiw fz;l thrfk;

,`J gyUf;F cgnahfkfhfr; rh!;j;jpu tpsf;fr;
r';fj;jhh; nfl;Lf; bfhz;lgo kDePjp fz;l g[uhzj;ij
tphpt[s;s thrf eilahfr;

rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f gps;isath;fshy;

,aw;wg;gl;L

ghisak; Rg;guhar; brl;oahh; mth;fshy;

nkw;go r';fj;jhuth;fs]

tpj;ahde;j mr;Rf; Tlj;jpy; gjpf;fg;gl;l]

Mde;j tUc&k; Mdp khjk;

jdJ kfdpd; njh;f;fhypy; mogl;Lg; gR';fd;W ,we;jJ vd;w Jaur; bra;jpiaf;
nfl;lt[l; kDePjpr; nrhHd; ,e;jr; bra;jpiaf; nfl;f ehd; vd;d ghtk; bra;njndh
vd;W g[yk;g[tjhf ,uhkyp';fh; vGJk; mUiK tpaf;fj;jf;fj/

ey;nyhh; kdij eL';fr; bra;njndh!

typa tHf;fpl;L khd'; bfLj;njndh!

jhd'; bfhLg;nghiuj; jLj;J epd;nwndh!

fye;j rpndfiuf; fyfk; bra;njndh!

dkk; xj;j el;g[f;F t";rfk; bra;njndh!

Fothp cah;j;jp bfhs;is bfhz;nIndh!

ViHfs; tapW vhpar; bra;njndh!

jUkk; ghuhJ jz;l"; bra;njndh!

kz;nzhuk; ngrp thH;tHpj;njndh!

caph;f;bfhiy bra;nthh;f;F cgfhu"; bra;njndh!

fst[bra;nthh;f;F cst[brhd;ndndh!
 bghUis ,r;rpj;Jg; bgha; brhd;ndndh!
 Mirfhl;o nkhr"; bra;njndh!
 tut[nghf;bfhHpa tHpailj;njndh!
 ntiyapl;Lf; Typ Fiwj;njndh!
 grpj;njhh; Kfj;iyg; ghuhjpUe;njndh!
 ,ug;nghh;f;Fg; gpr;ir ,y;iybad;nwndh!
 nfhs; brhy;ypf; FLk;g'; fiyj;njndh!
 el;lhw;wpw; ifia eGt tpl;nIndh!
 fy';fpbahspj;njhiuf; fhl;of; bfhLj;njndh!
 fw;gpHe;jtisf; fye;jpUe;njndh!
 fhty; bfhz;oUe;j fd;dpia mHpj;njndh!
 fztd;tHp epw;nghiuf; fw;gHpj;njndh!
 fUg;gkHpj;Jf; fspj;jpUe;njndh!
 FUit tz';ff; Trp epd;nwndh!
 FUtpd; fhzpf;if bfhLf;f kwe;njndh!
 fw;wth; jk;ikf; fLfLj;njndh!
 bghpnahh; ghl;ow; gpiH brhd;ndndh!
 gTp&iaf; Tz;oy; gjf;f milj;njndh!
 fd;Wf;Fg; ghY}l;lhJ fl;o itj;njndh!
 Cd; Rita[z;L cly; tsh;j;njndh!
 fy;Yk; bey;Yk; fye;J tpw;nwndh!
 md;g[ilath;f;Fj; Jd;g"; bra;njndh!
 Fof;fpd;w ePUs;s Fsij;ijj; J}h;j;njndh!
 bta;apYf; bfhJ';Fk; tpUT& kHpj;njndh!
 gifbfhz;L mayhh; gapuHpj;njndh!
 bghJkz;lgj;iyg; nghapo;j;njndh!
 Myaf; fxit milj;J itj;njndh!
 rptdoahiur; rPwp itnjndh!
 jt"; bra;nthiuj; jhH;t[brhd;ndndh!
 Rj;j "hdpfisj; J}c&z"; bra;njndh!
 je;ij jha;; bkhHpiaj; js;sp ele;njndh!
 bja;t kpfH;e;J brUf;file;njndh!
 vd;d ghtk; bra;njndh!

ehk; bra;af; Toa ght';fisbay;yhk; gl;oay; ngl;L kDePjpr; nrhHd;
g[yk;gpajhf ,uhkyp';fh; Twpa[s;sijf; Th;e;J ftdpj;jhy; ghtk; bra;nthUf;Fg;
gHp te;J nrUk; vd;gJ mtuJ fUj;J vd tps';Fk;/

xw;wpah jpy;iyah>

Muk;g fhyk; Kjny jpUxw;wpa{h; jpUj;jyj;jpd; kPJk; jpahnfrh; kPJk;
jPuhj fhjy; bfhz;oUe;jhh; ,uhkyp';fh;/ Mapuf;fzf;fhd ghly;fs; jpU xw;wpa{h;
kPJ ghoa[s;shh;/ irtg; bgUkf;fSf;Ff; nfhapy; vd;why; rpjk;guk; jhd;/
,uhkyp';fUf;Fk; rpjk;guk;jpd; kPJ ey;y gf;jp cz;L/ jdf;F mUs; jug;nghjt
xw;wpah my;yj rpjk;gukh vd;W la[Wfpd;whh;/

bgw;wp mwpahg; gpukDf;Fk; bghpa khw;Fk; bgw mwpaahh;
g[w;wpd; muthh; fr;ir cilg; g[dpjh; vd;idg; g[zUk; ,lk;
bjw;wp kzpf;fhy; tps';F jpy;iyr; rpw;wk;gynkh md;wp ,e;j
xw;wp efnuh nrhjplk; ghh;j;Jiug;gPh; g[hp E}y; cj;jknu

rpjk;gu g[uhzk; gjpg;g[

rhw;Wf; ftp 1855

,uhkyp';fhpd; taJ 32

g[uhzj; jpUkiy ehjh; vd;gth; rpjk;gu g[uhzk; vd;Dk; E}iy ,aw;wpdhh;/
kjiu MjPdk; rpjk;gu Rthkpfs; me;jr; rpjk;gu g[uhzj;ij 1855k; Mz;oy;

gjpg;gpj;jhh;fs;/ kjiu MjPdk; nfl;Lf;bfhz;lgo mtuJ rpjk;gu g[uhzg;
 gjpg;gpw;F ,uhkyp';fh; rhw;Wf; ftp mspj;jhh;/ mj tUkhW
 @rpjk;gu g[uhzk; ,jk; bgwj; jpUj;jpa
 rpjk;gu Kdptd; gjk; gutpaJ
 brk;kyh; brk;kYe; jpUj;jF epwj;jDk;
 gilj;jpld; Kd;dhg; gaDW bgUe;bjhHp
 dilj;jpw K:d;W elhma;g; gpw';fpa

5 jj;je; jiyikapw;whH;tpd;wpnah';;Fg[
 rpj;je; jpwKwj; jpUtUl; rhh;j;jpr;
 rpd;ka totpw; rpjhfh aj;jpilj;
 jd;ka tpd;gj; jdp elk; g[hpa[';
 fhuz btz; Fzh fhu tfz;l

10 g{uz guhgu g[dpj rpw;gu
 rpteziy ap`bjdj; bjsptpj; jHpah
 etepiy "h';fh; ez;zpatEgtj;
 jdpr; rpt"hdj; jd;id K:thz;ow;
 gdpg;gwr; rpitKiyg; ghbyhL kshma;

15 Cl;ol t[z;ot; t[ybfyhe; jiHg;g
 thl;lkp yKj tha;kyh; kyh;e;J
 njhLil baDkiwr; brhy;yK jspj;J
 ehLilj; jhijia eag;gpj; jUspg;
 gw;gy irtg; gjpbjhWkQqfpr;

20 brhw;gy gjpf; RUjpfs; g[ide;J
 bghw;wpUj; jhsKk; g[Jkzpr; rptpifa[';
 bfhw;wth; g[fH;kzpf; Fila["; rpd;dK";
 Re;juf; fhsK"; re;jew; whiua[";
 rpj;jUk; btz;kzpg; ge;jU'; fhRk;

25 guk;gu dspf;fg; gz;g[l; bgw;nwhd;
 tuk;bgW kHtd; kfl;gpzp rtl;o
 kUfypy; trpad;a ty;tple; jPh;j;J
 tUbewp gw;gy kfj;Jtk; g[hpahf;
 Tlypw; bwd;dd; TD'; Fw;wKk;

- 30 thlyp ykzh; jk; kjKk; thH;f;ifa[k;
 vspjpdpd; KUf;fp apay;g[W khz;gid
 aspa[W bgz;gid ahff; fhl;obahz;
 kapiyap byd;gpid k';if ahf;fpa[s;
 mah;tW jpUkzj; jilj;jth; jkf;bfyhk;
- 35 bgwyU"; nrhjpg; ngUU tspj;jpt;
 itaKk; thdK kiwa["; irtKk;
 ca;a nth';fpa bthU bgU'; Futd;
 "hd rk;ge;j ehaf dUshy;
 <d rk;ge;j bky;yh bkhHpj;njhd;
- 40 **eiutUbkd;bwzp ey;ywp thsh;**
,ut[W FHtp aplj;nj Jwe;jhh;
vd;D ehyof; fpyf;fpakhdtd;
 kd;Dkh jtbuyhk; tGj;J kUe;jtd;
 vy;yh t[aph;f;F kpj";brayd;wpg;
- 45 bghy;yhik bahd;Wk; g[zuhg; g[z;zpad;
 tha;ika[khz;g[k; tak;bgW kdDe;
 J}a;ika[e; bjspt["; Rw;wkhf; bfhz;nlhd;
 fdtpY Kyiff; fUjh; fUj;jpdd;
 edtpdpw; RGj;jp ez;zpa jpwj;njhd;
- 50 Kg;bghUl; owD KGJzh; Kdptd;
 vg;bghUl; fz;Qq bka;g;bghU Szh;e;njhd;
 rptkyh bjhd;W"; rpe;ijitj; jwpahd;
 gtkpyh bewpna gw;wpa epiyapdd;
 fhkk; btFsp kaf;bfD'; fhprpid
- 55 ehk'; bflt[z; zyptpj;j tpj;jfd;
 Jwthpy; Jwtd; Rj;j bka;"; "hdp
 mwthp dwt dd;ghp dd;gd;
 jpfH;rpt nahfp \$Ptd; Kf;jd;
 g[fHpf bHhd;Wk; bghUe;jhg; g[dpjd;
- 60 bja;tkh **kJiur; rpjk;gu njtd;**

g[z;zpa rpjk;gu g[uhze; jd;id
 Ez;zpa twpth ndhf;Fg[jpUj;jk;
 Vh;bgw tpaw;wpahtUk; gapd;Wag;
 ghUWkr;rpw; gjpg;gpj; jUspa

70 cjtريا epide; Js Kte;J Kg;bghGJk;
 gjkU stdUI; gjkpiw"; Rjnk/

cybfyhk; g[fG"; rpjk;gu tuyh
 Wapbuyh Kzh;e;J tPlilthd;
 myFwh klw;f bzGJwh btGj;jp
 diktpj;j tUI; bgU'; flny
 ,yFrPh;f; Tld; klhyaj; jkh;e;j
 btHpw;wpU "hdrk; ge;jj;
 jpyfrw; FUtp dUs;bgWk; bghUns

rpjk;gu khjngh epjpna/

1

rpjk;gu tuyh Wybfyh Kzuj;
 jpUj;jpbak; nghd;wth; jkf;Fk;
 ,jk;bgW; kHpahg; gjk;bgw tspj;j
 ,d;gnk bad;wdp ad;ng
 fjk;bgW kj';f sjk;bgwg; g[hpe;j
 ft[zpaw; fpdpat[l; fspg;ng
 rpjk;bgW "hdh Kje;jU kjiur;

rpjk;gu khjngh epjpna/

2

rj;jpiwa[aph; jhd; rj;jrj; jhFe;
 jilky krj;jptw; wpileP
 ,j;jpiw agu nehf;fiy gunehf;
 bfa;Jjp apiwepiw t[iwtha;
 g[j;jpaP bjdbtd; g[j;jpiaj; jpUj;Jk;
 nghjrpd; kabthsp kzpnna
 rpj;jpbaz; tifa[k; bgwj;jU kjiur;

rpjk;gu khjngh epjpna/

3

kiwbewpg; bghJt[khfkr; rpwg;g[k;
 tFg;gJ rptj;bjhL kUtpf;
 Fiwepiw tfyf; TLjypjidf;
 Fwpg;gwf; Fwpbadf; Fwpf;ff;
 fiwkplw; bwhspj;Jr; rilKonahL';
 fhl;rpje; jUs;brG'; fjpnu
 rpiwky kfw;wp aUIU kjiur;

rpjk;gu khjngh epjpna/

4

xd;bwdp ypuz;lh'; FWka yjdh
 byhd;bwdf; Fwpj;jY bkhHpj;nj
 epd;wid badpdP epd;wid awpjp
 bewpapbjd; Wzh;j;jpa epiwnt
 kd;wpyh de;j thhpth aKjk;
 thhpa[z; bIG"; brG Kfpny
 bjd;wpiuf; fzpbfhz; nlh';fpa kjiur;

rpjk;gu khjngh epjpna/

5

fhiyr; Rw;wpa ghk;g[

xU ehs; khiy ,uhkyp';fh; tpahrh;ghoapy; gpur';fk; bra;J Koj;J tpl;Lr;
 rpy md;gh;fSld; jpUk;gp te;J bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ tHpapy; xU ghk;g[FWf;fpl;lJ/
 cld; te;j midtUk; m";rp; Xo tpl;ldh;/ ,uhkyp';fh; kl;Lk; mg;gona mirahky;
 epd;whh;/ me;jg; ghk;g[k; rpwpJ neuk; mtuj fhiyr; Rw;wpf; bfhz;oUe;J tpl;L
 mfd;wj/

Fwpg;g[: ghk;g[,uhkyp';fhpd; fhiyr; Rw;wpf;; bfhz;InghJ mtUld;
 brd;wth;fSs;; kapiy kfhtpj;Jthd; jzpfhry KjypahUk; xUth;/ ,e;jr;
 rk;gtj;ij r/K/ fe;jrhkp gps;is mth;fsplk;; kapiy kfhtpj;Jthd;
 jzpfhry Kjypahh; mth;fnS nehpy; Twpajhf r/K/f/ bjhptpj;jhh;/

tpj;thd; fz;zho Rg;guha Kjypahh; vd;gth; gy Mz;Lfshf thj nehahy; mtjpg;gl;L te;jhh;/ xU ehs; ,uhkyp';fiu mQqfpj; jd;; Fiwia ePf;FkhW ntz;odhh;/ ,uhkyp';fUk; kdkpu';fp; mtUf;Fj; jpUePW mspj;J mtiuf; Fzkhf;fpdhh;/ kfpH;e;j fz;zho Rg;guha Kjypahh; ,uhkyp';fh; kPJ Jjpg; ghly; ,aw;wpg;; nghw;wpdhh;/

mfj;jpandh thd;kPfpnah Mjpnrlid; jhndh

kfj;Jtkhk; rk;ge;jkhnyh ? rfj;jpyF";

rr;rphjhde;jj;jpd; jz;zspnah vd; vd;ngd;

bkr;Rkjph uhkyp';fnts;

FLk;g nfhc&k;

r";ryd;; vd;w fjhehafdf; jdJ 16k; tajpy; jd; ez;gDId; jpU xw;wpa{h; jpUtpHhf;fhzr; brd;W jd; ez;gidj; jpUtpHhf; Tl;l behprypy; gphpe;J ee;jp Mrpukk; brd;W rpjk;gu khKdptuij; jhprpj;jJ vd;gdtw;iw tpsf;fpf;; FLk;g nfhc&k; vd;w jiyg;gpy; xU E}y; bra;a ,uhkyp';fh; Kide;jpUf;fpwhh;/ me;E}iy 19 gly';fshf vGjj; jpl;lkpl;lhh;/ gly';fspd; bgah;fisa[k; eph;zak; bra;jhh;/

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1/ FUjhprd;glyk; | 11/ J}c&zg;glyk; |
| 2/ Kaw;rpg;glyk; | 12/ cyfpaw;glyk; |
| 3/ je;ijahjpah;tUglyk; | 13/ bgz; rK:fg;glyk; |
| 4/ tpil bfhLj;jglyk; | 14/ Mz; rK:fg;glyk; |
| 5/ je;ijahjpah; g[yk;g[Wglyk; | 15/ Jwt[g;glyk; |
| 6/ efh;fhz;glyk; | 16/ rhJr';fg;glyk; |
| 7/ tpz;zg;gglyk; | 17/ epuhirg;glyk; |
| 8/ FLk;g nfhc& glyk; | 18/ kfpH;r;rpg;glyk; |
| 9/ njr r";rhu glyk; | 19/ cgnjrg;glyk; |
| 10/ JaUW glyk; | |

,e;jg; gj;bjhd;gJ gly';fspy; Kjy; ,uz;L gly';fs; kl;Lnk bra;ag;gl;Ls;sd/ ,uz;lhtj glyj;jpy; jpU xw;wpa{uidg; ghoath; bjhlh;e;J jahfh; kPnj ghf;fs; ,aw;wj; jiyg;gl;L ,f;FLk;g nfhc&j;ijj; bjhluhJ tpl;lJnghy; njhd;Wfpd;wj/

FLk;gnfhc&j;jpw; Twg;gLk; tuyhW tUkhW :

bjhlf;fj;jpy; xw;wpa{Uk; m';Fs;s ee;jpahr;rpuKKk; mjd; Kdpth; Tl;IKk;. Mr;rpuKj; jiytuhfpa rptFU M';bfGe;jUspapUf;Fk; tz;zKk; mHfhf tUzpf;fg;gLfpd;wd/ gpd;dh; gjpdhW Mz;Lr; rpWtbdhUtd; jd;id xj;j rpWth; rpynuhL jpUbthw;wpa{h;j; jpUtpHht[f;Fr; bry;Yfpwhd;/ rpWth;fs; jpUtpHhf; fhl;rpfisf; fz;Lfspf;fpd;wdh;/ kw;w rpWth;fs; gphpe;Jtplr; r";ryd; kl;Lk; rptFUitj; jhprpf;fpwhd;/ jd;id Ml;bfhs;s ntz;Lfpwhd;/ rptFU mtdj tuyhw;iw crht[fpwhh;/ r";ryd; TwpaJ:- jd; Ch; mUfpYs;s brd;id. Fyk; N;j;jpuh; Fyk;. je;ijapd; bgah; Mira[ilahd;. jhapd; bgah; tpidr;rp. vd; bgah; r";ryd;. ehd; filrpg;gps;is. vdf;F Kd;nd gpwe;jth;fs; Rw;wj;jhh; kpf cz;L/ jha;g;ghy; VHhz;L kl;Lk; Foj;J ehf;Fj; jog;ngwpndd;/ gog;ngwtpy;iy/ vdf;F Kd;nd gpwe;njhh; jk; bgah; vGjf; fw;W jog;ngwpdh;/ ehd; mth;Kd; behog;ngw epd;nwd;/ ,td; ehf;Fj; joj;jhd;. clk;g[e; joj;jhd;. g[j;jpapy; cyf;ifff; bfhGe;jhdhd; vd;W vd; je;ij vd;idf; fy;tpr; rhiyapdpd;W mfw;wpf; filfSf;Fr; brd;W gz;l';fs; Rke;J tug; gzpj;jhh;/ ehd; bgw;nwhh;f;Fk; filg;gps;isahnndd;/ fy;tpapYk; filg;gps;isahnndd;/ bjhHpypYk; gz;l';fs;; th';fpr;; Rke;JtUk; filg;gps;isahnndd;/ ehd; bry;tf; FLk;gj;jpw; gpwe;njd;/ gpwe;jehs; bjhl;L ,e;ehs; tiu ntW Fiwapy;iy/ fy;tp mwptpy;yhf; Fiwbahd;nw Fiw/ fy;tpapy; Mira[s;nsd;/ jpUbthw;wpa{hpy; jpUtpHhbtd;W brhy;yf;nfl;L Vida rpWth;fnshL va;jpnndd;/ tpHhf; fhl;rpfisf; fz;nld;/ cld; te;njhh; gphpe;jdh;/ Kd; gpwg;gpy; bra;j jtgc;gadhy; j';fisj; jhprpf;fg; bgw;nwd;/ rpwpnaid; fhj;jUs ntz;Lk; vd;whd;/ mjdf; nfl;I rptFUt[k; g[d;dif g[hpe;J *,g;nghJ cd; efUf;F Vfpj; je;ij jhaplk; Twpr; rk;kjk; bgw;W tUf* vd;whh;/ je;ij jha; rk;kjj;ij ntz;or; brd;idefh; brd;nwndy; FifapYs;s g[ypag; ngha;g; ghh;j;J tug;nghd tifaha; Koa[k; vdr; r";ryd; g[fd;whd;/ ,';Fs;nshh; gpr;irth';fp cz;ghh;/ ePa[k; mt;thWz;ghahdhy; ,';fpU vdr; rptFU mUspdhh;/ m';'dnk ,ire;J r";ryd; Mr;rpuKj;jpnyna ,Ue;jhd;/ xw;wpg; bgUkhid Kg;nghJk;; tHpgl;Lf; nfhapw; gzpahw;wpj; jk; khzth;fsplk; fiygapYf; FUehjh; gzpj;jUspdhh;/ Mr;rpuKj;jpd; jiylkhzhf;fh; rpjk;gu Kdpth;/ mthplk; r";ryd; ehs;njhWk; xU ehHpi; gapd;Wkw;iwg; bghGb; yhk; rptg;gzpna bra;jhd;/

jpUf;Tl;lj; jiyth; rpjk;gu Kdpth; r";ryd; cs;sj;ij mwpe;J Vw;wthW fw;gpj;jhh;/ xU ehHpi;g; nghJ fiygapYjy;. le;J ehHpi; cwf;fk;. kw;iwg; bghGb; yhk; rptg;gzpna[k; FUgzbpa[k; ,aw;wp ,Uf;Fk; ehsp; ? ,t;tsnthL Kaw;rpg; glyk; Kofpwj/ gpd; gjpndG gly';fSk; bra;ag; bgwtpy;iy/ bgah;fs; kl;Lnk Fwpg;gplg;gl;Ls;sd/ glyj;jpd; bgah;fnm mUikaha[s;sd/ 19/4/1866?,y;

mofs; tIY}hpypUe;J brd;idf;F ,Wf;fk; ,uj;jpd Kjypahh;f;F vGjpa jpUKfj;jpy; ,f;FLk;g nfhlk; Kw;Wg bgwhjpUj;jiyf; Fwpg;gpL fpd;wdh;/ Mjypd;; ,J mf;fhyj;jpw;F Kd;dnu bra;aj; bjh'l';f bgw;wbjd;gJ bts;spilkiy/ brd;idapypUe;jnghnj ,J vGjg;bgw;w bjd;gJ fpilj;Js;s Mjhu';fshy; ed;fwpaf;fplf;fpwj/

r";ryd;. Mira[ilahd;. tpidr;rp vd;gd g[id bgah;fs;/ ee;jpahr;rpuKk; ee;jpnahila[k; xw;wpa{hpy; cs;sit/ FLk;gnfhc&k; fw;gid epfH;r;rpah cz;ik epfH;r;rpah vdr; brhy;yf;Tltpy;iy/ Kw;wpYk; fw;gidahf ,Uj;jw;fpy;iy/ Xh; cz;ik epfH;r;rpiana? tuyhw;iwna?fw;gid eaj;Jld; mofs; TWfpd;whh;fs; vdf;bfhs;s ntz;oa[s;s]/ r";ryd; tuyhW mofs; tuyhw;nwhL bghpjk; bghUe;J fpwj/ brd;id rkur rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jpd;; jpUtUl;gh gjpg;gpy; FLk;g nfhc&j;jpd; fPH; ,J mofsJ tuyhw;iwf; Fwpf;fhJ vd;bwhU mof;Fwpg;g[vGjg;gl;Ls;s]/ Xw;wpa{h; tHpghl;Lf; fhyj;jpy; ,jid mofs; bra;jpUf;fpwhh;fs;/ jd;tuyhw;iwa[k; mDgt;ija[k; ntW bgah;fis itj;J xU bgUE}yhfg; gygl';fspy; ghLk; Kaw;rpapy; mofs; ,sikapy; jiyg;gl;oUf;ff;TLnkhd vd la[w ntz;o[as]/ mofs; E}iy Kof;fhJ epWj;jptpl;lik ,t;itaj;ij kpFtpf;fpwj/ ,e;E}y; Kof;fg;bgw;wpUg;gpd; Mapuk; bra;a[l;Fnky; MFk;/ gy bghUs;fs; rhjdKiwfs; mDgt';fs; btspg;gl;oUf;Fk;/ Kw;Wg;bgwhJ nghdik ek; jtk; Kw;Wg; bgwhikna/

jpUtypjhak;

jw;nghJ gho vd tH';Fk; jpUtypjhak; rptd; nfhapYf;F ,uhkyp';fh; xUKiw brd;wpUe;jnghJ me;jr; rptyp';fj;jpw;F fpHpe;J nghd fe;jy; Jzp xd;W rhj;jg;gl;oUe;jj/ ,ijf; fz;l ,uhkyp';fh; kdk; bghwhJ fe;ij rhj;jg;gl;oUe;jiyg; gj;J ghf;fspy; Fwpg;gpl;Ls;shh;/ gog;nghh; be";rnk fiuaf;Toa mstpy; mg;ghl;Lf;fs; mike;Js;sd/

nfhapYf;Fr; brd;W tHpgLnthh; rhkp rpiyf;Fr; rhj;jpapUf;Fk; Jzpiag; gw;wpf; ftiyg;gl khl;lhh;fs;/ mijf; fz;L bfhs;tJTI ,y;iy/ Mdhy; ,uhkyp';fh; fz;fSf;nfh me;jf; fpHpe;j Jzpiag; g{rfh; cLj;jpajhfj; njhd;wtpy;iy/ ,iwtnd cLj;Jf; bfhz;oUg;gjhff; fz;lhh;/ mth; kdjpy; fUiz tHpe;jj/

,iwhth eP cLj;jpf; bfhz;l fe;ijia ePf;fpj; Jzpe;J ntbwhd;iw khw;Wthh; ,y;iyah. ePna fe;jiyr; Rw;wpf; bfhz;oUe;jhy; vdf;F vd;d jug; nghfpwha; fe;ijiar; Rw;wpf; bfhz;L/ Inah. gunjrp nghy; ,Ue;jhna/ eP gH';fe;ijia cLj;jpf; bfhz;Ls;shna eP ahUkw;w mehijah. ,e;jf; fe;ijia ePf;fpj; Jzpe;J xd;W

cLj;Jthh; ahUk; ,y;iyah vd;W kdk; cUfpg; cUfpg; ghLthh;/ eP fe;ijiar;
Rw;wpf; bfhz;Ls;sijf; fhz vd; be";rk; fiufpd;wnj vd;W cs;sk; cUfp cUfpg;
ghLthh;/

jpUKy;iythapy;

jpUtypjhak; brd;W tHpgl;l ,uhkyp';fh; jpUKy;iythapy; nfhapYf;Fk;
brd;wpUf;fpwhh;/ ,j;jyj;jpd; kPJ ,uz;L gjpf';fs; ghoa[s;shh;/

jpU vt;t[Sh;

jw;nghJ jpUts;S:h; vd tH';fg;gLk; ChpYs;s tPuuhftg; bgUkhisg;;
nghw;wp le;J mUl;ghf;fis ,uhkyp';fh; ,aw;wpa[s;shh;/

rpd;ka jPgpiif

,uhkyp';fhpd; taj 34

rpd;ka jPgpiif vd;w "hd E}iy ,aw;wpath; tpUj;jhryk; Fkhu njth;
MjPdj;ijr; rhh;e;j Kj;ijah Rthkpfs; Mth;/ rpd;ka jPgpiif 114 ghly;fisa[k; 5
gha[ur; bra;a[l;fisa[k; bfhz;l]/ ,e;j "hd E}y; kf;fl;F ed;F gad;gl ntz;Lk;
vd;gjw;fhf 1857k; Mz;L fhh;j;jpifj; jp';fspy; (etk;gh;) ,uhkyp';fh;
gjpg;gpj;jhh;/ mjd; Kfg;ngL :

C

rptkak;

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

rpd;ka jPgpiif

rpjk;guk;

,uhkyp'f gps;is mth;fshy;

ghh;itaplg;gl;L

kz;zpg;ghf;fk;

rghgjp Kjypahh;

ghf;Fg;ngl;il

kJiu Kjypahh;

,t;tpUth;fshy;

Kj;jkpH; tpsf;f mr;Rf;Tlj;jpy; gjpg;gpf;fg;gl;lJ

gp';fs tUc&k; fhh;j;jpif khjk;

Kjw; gjpg;g[

brd;idah ntz;lhk;

,uhkyp';fhpd; taj 35

,uhkyp';fh; gy ehl;fs; nfhapypnyna j';fptpLtJk; rpy ehl;fspy; tPl;ow;F
 tUtJkhf ,Ue;jhh;/ mtUila be";rpny ,uf;fk; tsh;e;J bfhz;nl te;jj/ jd;dhy; ahUila
 kdKk; g[z;glf; TlhJ vd;gjpy; fz;Qqk; fUj;Jkhf ,Ue;jhh;/ ,jw;F cjhuzkhf xd;iwf;
 Twyhk;/ mUe;jypny Rf czhf; bfhs;tjpy mUtUg;g[bfhz;oUe;j ,uhkyp';fh;
 jd;idg; bgw;bwLj;j jhahhpds;; Kfk; tho tpLnk vd;W m";rpr; rpy ntisfspsy;
 rw;W mjpfkhft[k; czt[bfhz;oUf;fpwhh;/ mtnu ,e; epfH;r;rpiag; @bgw;w
 jha; Kfthl;lk; ghh;g;gjw;f";rp ngUzt[z;ldd; vd;W xU ghlypy;
 Fwpg;gpl;Ls;shh;/ nkYk; cw;wth; neah; md;g[ilnahh; mth;fs; thl;lk; milaf;
 Tlhnj vdt[k; rpy ehs; czt[bfhz;lhh;/ ,itad;wp ey;y czt[bfhs;s vd; kdk;
 eL';fpanj vd ,iwdpInk tpz;zg;gpf;fpd;whh;/

,jw;F Mjhukhd mUl;gh ??

cw;w jhuzpapy; vdf;F cyf czh;r;rp

cw;w ehs; Kjy; xU rpy ehs;

bgw;w jha; Kfthl;lk; ghh;g;gjw;f";rpg;

ngUzt[z;ldd; rpy ehs;

cw;wth; neah; md;g[sh; thl;lk;

cWtjw;f";rpndd; cz;nld;

kw;wpitayhy; Rf czhf;bfhs kdk;

eL';fpaJ eP mwptha;

(3440)

Fsj;jpd; ePhpnyna jhkiu ,Ue;jhYk; jd;dplk; ePh; xl;lhJ ,Ug;gJnghy; jpUkzk; Koe;J vl;L Mz;Lfs;; jd; jha; jikad; KjyhdhnuhL ,uhkyp';fh; ,Ue;jhYk; mtuJ ,iw gf;jpa[k; fUiZ czh;t[k; xGf;fKk; rhjida[k; tsh;e;J bfhz;Ljhd; ,Ue;jd/

bry;tk; kpFe;j brd;idapd; Mlk;gu thH;f;if ,uhkyp';fUf;Fg; gpof;ftpy;iy/ gy neu';fspy; brd;idia tpl;Lg; ngha; fpuhkg;g[w';fspny j';fp tpLthh; vd;gij Kd;dnk fz;oUf;fpnwhk;/ brd;id Md;kPf tsh;r;rpf;Fj; Jiz bra;ahJ vd;Wk; ntoi;if tpndhj';fspy; kdijj; jpUg;gf; Toaj vd;Wk; fUjpdhh;/ ,e; epiyapy; ,aw;if mtUf;Fj; Jiz bra;tJ nghy mtuJ jhahh; rpd;dk;ikahh; fhykhddh;/ mz;zd; guRuhkg; gps;isa[k; neha;tha;g;gl;lhh;/ guRuhkg; gps;is rpjk;guk; brd;W m';nfna j';fpj; jkJ ,Wjp ehl;fisf; fHpf;f tpUk;gpdhh;/ ,uhkyp';fh; jk; jikadhiu miHj;Jf; bfhz;L fh";rpg[uk; g[Jr;nrhp khh;f;fkhfr; rpjk;guk; brd;wile;jhh;/

brd;idia tpl;L btspnawpa rkak; ,uhkyp';fh; bts;isj; Jzpahy; Kf;fhol;L clk;ig kiwj;Jf; bfhz;lhh;/ ,uhkyp';fh; jhahhpd; kiwtpw;Fg; gpd;dh;jhd; Kf;fhol;Lf; bfhz;lhh; vd;gjw;F Mjhuk;/

mUSUf; bfhz;I xU tot[rptnahfp tothd epd;dhp Konky; m';nf tsh;e;j

rpif K:d;W gphpt[s;ns epd;dhpajha; rpd;dk;ikjhd; mUs; rptdor;
nrh;e;j gpd;dh;

xU rpif bfhz;L mhpa btz;Jfpy; nkW;bfhsp< mUI;ghjk; Vw;Fk;
ed;fpUghjul;irjid m';'dkfw;wp MSk;

,UsW tshfhkJ rpj;jpbaDk; Xhplj;J fw;g{u jPgk; Vw;wp Muhjpj;J Mde;j
nkypl;L ,dpa Tj;jho epd;W

**gUt[ly; kiwj;J btspahd munr tUf tUf ey;yhpa rpj;jptz;ikaUs;
jpUtUl;gpufhr ts;sny tUf vd; kzp tUf tUfnt**

bry;tk; kpFe;j brd;idapy;; ,Ue;jhy; jd; cs;sk; rpWFWnkh vd m";rpg;
gyfhy; brd;idia tpl;L eP';fpr; Rw;Wg; g[w';fspYs;s fpuhk';fspny
j';fpapUf;fpwhh;/

njl;ony kpFe;j brd;idapy; ,Ue;jhy;

rpWFWk; vd;Wsk; gae;nj

ehl;ony rpwpwa Ch;g;g[w';fspny ez;zpndd;

Ch;g; g[wk; mLj;j

fhl;ony gUf;iff; fy;ypny g[d;bra;f;

fsj;jpny jphpe;Jw;w ,isg;ig

VI;ony vGj Koa[nkh ,itfs; ve;ij

eP mwpe;jJ jhnd (3467)

mofhhh; brd;id thH;it ePg;ghuhfp. xU ehs; brd;idia tpl;Lg;
g[wg;gl;Lr; rpjk;gu Rthkpfs;. rilr; Rthkpfs;. tPuhrhkp ehaf;fh;. bjhGt{h;
ntyha[j Kjypahh; Kjypa md;gh;fSld; tz;og; ghijahfg; g[wg;gl;L fh";rpg[uk;;
ghz;o brd;whh;/ g[Jitapy; tp!;tehja;ah; Kjypa md;gh;fs; ntz;Ljypdhy; rpy
ehs; j';fpapUe;J gpd;dh; g[wg;gl;L rpjk;guk;. rPh;fhHp. itj;jP!;tud; nfhapy;
Mfpa jy';fl;Fr; brd;W rpjk;guk; te;jile;jhh;

/

nfhlfeY}h; Re;ju Rthkpfs;

,uhkyp';fh; rpjk;guj;jpy; j';fpapUe;jnghJ nfhlfey;Y}h; Re;ju Rthkpf; vd;gtUk; te;jpUe;jhh;/ Re;ju Rthkpf; ed;F fw;wth;/ ey;y g[yikkpf;fth;/ rpwe;j rptgf;jh;/ mtiuf; fhz tpUk;gpa ,uhkyp';fh; vg;nghJ te;J mtiur; re;jpf;fyhk; vd;Wnfl;L tUk;go xUtiu Re;juRthkpfspIk; mDg;gpdh; mth; brd;W nfl;lt[ld; ,uhkyp';fh; vd;id te;Jre;jpg;gjh vd;W gjwpa Re;ju Rthkpf; ehd; te;J mtiur; re;jpf;fpnwd; vd;W clnd te;J ,uhkyp';fiur; re;jpj;jhh;/ ,UtUk; Vnjh xU bghUs; gw;wpg; ngrj; bjhl';fp mJ tpthjkhf khwp K:d;W ehl;fs; tpthjk; ele;jj/ Kotpy; ,uhkyp';fUf;nf btw;wp/ Re;ju Rthkpf; kdk; cile;J nghdhh;/ clnd ,uhkyp';fh; mtuj tUj;jk; fhzr;rfpahjtuha;; mth; ve;jg; bghUs; nfh;Wg; nghdhnuh mjidj; jhk; vLj;Jf; bfhz;L thjhodhh;fs;/ mg;nghjk; ,uhkyp';fnu btd;whh;/ jh';fs;; ,t;thW thjpl;oUe;jhy; btd;wpUf;fyhk; vd;whh;/ Re;ju rhkpf; kdk; rkhjhdk; mile;jj/ ,UtUila K:d;W ehl;fs; thjj;ija[k; gy md;gh;fs; cld; ,Ue;J nfl;L kfpH;e;jdh;/ thjk;. eilbgw;Wf; bfhz;oUe;jnghJ Re;ju Rthkpf; ,uhkyp';fUf;F neh; vjphpy; cl;fhuhky; rw;W js;sp xU gf;fkhf mkh;e;nj thjk; bra;jiif; fz;l m';fpUe;njh; Re;ju Rthkpfis Vd; neh; vjphpy; cl;fhh;e;J thjk; bra;ahky; Xh; Xukhf mkh;e;jpUe;jPh;fs; vd;W tpdtphhh;/

,uhkyp';fh; vjphpy; mkh;e;J thjk; bra;jhy; ekj gyj;ij mth; ,Gj;J tpLthh;/ mjdhy; jhd; neh; vjphpy; cl;fhutpy;iy vd;W Re;ju Rthkpf; tpsf;fk; mspj;jhh;/

gpd; Kotpy; Re;ju Rthkpf; ,uhkyp';fhplk; jpUePW nfl;lh; ,uhkyp';fh; jpUePW mspf;ftpy;iy/ Re;ju Rthkpf; jdj koapypUe;J rpwpjst[jpUePW vLj;J ,uhkyp';fhpd; bew;wpapy; ,l;L kPjj;ij mth; mzpe;J bfhz;lh; /

,uhkyp';fh; nfhlfey;Y}h; Re;ju Rthkpfl;F Vd; jpUePW mspf;ftpy;iy vd m';fpUe;jth;fl;Fk; kw;wth;f;Fk; Xh; Iak; njhd;wpaj/ ,uhkyp';fh; bts;is ntl;o mzpgth;/ Re;ju Rthkpf; fhtp mzpe;j Jwtp/ bts;is ntl;of;fhuh; fhtp mzpe;njh;f;Fj; jpUePW jUjy; TlhJ vd;gJ cyf epajp/ mjdhy; jhd; ,uhkyp';fh; nfhlfey;Y}h; Re;ju Rthkpfl;Fj; jpUePW mspf;ftpy;iy/

fU';FHpthrk;

,UtUila thjj;ija[k; fz;L fspj;j md;gh;fspy; nt';fl bul;oahh; vd;gtUk; xUth;/ mth; jd; tPl;oy; te;J j';Fk;go ,uhkyp';fiu miHj;jhh;/ mthpd;

ntz;LjYf;F ,ire;j ,uhkyp';fh; fU';FHp vd;w fpuhkj;jpw;F te;J nt';fl bul;oahhpd; ,y;yj;jpy; j';fpdhh;/

,uhkyp';fUf;Fj; jdpaiw xd;W xJf;fpj;jug;gl;lJ/ mtUf;F ntz;oa gzptpilfis
bt';fl bul;oahhpd; kidtp Kj;jpahY mk;khs; ftdpj;Jf; bfhz;lhh;/ ,uhkyp';fh;
fU';FHpapy; j';fpapUe;jnghJk; mof;fo mUfpy; cs;s rpw;W}h;fSf;Fr; brd;W
j';FtJ tHf;fk;/ ghf;fisg; gfypy; kl;Lkpd;wp ,utpYk; vGJthh;/ mfy;tpsf;F xd;iw
itj;J mjw;F ntz;oa vz;iz Kjypatw;iw nt';fl bul;oahh; kidtp Kj;jpahyk;khs; vLj;J
itj;J tpLthh;/

,uhkyp';fh; tPl;il tpl;L btspna te;jhh; vd;gJ cz;ikjhd;/ Rw;wj;jhiu mth;
btWj;jhh; vd;gJ ,y;iy/ uj;d Kjypahh; rkPgj;jpy; jhd; jpUkzk; bra;J bfhz;lhh;/
31/5/1858 md;W _uj;d KjypahUf;F ,uhkyp';fh; xU fojk; vGjpdhh;/ mjd; xU
gFjp tUkhW/

@rpu";rPtp Fkhurhkp mt;tplk; tUfpwgoahy; mtDf;Fg; gog;g[k;
Kaw;rpa[k; CjpaKk; cz;lhfpd;w tif vt;tif ? mt;tif Muha;e;J Tl;l ntz;Lk;/ gHik
ghuhl;IYk;. fz;nzhI;lk; bra;jYk; Rw;wk; jGtYk; mtrpak; rKrhhpf;F ntz;Lk;/
eP ,g;nghJ Kd; khg;gps;is my;y ? g[J khg;gps;is ? vd;nghy;thh; kPJ
"hgfkpuhJ/ Mjyhy; "hgfg;gLj;jpndd;/@

rpu";rPtp Fkhurhkg; gps;isf;Fg; gog;gpf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W vGjpa
,uhkyp';fh; uj;dKjypahiuf; fpz;ly; bra;J vGjkstpw;F mtnuhL beU';fpa
bjhlh;g[latuhf ,Ue;jhh;/ uj;dKjypahh; kidtp mtiu kze;j ,uz;L Mz;Lfl;Fs; ,we;J
tpl;ljhy; uj;d Kjypahh; kWkzk; bra;J bfhs;s ,uhkyp';fhplk; mDkjp nfhpddhh;/
27/5/1860 md;W ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; gukrptj;jpdplj;nj khwhJ
kdij itj;Jf; bfhz;L g[wj;nj Mapuk; bgz;fis kze;J bfhs;syhk; vd;Wk; ve;jf;
fhyj;jpy; ? ve;j ,lj;jpy; ? ve;j tpjkhf ? ve;j kl;oy; ? vij mDgtpf;f ntz;Lnkh mij ?
me;jf; fhyk; ? me;j ,lk; ? me;j tpjk; ? me;j kl;L ? bghUe;jg;
bghrpg;gpf;fpd;wJ jpUtUl; rf;jpaha; ,Ue;jhy; ekf;bfd;d Rje;juk; ,Uf;fpwJ/
vy;yhk; jpUtUl;rf;jp fhfpak; vd;W rpe;jpj;jpUf;f ntz;Lk;/ cz;ik ,J vd;W
vGjpa[s;shh;/

,uhkyp';fh; jdf;F ntz;oa yh';fpshj;J gPR Jzbia th';fp mDg;g[k;go uj;d
KjypahUf;Fj;jhd; fojk; vGJthh;/ 1860k; Mz;L \$%iy khjk; ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F
yh';fpshj;J gPR xd;W th';fp mDg;g[k;go ,uhkyp';fh; fojk; vGjpaJk;; mt;thnw
mth; th';fp mDg;gpajk; foj';fs; thapyhf mwpa KofpwJ/

ntjehafk; gps;is ePjp E}Yf;Fr; rhw;Wf;ftp mspj;jJ

kha{uk; Kd;rPg; ntjehafk; gps;is 11/10/1826y; gpwe;J 21/7/1889y;
 kiwe;jhh;/ mth; vGjpa ePjp E}Yf;F ts;syhh; xU rhw;Wf; ftp mspj;jhh;/ mj
 ,Jnt/

rhw;Wf; ftp :

ts';bfhs; Fsj;J}h; mkh;e;j ntjeh

afd; mUshy; ta';f Kd;dhs;

cs';bfhs; kD ciuj;jdd; Xh; ePjpE}y;

me;E}w;gpd; cWE}yhfj;

Js';fpLk; mt;t{h; ciw mj;njhd;wy; Xh;

ePjp E}y; brhd;dhd; ,e;ehs;

tps';Fk; ,e;E}y; Kd;dh; kw;iw

E}y; vy;yhk; fpHpglj;jpd; btz;Qq}yd;nw/

ePjp E}ypd; Kjw;gjpg;g[1859y; ij khjk; btspahapw;W/ ehD}W
 ghly;fisf; bfhz;l mjDId;; nkYk; ,UE}W ghly;fisr; nrh;j;J 1860y; ,uz;lhk;
 gjpg;g[btspahapw;W/ mofspd; ,r;rhw;Wf;ftp @brd;d gl;lzk; tpj;thd;
 kfuh\$uh\$_ ,uhkyp';f gps;is@ mth;fs; ,aw;wpaj vd mr;rplg;gl;l/

ghYk; ePUk;; nghy;

,uhkyp';fhpd; taj 38

7/5/1861 brt;thad;W ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F ek; bgUkhdhh; xU fojk;
 vGjpa[s;shh;/ mj gpd; tUkhW :

@gftj; gf;jpapy; rpwe;jtuhfpa tujhr;rhh;a Rthkpfs;
 jpUtape;jpug[uj;jpw;F te;jjhff; nfs;tpg; gl;nld;/ me;jr; Rthkpfr; brd;idg;
 gl;lzj;jpy; jhk; fz;lhy; xd;W brhy;y ntz;LtJ/ mj vd;dbtdpy; ghYk; ePUk;
 nghyg; ghh;g;gd rpnefk; vd;W ehd; bjhptpj;jjhfj; bjhptpf;f ntz;Lk;/@

ghYk; ePUk;; nghyg; ghh;g;gd rpnefk; vd;w thrfj;ijs; gyh; gyz;gy
 tpjkhfg; bghUs; TWfpd;whh;fs;/ ,jidr; rw;W Ma;t[bra;nthk;/

,uj;d Kjypahh;f;Ff; fojk; vGjp me;jr; Rthkpfif; fz;lhy; ,g;goj; bjhptpf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W jtwhd bghUs; jUk; thh;j;ijia mjt[k; ek; bgUkhdhh; TWthuh ? gf;jpapw; rpwe;j tujhr;rhh;a Rthkpfisr; brhy;ypapUg;ghuh> gpd; ,e;j thrfj;jpw;F vd;d jhd; tpsf;fk;/

ghnyhL ePiur; nrh;j;jhy; ePh; ghypy; ed;whff; fye;J tpLk;/ ghy;jhd; btspna bjhpak[nk jtpu ePh; bjhpahj/ mg;go ,ize;JtpLk;/ ghiyf; fha;r;rpdy; Kjypy; ePh; Mtpahfp nknyWk;/ clnd mjidg; gpof;Fk; Mtypy; ghYk; bgh';fp vGk;/ rpwpJ ePh; tpl;lhy; bgh';fpa ghy; ez;gidf; fye;J bfhz;l kfpH;r;rpapy; ml';fptpLk;/ ,Jnt ghYk; ePUk;nghy ,g;go ,ize;J ,Ug;gij ek; bgUkhdhh; jpUj;jzp KUfdplk; ntz;Lfpwhh;/

@ePa[k; ehDnkhh; ghYk; ePUkha;

epw;f ntz;ondd; ePjnahFnkh@

vd;bwhU ghlypYk;

ghypd; ePbud epd;dof;fnz gw;Wtha;bfhnyh

vd;W ek; bgUkhdhh; ,d;bdhU ghlypYk; ntz;Lfpwhh;/ ghypy; ePh; vg;gof; fye;J tpLnkh mg;go gpuhkz rpndfk; fye;J bfhs;Sk; vd;w ey;y fUj;ijj; jhd; ek; bgUkhdhh; btspg;gLj;Jfpd;whh;/ ,jw;F cjhuzkhf ek; bgUkhdhUf;Ff; Foahj;jk; jhrpy;jhuhf ntiy ghh;j;J te;j eurpk;khr;rhhpahh; vd;w la';fhh; vGjpa fojj;iig; ghh;j;jhy; ve;j mst[,UtUf;Fk; cwt[,Ue;jbjd;W bjhpe;J bfhs;syhk;/

26/12/1866

jhrpy;jhh; eurpk;khr;rhhpahh; vGjpa

kj; rk;aj;j rj;Fzgjp g{wd;duha; fpahdhDc;&lhs rk;gd;duha; uh\$nahf rhk;gwhr;rp rp';fhrdh rPsaha; kcwhd;fshapbaHpe;jUsp ,Uf;fpw kfuhuh\$uh\$,uhkyp';f gps;is mth;fSila rd;dpjhjd;Jf;F.

fh/ eurpk;khrhhpahh; baHpjp tpf;fpahgd gj;jphpif/ ,t;tplk; Foahj;jj;jpy; Fryk;/ j';fSila Mj;JkhDgthde;jhjp bra';fSf;F baHpjp mDg;gp itf;ff; nfhuFpnwd;/ ,g;gt[k;??

jh';fs; rpw;fhyj;Jf;F tpnrc&hDf;fpucw g{w;tfkha;baGjp mDg;gp itj;j Mf;fpah gj;jphpif nrh;e;J kpft[k; Mde;j kilayhndd;/ j';fSila Mf;fpah gpufhuk; rwpif bts;is jiy cUkhiy gpah';fp Jthwh ,j;Jld; mDg;gp itf;fyhr;RJ/ nrh;e;j r';fjp

bjhpag;gLj;jf; nfhuFpnwd;/ ,e;j cUkhiyapDila fpuak; badf;F nrw;Fwjhf baHpjpePh;fs;/

j';fSila Mf;fpah gpufhuk; elg;gp itf;f ntz;oanjbad; ntiyna jtpu mjDila fpuak; th';Ffpw ntiyad;djy;y/ kfhd;fs; tpc&aj;jpny fuzj;jpwpa g{w;tfkha; elg;gp itj;j if';fhpa';fis Fwpr;R jFe;j tpnrc&k; Rthkpna FLj;Jf; bfhz;oUf;fpw tpc&aj;jpy; mg;ngw; bfhj;j fpuaj;ij tpl;Ltpl;L my;g;gkhd jputpa U:g fpuaj;ij mngTp&f;FwJ ba';ifahtJz;nlh/ jh';fnf nahrp;f ntz;oaJ/ nfhtpe;jh rhhpanuhnl rpy r';fjpfs; ehd; brhd;dj j';fSila jhprdk; mg;gpoahT nehpLbkd;dnkhbtd;W jhj;gwpaj;Jdhnyna jtpu ntwpy;iy/ ,t;tplk; jh';fs; naspbadf;F jhprdk; FLf;f ntQqbkd;W mgpre;jp j';fSf;F ,Ue;jhYk; mJf;F gpwjpghjfkhap ,Uf;fg;gl;l kcwh ghg';fSf;F Mfwkhd bad;id jh';fs; buhk;gt[k; !;njhj;jpuk; gz;zijf; Fwpj;J ehd; kpft[k; m";rpFnwd;/ k!;jhd; mth;fSld; jh';fs; ,tplk; naswjha; baHpjpdPh;fs;/ mg;gpo naswj j';fj;Jf;Fg; gwpks Kz;lhg; nghy re;njh&pf;fyhFwJ/ jpy;y nfhtpe;juh\$ RthkpahUila rd;dpjpf;F tUc&h tUc&Kk; nfhc;&l;o nrh;f;f jh';fs; epidr;rhy; xU mg;gpae;juKk; ,Uf;f khl;lhJ/ ,c;&lk; rk;g{w;z khfhky; nghdijf; Fwpj;J tpahf;Fyk; fhz itj;jPh;fs;/ @ehnyhcwp Jujpf; fpukzh@ vd;fpw rPjh gpwhl;o trdg; gpufhuk; vy;yhk; fhyj;Jf;F cs;gl;oUf;fpwgoahy; me;je;j fhyj;J Fz';fs; ? nfj nkhj';fs; ? jg;g[fpwjpyp;iy/ mJf;F rpe;jpr;rp gpwnah\$dKk; ,y;iybad;W rh;tf;fpaw;fshfpa j';fSf;F fpahgfg; gLj;Jfpnwd;/ kfhuhs_k!;jhd; mth;fSf;F nfhtpe;jhrhhpahw; mth;fsplj;Jf;F xU fojKk; mJf;F Kd; jghy; K:ykha; xU fojKk; baHpjpapUf;fpnwd;/ mJw;F btF ehs; Ma[k; \$thg[tutpy;iy/ mJt[k; bad;Dila njhc&khfnt epidf;Fnwd;/ @fjh jpwT&pah kncwuhkk;b\$fjr; nrhfdhrdk;@ bad;fpwgo j';fSila jhprdj;Jf;F tpnrc&kha; mngT&pj;JapUf;fpnwd;/ ,t;tsnt rkhrhuk;/

eurpk;cwhrh; a

nT&kk; ? ,it

,e;jf; fojk; rpjk;guy;jpy; C _khd; jpy;y nfhtpe;juh\$ Rthkp rd;dpjp jh;kfh;j;jhuhfpa nfkhkz;L:h; fpUc;&zkhrhhpahh; mth;fs; nky; tpyhrk; ghh;j;Jf; bfhz;L kfhuhsuh\$ gps;isath;fs; ,uhkyp';f gps;isath;fs; rd;dpjhdj;jpy; FLf;fj; jFe;jJ/ Foahj;jj;jpypUe;J/

fU';FHpapy; bgUkhdhh; j';fpapUe;j tPl;L v\$khdd; jpUnt';fl bul;oahh; mth;fs; 3/9/1861 brt;thad;W fhykhdhh;/

1862 gpg;uthp khjj;jpy; mjhtj mtuj 39k; tajpy; ek;bgUkhdhh; TIY}iur; rhh;e;j bey;ypf;Fg;gk; fUk;ghiy MLk; njhl;lj;jpy; jdpj;J j';fpapUe;jhh;/ mth; ,Ue;j ,lj;ij tprhfpj;J mwpe;J Xh; mk;khs; mthplk; ngha;

jd; tWikia Kiwapl;lhh;fs;/ ek; bgUkhdhUk; ,e;jf; fojk; bfhz;L tUk; mk;khSf;Fj; jh';fs; fld; th';Ffpw ,lj;jpy; ,uz;L tuhfd; fld; th';fpf; bfhLf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W ,uj;d KjypahUf;F xU fojk; tiue;J me;j mk;khSplnk bfhLj;jDg;gpdhh;/ ,uj;d KjypahUk; vk;bgUkhdhhpd; fl;lis;go me;j mk;khSf;Fg; gzk; bfhLj;jhh;/ bfhLj;j gpwF me;jr; bra;jpia fl;lis ,l;lgo clnd bfhLj;jhapw;W vDk; bghUs;gLk; gpd; tUk; M';fpyf; Fwpg;ig me;jf; fojj;jpnyna vGjptpl;lhh; (Paid immediately what is ordered). ek; bgUkhdhh;f;F xU jghy; vGjp bjhptpf;ftpy;iy/ brhd;dijr; bra;tjk; bra;jij btspg;gLj;jhjpUg;gJk; cz;ik el;g[f;F mHF/

gpd;dh; 19/7/1862 md;W g[wg;gl;L TIY}Uf;Fg;ngha; m';F j';fp tpl;L mf;nlhgh; khjk; jhd; kPz;Lk; fU';FHpf;F ek; bgUkhdhh; te;jhh;/

fU';FHpapy; ek; bgUkhdhh; j';fpapUe;j tPl;L v\$khdh; jpU/ uhkfpUc;&z bul;oahh; vd;gth; Rkhh; le;J khj';fs; cc&;z ngjpahey;; kpft[k; rpukg;gl;L 1863 g';Fdp khjk; 27k; ehs; g[jthuj;jd;W thDyfile;jhh;/

1864k; Mz;L nk khjk; uj;d Kjypahh;f;F Mz; FHe;ij gpwe;jj/ 19/5/1864 md;W ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F xU fojk; vGjpdhh;/

@j';fl;Fg; g[j;jpug; ngW cz;lhapw;bwd;W nfs;tpg;gl;L mst[fle;j re;njhc&j;ij mile;njd;/ FHe;ijia ed;whfg; ghuhl;o rfy tpc&aj;jpYk; rhf;fpuijaha; ,Uf;f ntz;Lk;/@

uj;d Kjypahh; jdf;Fg; gps;isg; ngW cz;lhapw;bwd;W bgUkhdhUf;Fj; bjhptpf;ftpy;iy/ mjgw;wpf; bfh";rk;Tl tUj;jg; glhky; nfs;tpg;gl;l khj;jpuj;jpnyna jd; kfpH;r;rpi a btspg;gLj;Jk; bgUkhdhhpd; cz;ik el;ig ehk; ',';F ftdpf;f ntz;Lk;/

,uz;lhz;Lfs; gytiiff; fUtpfshy; gjg;gLj;jp ViHfs; gyh;f;Fk; cgnahfpf;Fk; bghUl;L jd;dplkpUe;j Xh; ngUiHg;g[Xh; m\$hf;fpuijahy; jd;ik bflg;bgw;wj vd;Wk;. ',';dk;; bgwpDk; ek; bgUkhd; jpUt[sf;Fwpg;g[m';'dk; ,Ue;jj vd;W fUjp mikjp bgw;whkhapDk; gpzpfshy; gpzpg;g[z;l ViHfisf; fUJk; nghbjy;yhk; xU rpwpJ csk;g[il bgah;fpd;whk;@ vd ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F tiue;j fojj;jpy; bjhptpj;js;shh;/

vy;yhk; ,iwtd; bray; vd;W fUjpa bgUkhdhhpd; cs;sj;ij ',';F fhz;fpnwhk;/

1864k; Mz;L nk khjk; ,uj;d Kjypahh; mth;fspd; khkdhh; jpUnt';fl Kjypahh; fhykhd bra;jp ek; bgUkhdhh;f;F vl;oaJ/

,uj;d Kjypahh; ,Ukyhy; njfk; mgf;Ftg;gl;L ,Ue;jhh; vd mwpe;J
20/9/1864 md;W mtUf;F kUe;J rhg;gpl mwpt[Wj;jp;dhh; ek; bgUkhdhh;/

jz;zPuhy; tpsf;bfhpj;jJ

ek; bgUkhdhh; j';fpapUe;j tPl;oy; gfYk; ,utpYkhfg; ghly;fs; vGjpf;
bfhz;nl ,Ug;ghh;/ btspr;rk; jUtjw;fhf mfy; tpsf;F xd;iw me;j miwapy;
itj;jpUe;jhh;fs;/ mfypy; vz;bza;tpl xU kz;ghj;jpuj;jpy; vz;bza[k;
itj;jpUe;jhh;fs;/

vz;bza;tpLk; kz;ghj;jpuk; g[jpajhf xd;W th';fp te;J gHFtjw;fhf mjpy;
jz;zPh; tpl;L itj;jpUe;jhh;fs;/ me;jtPl;L mk;khs; Kj;jpahyk;khs; vd;gth; xU
ehs; mLj;j Chpy; eilbgw ,Uf;Fk; jpUkzj;jpw;Fr; bry;Yk; mtruj;jpy;
vz;bza;a[s;s kz; ghj;jpuj;ij tpsf;fUnf vLj;J itf;f kwe;J ngha; tpl;lhh;fs;/

,utpy; ghly; vGjpf; bfhz;oUe;j ek; bgUkhdhh; mfy;tpsf;fpy; vz;bza;
jPh;e;jjk; mUfp; gHf itj;jpUe;j g[jpa kz; ghj;jpuj;jpypUe;j jz;zPiu vLj;J
mfypy; tpl;lhh;fs;/ me;j mfYk; gpufhrkhf ed;whfnt vhpe;J bfhz;oUe;jj/
jpUkzj;jpw;Fr; brd;w me;j mk;ikahUf;Fj; jhd; tpsf;bfhp;f vz;bza; itf;fhJ te;J
tpl;Ij ftdj;jpw;F tunt jpUkzk; Tlf; fhzhky; mLj;j ehs; tpoaw; fhiyapnyna
fu';FHpf;Fj; jpUk;gp tpl;lhh;fs;/ te;J bgUkhd; j';fpapUe;j miwiaf; fz;lhh;fs;/
bgUkhdhnuh tHf;fk; nghy vGjpf; bfhz;oUe;jhh;fs;/ tpsf;Fk; ed;whfnt vhpe;J
bfhz;oUe;jj/ land ehd; vz;bza; itf;f kwe;J nghndnd tpsf;fpw;F vij tpl; Oh;fs;
vd;W nfl;lhh;fs;/ bgUkhdhh; jz;zPh; itj;jpUe;j g[jpa kz; ghj;jpuj;ijf;
fhl;odhh;fs;/ jz;zPh; tpl;Lk; me;j tpsf;F vhpe;ijj me;j mk;khs; fz;L
tpae;jhh;fs;/ ek; bgUkhdhUk; me;j mw;g[jj;ijr; brd;id ez;gh;fl;F xU ghly;
K;yk; mwptpf;fpd;whh;/

bka; tpsf;nf tpsf;fy;yhy; ntnwhh;

tpsf;fpy;iy vd;whh; nknyhh; ehDk;

bgha; tpsf;nf tpsf;bfd cl;bgh';fp

tHpfpd;nwd; Xh; g[Jikad;nw

bra; tpsf;Fk; g[fGila brd;id efh;

ez;gh;fnb brg;gf; nfsPh;

bea; tpsf;nf nghd;bwhU jz;zPh;

tpsf;Fk; vhpe;jJ re;epjpapd; Kd;nd

,J ek; bgUkhdhnu bjhpptf;Fk; bra;jp ,e;jr; bra;jp Cbu';Fk; gutpaj kjiu MjPdk; rpjk;gu Rthkpfs; ,ij cyfwpaj; bjhpag; gLj;jpdhh; xU ftp K:yk;/

jz;zPh; tpsf;bfhpj;j jd;iknghy; khe;jh;fs;jk;

cz;zPh; rptk; tps';f X';Ftpf;Fk; fz;kzpahk;

e';fs; ,uhkyp';fd; ey;yUl;gh khKiwia

J';f Kwkzhz bjhG

,uhkyp';fhpd; jiy khzhf;fh; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; mth;fSk; jhk; vGjpa jpUtUl;gh tuyhw;wpy; bjhpptf;fpwhh;/

gz;zPh; ikr; Rit Kjph;e;j jpUg;gDty; mUl;gaidj;

jz;zPh; vd;bwhU btz;ghr; rk;ge;jg; gpuhd; tHpapy;

jz;zPh;j;bjd; Tly;tUk; rpjk;gu khKdp bjhpj;jhy;

cz;zPh;ik xd;Wkpnyd; ciug;gJk; Xh; g[fHhunk

jz;zPuhy; tpsf;bfhpj;j mjprak; fU';FHpapy; epfH;e;jj/

rd;khh;f;f r';fk;

,uhkyp';fh; taJ 41

kf;fspIKs;s jPaFz';fis xHpj;j ey;y Fz';fis tsh;f;ft[k;;. kdpjg; gpwg;g[vLj;jth;fs; ,e;j clk;g[,Uf;Fk; nghnj ,iwtid mwpe;J mtDld; fyf;f ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; ,uhkyp';fh; nghjpj;jhh;/ mij epiyepWj;Jk; tifapy; 1865k; Mz;oy; rd;khh;f;f r';fk; xd;wpidj; Jtf;fpdhh;/ g[j;jh; bgUkhDf;Fg; gpwF Md;kPfj; Jiwapy; r';fk; fz;l bgUik ,uhkyp';fh; xUtiuna rhUk;/

kdjpny J}a vz;z';fs;. brhy;ypny J}a thh;j;ijfs; bray;ghLfs; midj;Jk;
J}a;ik ,t;thW thH;gth;fisj; jpUj;j ntz;oa mtrpak; ,y;iy/

kdjpny jPa vz;z';fs;/ thf;fpny jPa thh;j;ijfs;/ bray;ghLfs; midj;Jk;; jPait/
,th;fisj; jpUj;jnt KoahJ/

kdjpny jPa vz;z';fs;; ,Ue;jhYk; mij btsPna fhl;of; bfhs;shky; kpf kpf
ey;yth;fs; nghy; ngRgth;fSk; cz;L/ ,th;fs;jhd; mfj;nj fWj;Jg; g[wj;nj
btSj;jth;fs;/ ,th;fisj; jpUj;jnt ,uhkyp';fh; te;jhh;/ jpUj;jpa gpwF mth;fisr;
rd;khh;f;fj;jpy; nrh;j;J ,e;jg; gpwtpapnyna ,iwtid mila[k;gor; bra;ant jhd;
te;jjhf mwptpf;fpd;whh;/

mfj;nj fWj;Jg; g[wj;J btSj;jpUe;j cyfh; midtiua[k;

rfj;nj jpUj;jpr; rd;khh;f;f r';fj;J miltpj;jpl mtUk;

,fj;nj guj;ijg;bgw;W kfpH;e;jpLjw;bfd;nw vidape;j

a[fj;nj ,iwdt; tUtpf;f t[w;nwd; mUisg; bgw;nwnd

mth; njhw;wpa r';fj;jpw;Fr; rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';fk; vd;W bgahpl;lhh;/
tHf;fkhf cyfpay; r';f';fspy; Mz;L re;jh. Ma[s; re;jh Kjypatw;iwg;
gzkhfr; brYj;jpdhy; m';fj;jpduhfhyhk;/ Mdhy; ,uhkyp';fhpd;; rkur ntj
rd;khh;f;fj;jpy; nru K:d;W jFjpfis eph;zapj;jhh;/

1/ bfhiy g[iy jtph;j;jth;fs;

2/ fhkk; Fnuhjk; Kjypait Vw;gLk; nghJ "hd mwptpdhy;
jLj;Jf; bfhs;gth;fs;/

3/ rka kj khh;f;f';fis Kw;Wk; gw;wwf; iftpl;lth;fs;/

,th;fs; jhd; rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F chpath;fs; vd;W tiuaiw bra;jhh;/
jat[ilahh; vy;yhk; rd;khh;f;fk; rhh;e;jth;fs;
mUSilahh; vy;yhk; rd;khh;f;fk; mile;jth;fs;

rhfhjtnd rd;khh;f;fp

rhfhj epiy bgw;wtnd rd;khh;f;fp

,uhkyp';fh; ,t;thWjhd; mwptpj;jhh;

kf;fs; midtiua[k; rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jpy; nrUk;go miw Ttp; miHj;jhh;/

khh;f;fbkyhk; xd;whFk; khepyj;jPh; tha;ikapJ

J}f;fbkyhk; ePf;fpj; Jzpe;Jsj;nj ? Vf;fk;tpl;L

rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ijr; rhh;e;jpLkpd; rj;jpak; ePh;

ed;khh;f;fk; nrh;tPh; ,e;ehs;

rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ijr; rhh;e;jth;fs; rhJf;fshf ,Uf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W ,uhkyp';fh; vjph;għħ;j;jhh;/

g[d;khh;f;fj;Js;Sk; g[wj;Jk; ntwhfpg;

g[fd;w brhy;yd;W Ek;bghd;do fz;l

rd;khh;f;fr; r';fj;Jr; rhJf;fs; fhzr;

rj;jpak; rj;jpak; rj;jpak; brhd;ndd;

jd;khh;f;fj; bjd;Dlyhjzia Ekf;nf je;jdd;

jpUtUI; re;epjp; Kd;nd

vd; khh;f;fj;bjg;gonaDk; bra;Jbfhs;fpw;gPh;

vidg; gs;spbaGg;gp bka;apd;gk; je;jPnu

rd;khh;f;f r';fj;J m';fj;jpduhf vy;yh Fz';fSk; epuk;gpath;fsha; j';fkhd kdpjh;fs; vd;W kw;wth;fshy; għuħl;Lk;goaha; ,Uf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W vjph;għħ;j;jhh;/

j';fnk aidahh; Toa "hd

**rkur Rj;j / / / rd;khh;f;f
r';fnk fz;L fspf;ft[k; r';fk;
rhh; jpUf;nfhapy; fz;olt[k;
J';fnk bgWk; rw;r';fk; ePL:Hp
Jy';ft[k; r';fj;jpy; monad;
m';fnk Fspu epd;widg; gho
Mlt[k; ,r;irfhz; ve;jha;**

r';fj;ijj; njhw;Wtpj;j bgUkhdhh; me;jr; r';fj;jpd; jiytuhf ,iwtidna itjj;hhh;/
,uhkfpUc;&z gukcwk;rUf;Fg; gpd; xU tpntfhde;jh; njhd;wp
,uhkfpUc;&zhpd; bfhs;iffisg; gug;gp tUtJ nghy; ts;syhUf;Fg; gpd; Vd; ntW
ahUk; ,y;iy vd;W rpyh; nfl;fpd;whh;fs;/

ehd; brhy;tijf; nfl;f khl;nld; vd;W jplrpj;jk; bra;J bfhz; Oh;fs; vd;Wk;
,JfhWk; vd;ndhL ghFpa[k; rd;khh;f;fk; ,d;dbjd;W bjhpe;J bfhs;stpy;iy
vd;Wk; ek; bgUkhdhh; TwpapUf;fpwhh;/ mtuj ngr;irf; nfl;fhjth;fspIKk;
rd;khh;f;fnk ,d;dbjd;W bjhpe;J bfhs;shjth;fspIKkh r';fj;ij xg;gilg;gJ/
mjdhy;jhd; mth; ahiua[k; ,d;W tiu epakpf;ftpy;iy/ jhnd rd;khh;f;fk; elj;jpf;
bfhz;L tUfpd;whh;/

cyfbkyhk; nghw;w xsp totdhfp

,yf mUs; bra;jhd; ,ire;nj ? jpyfd; vd

ehnd rd;khh;f;fk; elj;Jfpd;nwd; ek;bgUkhd;

jhnd vdf;Fj; jdpj;J/

(5391)

jkpH; ehl;oy; rd;khh;f;f r';fKk; md;djhdk; bra;a[k; gzpa[k; ,y;yhj
fpuhkk; xd;WTI ,y;iy vd;W brhy;Ykst[rd;khh;f;f r';fk; vy;yhf; fpuhk';fspYk;
gutpa[s;s]/ nkYk; btspehLfspYk; btF ntfkhfr; rd;khh;f;f r';fk; gutp tsh;e;J
ts;sw; bgUkhdhhpd; fUj;Jf;fisg; gug;gp tUfpd;wd/

rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jpd; gad;

rd;khh;f;fr; r';fj;ijr; rhh;e;jth;fs; kl;Lnk kuzj;ij bty;y Koa[k;
kw;wth;fshy;; KoahJ vd;whh;/

kw;wwpnthk; vdr; rpwpJ jhH;e;jpUg;gPuhdhy;

kuzbkDk; bgUk;ghttp te;jpLnk me;njh

rw;W kij Ek;khny jLf;f Koahnj

rkur rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jth;fs; my;yhy; mjid

Vw;wp epd;W jLf;f ty;yhh; vt;t[yfpy; vtUk;

,y;iy fz; Oh; rj;jpa kPbjd; bkhHp bfhz;LyfPh;

gw;wpa gw;widj;jpida[k; gw;wwtpl;L

mUsk;gyg; gw;nw gw;Wkpndh vd;Wk; ,wtPnu

kdpjh;fs; midtUk; bja;tj;jpd; cz;ik ,d;dbjd;W mwpe;J bfhs;st[k;/

ey;y Fz';fspy; gapd;W kdpjh;fshf thHt[k;
vLj;j ,e;jg; gpwg;gpynna ,iwtid mwpe;J milat[k;

Kothf fpilj;j ,e;jj; njfj;ijna epj;jpa njfkhf;fpf; bfhz;L kuzkpyhg; bgU
thH;tpy; thH;e;jplt[k; rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ij ,uhkyp';fh; njhw;wpdhh;/

rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ijr; rhh;e;jth;fs;; ,jpypUe;J khwhky; ntbwhd;iw ehlhky;
khz;L nghfhky; thH thU';fs; vd;W vr;rhpif bra;fpwhh;/

MlhjPh; rw;Wk; mirahjPh; ntbwhd;iw

ehlhjPh; bgha;a[yif ek;ghjPh; ? thlhjPh;

rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ijr; rhh;tPh; tpiue;jpdp ,;';

bfd; khh;f;fKk; xd;whnk/

1865k; Mz;L ,uhkyp';fuhy; njhw;Wtpf;fg;gl;l rd;khh;f;f r';fk; ,g;nghj
cybf';Fk; gutp mtuj bfhs;ifiag; gug;gp tUfpd;wj/

fy;gl;L lah mth;fs; rPluhfpwhh;

jpUeW';Fd;wj;jpy; ,uhkyp';f K:h;j;jpfs; vd;w Rthkpfs;; jhnd te;J FUehjd; jd;id Ml;bfhs;s ntz;Lk; vd;W ,Ue;jhh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh; jpUeW';Fd;wk; brd;whh;/ ts;syhiuf; fz;lt[ld; ,uhkyp';f K:h;j;jp Rthkpfs; jd;DldpUe;j jd; rPlid nehf;fp ,itbay;yhk; ,dp cd;Dilanj/ ehd; vd; FUehjUld; bry;fpnwd; vd;W Twp ts;syhUld; g[wg;gl;L tpl;lhh;/ mtUlndna j';fpapUe;j mtiuf; fy;gl;L lah vd;W vy;nyhUk; miHj;jdh;/ mth; nfl;Lf; bfhz;lcona rl;R jPl;ir mspj;J ek; bgUkhdhh; mtiu Ml;bfhz;lhh;/

jpUeW';Fd;wk; ,uhkrhkp eapdhh;f;F tiue;j jpUKfk; xd;wpy; m';nf brd;Ws;s fy;gl;L lahitg; gw;wp tprhhpj;J vGJ tjpypUe;J 2/8/1966f;F Kd;ngna mofshh; fy;gl;L lahit Ml;bfhz;lhh; vdj; bjhp a tUfpd;wj/ rpt"hd tpUg;gpduhfpa f/ ,uhkyp';f K:h;j;jpfs; vd;W mofshh; ,tiuf; Fwpg;gpLthh;/ ts;syhh; gpur';fk; epfH;j;Jk;nghJ fy;gl;L lah mth;fSk; mijf; nfl;Lg; gadilthh;/ Fwpg;g[: fy;gl;L lah mth;fs; rkhp tIY}hpy; jUkr;rhiy mUnf cs;sJ/

mUl;gh mr;nrw mDkjP

,uhkyp';fh; vGjpa ghf;fis mr;rpl;Lg; g[j;jfkhf btspapl mtuJ md;gh;fs; bjhlh;e;J Kaw;rp nkw;bfhz;ldh;/ Mdhy; ,uhkyp';fh; mDkjP mspf;fnt ,y;iy/ Rkhh; gj;J Mz;Lfs; nghuhoa[k; mDkjP fpilf;fhjjhy; kdKile;j ,uj;d Kjypahh; ghf;fis mr;rpLtjw;F mDkjpfpl;Lk; tiu xU ntis czt[jhd; bfhs;tJ vd;W Kot[bra;J mjid ,uhkyp';fUf;Fk; bjhptpj;jhh;/ mf;fojj;ijf; fz;l ,uhkyp';fh; xUntis kl;Lnk czt[bfhz;L ,Uf;fpwhuh/ ,uj;d Kjypahh; vd;W gjwpdhh;/ mth; kdk; jhstpy;iy clnd mtUf;F mDkjP tH';fp 30/12/1860 md;W ,uj;d KjypahUf;F vGjpa fojk; tUkhW/

@ew;Fz';fs; vy;yhtw;wpw;Fk; ,ldhfpa ed;kdf; fUtpnahL vdj ,jaj;jpiltplhJ ,Uf;fpd;w rpu";rPtp ,uj;d Kjypahh; mth;fl;F rpthDf;ufj;jhy; jPh;f;fha[Sk; rpt"hdKk; rfy rk;gj;J nkd;nky; cz;lhtjhf/

ehsJ tiuapy; ,t;tplj;jpy; ahDk; kfuh\$uh\$_ ehaf;fh; mth;fSk; nT&kk;/ jkJ Rg rhpj;jpu';fisf; nfl;f Mira[s;stdhf ,Uf;fpd;nwd;/ vdf;Fk; ehaf;fh; mth;fSf;Fk; jghy; khh;f;fkhfj; jh';fs; mDg;gpa foj';fs; te;J nrh;e;J r';fjpfisj; bjhpe;J bfhz;nld;/

ehd; brd;dg; gl;lzk; tpl;L ,t;tplk; te;j ehs; bjhl';fp ehsJ tiuapy; ghoa ghly;fs; gy/ mitfis KGJk; vGjp itf;f ntz;Lk; vd;fpw yT&pak; ,y;yhikahy; mg;go mg;go rpjwpf; fplf;fpd;wd/ MapDk; mitfisr; nrh;g;gpf;f Rkhh; ,uz;L khjk; gpof;Fk;/ Mjyhy; ehd; g';Fdp khjk; mtrpak; tUfpnwd;/ tUk;nghJ bfhz;L tUfpnwd;/ ,J cz;ik/ vt;tpjkhtJ ,uz;L khjj;jpw;Fs; jkJ ,lj;jpy; ,Uf;fr; bra;fpnwd;/ Fkhurhkpg; gps;is. rz;Kfg; gps;is. bul;oahh; ,ths; ,l';fspy; jw;fhyk; ,Uf;fpd;w ghly;fs; Rkhh; 50f;F cl;gl;ljhfn ,Uf;Fk;/ btspg;gl;l ghly;fs; gy gy/ Mjyhy; kd;dpf;f ntz;Lk;/

md;g[s;s vd; fz;kzp; nghd;wjhk; ,dp; ,jdoapy; vGJfpd;w tz;zk; bra;ag; gpuhh;j;jpf;fpd;nwd;/ mjhtJ ,e;jg; ghly;fs; g';fpapy; mDg;gp vd;dplk;; nrh;fpd;w ghpae;jk; ehd; xU ntis ngh\$de;jhd; bra;ntd; vd;W vGjpaijg; ghh;j;j gpd;g[ehd; rhg;gpLfpd;w rhjk; clk;gpy; bghUe;jtpy;iy/ gl;odp fple;j tidg;nghy ,Uf;fpnwd;/ Mjyhy; vd;id epk;kjpa[s;stdhf;f vz;z';bfhz;L xU ntis ngh\$dk; bfhs;Sfpw epge;jid ePf;fp clnd jghypy; vdf;Fj; bjhptpj;jhy; my;yJ ehd; rypg;igj; jttnud;/ xU ntis ngh\$dk; cs;stdhfnt ,Ug;ngd;/ ,J rj;jpak;/ vd;nky; Miz/ jhk; nkw;Fwpj;j eph;g;ge;j Vw;ghl;ilj; jtph;j;J clnd vdf;Fj; bjhpag;gLj;j ntz;Lk;/ ,uz;L khjj;jpw;Fg; gpd;g[ghly;fs; mtrpak; nrUk;/ khh;fHp khjk; rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';fk;

18/2/

Fwpg;g[: bgUkhDila ,iritg; bgWtjw;F ,uj;d Kjypahh; cz;zh tpujg; nghuhl;lj;ijj; bjhl';fpdhh;/ ,uf;fnk tothd ,uhkyp';fUk; kdkpu';fp; ,irt[je;J tpl;lhh;/ cz;zhtpujg; nghuhl;lk; fz;L ,uhkyp';fh; ,irt[je;jj bgUikf;Fhpaj/ cz;zh tpujj;ijj; jtph;j;Jj; jfty; tUk; tiu jhDk; xU ntis ngh\$de;jhd; bfhs;ntd; vd;W ,uhkyp';fh; vGjpdhnu mj ntW ahUk; bra;ahj bray;/

,uhkyp';fh; vGjpaj nghynt be";rwpt[Wj;jy;. tpz;zg;gf; fypbtz;gh Mfpatw;iwg; bghpa jkf;ifahh; Re;juk;khs; mth;fs; trk; bfhLj;jDg;gpdhh;fs;/ tHpapy; fs;th;fs; klf;fpr; Re;juk;khsplkpUe;J eiffisa[k; gj;jja[k; gwpj;Jf; bfhz;lhh;fs;/ Mdhy; ,e;j ghly;fs; gj;jpukhfg; ngha;r; nrh;e;J tpl;ld/ ,J ele;jj 1861 gpg;uthpapy;/

1864 \$dthp Kjy; thuj;jpy; ntY KjypahUf;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; Re;juk; gps;is vGjpa ghapuk; ed;whf ,Uf;fpwJ/ mij mr;rpLtpg;gPh;fshf/ md;wp ekJ rpjk;gu rhkpf; ghapuKk; ed;wha; ,Uf;fpwJ mijak; mg;go bra;f vd;W vGjpa[s;shh;/

1865 \$%iy khjj;jpy; ,uj;d Kjypahh; mth;fs; ghly;fisj; jpUKiwfshfg; gphpj;Jg; gpupfis ,uhkyp';fhpd; ghh;itf;F mDg;gp itj;jhh;fs;/ mijf; fz;l ,uhkyp';fh; ,uj;d KjypahUf;F tiue;j fojj;jpy; ,t;thW vGjpdhh;fs;/

@jh';fs; tutpl;l g';fp jghypy; ml';fpa g[j;jfKk; fojKk; Kd;Dk; gpd;Dkhf tug;bgw;nwd;/ ,tw;Ws; g';fp jghypy; ml';fpa g[j;jf;ijf; fz;InghJ grpapy;yhjtd; gH";nrhW fz;lhw;nghYk; Fwpg;gpy;yhjtdhf ,Ue;njd;/ Vbddpy; jpUtUs; rhl;rpahfj; jpUtof; fz;zdd;wp ntbwhd;iwa[k; vd; kdk; tpUk;g[fpwjhfj; njhd;wtpy;iy/ vd;why; ,e;jg; gid VI;ila[k; mjpy; tiue;j rpW gps;is tpisahl;ila[e;jhndh tpUk;g[k;/ tpUk;ghJ ? tpUk;ghJ/@

kPz;Lk; 10/11/1865 md;W vGjpa fojj;jpy; ,iwdt;; vd;Ds;spUe;J ghLtpj;jitfis khj;jpuk; jh';fshapDk; kfuhuh\$uh\$_ bry;tuha Kjypahh; mth;fshapDk; jh';fs; tiue;jgo bra;J bfhs;syhk; vd;W vGjpdhh;/

,jw;F mLj;J ,d;DbkhU fojj;jpy; xw;wpa{h; ghly;fisa[k; kw;witfisa[k; mr;rpLtjhff; nfs;tpg;gLfpnwd;/ mitfisj; jw;fhyk; epWj;jp itj;jhy; ehd; mt;tplk; te;jt[lId; ,t;tplj;jpypUf;fpd;w ,d;Dk; rpy ghly;fisa[k; nrh;j;J mr;rpl;Lf; bfhs;syhk; vd;W vGjpa[s;shh;/

28/3/1866 njjpapl;l fojj;jpy; ,uhkyp';fh; vGjpaJ/

@ehd; ,j;jpirf;fz; te;jgpd; ,';dkpUe;J j';fsplj;jpy; nghe;j rpy ghly;fsp; xd;Wk; btspg;glhjpUj;jy; ntz;Lk;/ vd;idbadpy; ehd; ,';dk; te;j gpd;dh; rpjk;gu tpc&aj;jpy; njhj;jpu khiyfSk; rhj;jpu khiyfSkhf Rkhh; 200 khiyfs; bra;ag;gl;oUf;fpd;wd/ mitfs; btspg;gLk;nghJ btspg;gLj;jpf; bfhs;syhk;/ ,J epw;f Kd;ndhh; fojj;jpy; Fwpj;j ghapuj;ij ,d;Dk; rpy jpdk; brd;w gpd;dh; mDg;g[fpnwd;/

,uhkyp';f rhkpbad;W tH';Ftpg;gJ vd; rk;kjkd;W/ vd;id/ Muthuj;jpw;F mLj;j bgauhfj; njhd;Wjypy; ,dp m';'dk; tH';fhik ntz;Lk;/

26/11/1866 md;W ,uj;d Kjypahh; mth;fl;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; ,uhkyp';fh; Fwpg;gpl;Ls;sjhtJ/

@kfuhuh\$uh\$_ mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; mth;fl;Fj; jh';fs;; tiue;j fojj;jpw; Fwpj;j tz;zk; rpjk;guk; tpc&akhd ghly;fis j';fs; fUj;jpd;go mr;rpl;Lf; bfhs;S';fs; md;wpa[k;@ fz;lha; vd; njhHp@ vd;fpw ghly;fis itj;jpUf;fpd;wth; jw;fhyk; rkPgj;jpy; ,y;iy mth; te;jt[lId; th';fp mDg;g[fpd;nwd;/

@tpz;gilj;j bghHpy; jpy;iy mk;gyj;jhd; vth;f;F nkyhdhd; md;gUsnkt[eluhrh; vdy; ntz;Lk;/@

,uhkyp';fh; ghf;fs; vGjpaJk; mUfpypUf;Fk; md;gh;fs; me;jj; jhspypUe;J go vLj;J itj;Jf; bfhs;th;/ ,uhkyp';fh; ghoa ghf;fs; ,t;thW gyhplj;jpy; rpjwpf; fple;jd/ mtw;iw xd;W nrh;j;J MW jpUKiwfshfg; gphpj;jhh;fs;/

,uhkyp';fhpd; Mizg;go Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; kl;Lk; btspahtjw;F ntz;oa Kaw;rpfin nk;bfhz;ldh;/

g[j;jfj;jpd; Kjw; gf;fj;jpy; E}ypd; Mrphpah; bgah; mr;rpl ntz;Lk;/ ,uhkyp';frhkp vd;W tH';FtJ vd; rk;kjkd;W mJ Muthuj;jpw;F mLj;j bgauhfypd; mt;thW tH';fhik ntz;Lk; vd;W Twp tpl;lhy; vd;d bgah; nghLtJ vd;W Mnyhrpj;jdh;/ Kothfj; jpUtUI; gpuahr ts;syhh; vd;W nghlyhk; vdj; jPh;khdpj;jdh;/

Kjy; g[j;jfj;jpy; @jpUtUI; gpuahr ts;syhbuDk; rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f gps;is mth;fs; jpUtha; kyh;e;jUspa jpUtUI;gh@ vd;W mr;rpl;ldh;/

,g;g[j;jfj;ijf; fz;Qqw;w ek; bgUkhdhh;. bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahiu miHj;J @jpUtUI; gpuahr ts;syhh;@ vd;W ahh; nghlr; brhd;dJ vd;W fz;oj;jhh;/ gl;l';fs; gy nghl;Lf; bfhz;lhy; jhd; bgUik vd;W jkf;Fj; jhnk gl;lk; N:l;of; bfhz;L bgUik fhl;Lfpd;w ,t;t[yfpy; Rthkp vd;W tH';f ntz;lhk; vd;W Mizapl;lth; ek; bgUkhdhh; vd;why; jd;dlf;fj;jpy; vt;tst[cWjpahf ,Ue;jpUf;fpwhh; vd;gjw;F ntW vd;d rhd;W ntz;Lk;>

jpUtUI;gh MW jpUKiwfshf Kjypnyna tFf;fg;gl;ljw;Fr; rhd;W :

mWrkaj;Js;shUk; mayhUk; mth; mwpag;

bgW bghUSk; msthj bgUk; bghUSk; fhl;lypdhy;

cWjp bgWk; mj;Jth mjd; nkyha; cW bghUis

kWtwf; fhl;LifahYk; kw;whW Kiwahf

gphpe;J gphpahjUspd; bgw;wpkpf;Fg; gpzf;fWkh

bjhpe;J Kiw bra;jUSk; rpwg;ghnd jpUmUI;gh

tphpe;j Kiw Mbwdnt bka;aUspd; bjhlh;ghl;lhy;

ghpe;jd;gh; cyfbkyhk; gHpr;R g[fH; epytpanj

(jpUtUI;gh tuyhW bra;a[s; 38?39)

MwhtJ jpUKiw gpd;dh; btspg;gLj;j ek; bgUkhdhh; ,l;l fl;list;Fr; rhd;W :

MwhtJ Kiw Mhpadhh; jk; mUshns

ntnwhh; rhh; nrKw;wd;W vk; tpid tpis ghfk;

njwhg; gUtk; njh;e;bjd;rpndhh; cJ epw;f

tPwhh; kw;iw Kiw btsp te;jik tphp bra;thk;

(jpUtUl;gh tuyhW bra;a[s; 45)

ehd;F jpUKiwfs; btspapl;ljd; rhd;W :

ntz;Ltd cgfhpf;ff; fyp ehw;gj; bjhd;gJ E}w;wWghd; nkbyl;

Ihz;blGjh vGj;njw;wp ehd;F Kiw murwpa btspapl;oahh;f;Fk;

g{z;blGngh; ,d;g kfpH;tJ bgUfg; gzpg[hpa[k; bgw;wpahnd

fhz;jF rPh;j; njt ehafd; mUSk; ,uj;jpdg; ngh;f; fhj;jpl;lhnd

(jpUtUl;gh tuyhW bra;a[s; 57)

kf;fspd; gf;Ft epiyf;nfw;g Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; kl;Lk; 1867k; Mz;L
gpg;uthp khjk; btspaplg;gl;lj/ mg;nghJ ts;syhhpd; taj 44/

irtj; jpUKiw 12y; filrpahf moahh;fspd; tuyhW TWk; bghpa g[uhzj;ij
itj;jj;; jpUKiw tFj;jj nghy; ,';Fk; Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; filrpahf ehy;th; Jjpia
itj;Jg; g[j;jfj;ij mr;rpl;L Koj;jdh;/ g]it ntY Kjypahh;. rpthde;jg[uk; bry;tuha
Kjypahh;. ,Wf;fk; ,uj;d Kjypahh; ntz;Lnfs;go bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh;
g[j;jfj;ij mr;rpl;L Koj;jth;fshth;/ Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; btspaplg;gl;lij bjh/
ntyha[jdhh; jkJ jpUtUl;gh tuyhwpy; 57 ghlypy; bjhptpf;fpwhh;/

,g;g[j;jfj;jpd; Kotpy; jpUtUl;gh tuyhW vd;bwhU E}y; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j
Kjypahh; ,aw;wp; mijg; gpd; ,izg;ghf itj;Jg; g[j;jfj;ij btspapl;ldh;/ gy Mz;Lfs;
nghuhua gpd;dh; xUthW mDkjp bgw;W 1867k; Mz;L gpg;uthp khjk; Kjy;
ehd;F jpUKiwfs; btspaplg;gl;ld/

mg;g[j;jfj;jpd; Kfg;ngL tUkhW :

c

jp U r; rp w; w k; g y k;

jpUtUl;gpufhr ts;syhbud;Dk;

rpjk;guk;

,uhkyp';fg gps;is

mth;fs;

jpUtha; kyh;e;jUspa

jpUtUl;gh

Kjw; g[j;jfk;/

,`J

rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';fj;ij agpkhdpj;j

g[Jit ? ntY Kjypahh;

rpthee;jg[uk; ? bry;tuha Kjypahh;

,Wf;fk; ? ,uj;jpd Kjypahh;

ntz;Lnfhspd;go

,t;thrphpah; khzhf;fUk;

nkw;go rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';f

tpj;thd;fspbyhUtUkhfp

bjhGt{h; ? ntyha[j Kjypahuhy;

mr;rpw;gjpg;gpf;fg;gl;lj/

Asiatic Press, 292, Linghi Chetty Street, Madras

February 1867.

Registered Copy-right

jpUmUl;gh mr;nrW Kd;dh; mjidj; bjhFj;J ek; bgUkhdhhplk; mDkj^p
nfhhpapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ gpw ghly;fisr; nrh;g;gjw;Fk; mDkj^p

bgw;wpUf;fpwhh;fs;/ mtUila bgaiug; nghlt[k; mDkjP nfl;oUf; fpwhh;fs;/ ve;bje;jg; ghly;fis btspapl ntz;lhk; vd;W Twpdhh;fnsh. mtw;iw btspaplhky; epWj;jp mthpd; Mizg;go Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiwfs; kl;Lnk btspaplgl;gl;ld/ vdnt mtuJ Mizg;go tFf;fg;gl;l jpUKiwfs khw;w ahUf;Fk; chpik ,y;iy/

tPuhrhkp ehaf;fh;

brd;id thH;it ePj;J bgUkhdhh; g[wg;gl;InghJ mtUld; brd;w gyUs; tPuhrhkp ehaf;fUk; xUth;/

ek; ,uhkyp';fh; fU';FHpapy; ciwaj; bjhl';fpaj Kjy; tPuhrhkp ehaf;fUk; mtUld; j';fp ,uhkyp';fUld; kpft[k; beU';fpg; gHFthuhapdh; xt;bthU fojj;jpYk; ehaf;fh; nT&kj;ij bjhptpj;nj fojk; vGjk; mstpw;F mth; beU';fpapUe;jhh;/ mnj ngy; ehaf;fh; brd;id Kjypa ,l';fl;Fr; brd;wnghJ m';fpUe;njhplk; mtuj eyj;ij tprhbjp;jUspdhh;/ 1860k; Mz;L \$%iy khjk; ,uj;d KjypahUf;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; ehaf;fh; mth;fspd; jhahh; uhzpg;ngl;ilapy; ,Ug;gjhff; Fwpg;gpLfpwhh;fs;/

1862 gpg;uthp khjk; ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; ehaf;fh;rhkp mth;fspd; jhahh; ,we;J tpl;ljhft[k; U:/20-? fld; th';fp ehaf;fh; mth;fl;Fj; ju ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; Fwpg;gpLfpwhh;/

ehaf;fh; mth;fs; brd;idapy; ntY Kjypahhplk; ,Ug;gjhft[k; jhd; mtrpak; brd;dg; gl;lzk; tu ntz;oapUg;gjhy; jhd; tUfpd;w tiuapy; gl;lzj;jpy; jhnd ,Uf;f ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; jhd; te;j gpd;g[cld; Tof; bfhz;L Mz;lth; jpUt[sg;go r";rhpf;fyhk; vd;Wk; ;bjhptpf;Fk;go ,uj;d KjypahUf;F 15/7/1862 md;W xU fojk; vGjpdhh;/ ehaf;fh; mth;fs; uhzpg;ngl;il brd;wJ bjhl';fp mf;nlhgh; khjk; 1865 tiu brd;idapy; ntY KjypahhplKk; ,uj;d KjypahhplKk; j';fpapUe;jpUf;fpwhh;/

kfhuh\$uh\$_ ehaf;fh; mth;fs; Kis K:yk; vLj;Jf; bfhz;L ,g;nghJ jhd; clk;g[gf;Ftkhfp tUfpd;wJ vd;wgo ,d;Dk; jh';fs; mtuJ njfk; rhpahd gf;Ftj;ij mila[k; tz;zk; ghuhl;o tu ntz;Lk; vd;W \$%iy 1865k; Mz;oy; ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; Fwpg;gpLfpd;whh;/ gpd;dh; ehaf;fh; mth;fs; brd;idia tpl;Lf; fU';FHp te;j ek; ,uhkyp';fUld; j';fpdhh;/

ehaf;fh; mth;fs; nT&kkhf ,Ug;gjhft[k;; Mdhy; epk;kjpapy;yhky; ,Ug;gjhft[k; vGjpa ,uhkyp';fh; filrpapy; ehaf;fh; te;j ehs; bjhl;L njf mrt[f;fpaj;njhnl ,Uf;fpwhh;fs; vd;W 1866k; Mz;L gpg;uthpapy; ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F vGjpa fojj;jpd;; K:yk;; bjhpia tUfpwJ/

28/3/1866 md;W vGjpa fojj;jpy; kfhuh\$uh\$_ ehaf;fh; rhkpf;F gpj;j tpnrc&j;jhy; rpwpJ Fzk; tpfw;gpj;J mof;fo brhy;yhky; nghtJk; gpd;g[tUtJkhf ,Uf;fpd;whh; vd;W Fwpg;gpLfpd;whh;/

,Wjpahf 19/4/1866 md;W ,uj;d Kjypahh;f;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; ehaf;fiug; gw;wp ,uhkyp';fh; vGjpa thrfk; moapw; fhQqkhW cs;sj/

@ehaf;fh; rhkp vd;gth; jw;fhyk; ;,t;t[yfpy; ,Uf;fpd;w jhd;njhd;wpr; rhkpfs; jiyepd;w rhkp vd;f/ vd;id> mwpa ntz;Ltdtw;iw mwpa KayhiknahL gpj;j kaf;fhy; kdk; brd;w tHp brd;W gpj;jr; rhkp vd;Wk; tpnrlg; ngh; xd;W kpifahff; bfhz;oUf;fpwhh; Mfypw; N:Gk; tz;zk; N:H;f/@

xt;bthU fojj;jpYk; ehaf;fh; mth;fs; nT&kj;ijj; bjhptpf;Fk; bgUkhdhh;. ehaf;fh; jd;id tpl;Lg; gphpe;J brd;id Kjypa ,l';fl;Fr; brd;wpUe;j nghJ xt;bthU fojj;jpYk; mtiug; gw;wp tprhhpj;J vGjk; ,uhkyp';fh; 19/4/1866f;Fg; gpd; xU thpTl vGjhky; tpl;lJ Vd;> ,uhkyp';fUld; nrh;e;J ,Ue;j nghJ mtUila "hd mwptpy; rpwpJ bgw;wt[lnd jhd; xU bghpa "hdp Mfptpl;ljhfj; jiyf;fdk; Vwpaj; jiyf;fdk; Vwpaj; ehaf;fh; jhd; xU jiytd; Mf ntz;Lk; vd;w g[fHhir nknyh';fnt jdf;Fj; jhnd gpj;jr; rhkp vd;W bgah; itj;Jf; bfhz;L ,uhkyp';fiu tpl;Lg; gphpe;J brd;whh;/

"hdkzpg; bghJ elk; bra;jpUto fz;olnt

elf;fpd;nwd; me;njh Kd; ele;j tHpaawpnad;

Cd kpFk; Mztkha; gutp vjph;g;gLnhk

clikbayhk; gwpj;jpLnkh eilbkype;J nghnkh

<dKWk; mf';fhug; g[yp FWf;nf tUnkh

,r;ir vDk; uhf;fjg; nga; vdg; gpoj;Jf; bfhSnkh

Md kyj; jil ePf;f mUs; Jiz jhDWnkh

Iah; jpUt[sk; vJnth VJkwpe;jpynd

vd;w jpUtUl;għtpd; cz;ikf;Fr; rhd;W tPuhr;rhkp ehaf;fhpd; għphpt[//

vt;tst[fw;whYk; ve;j epiy mile;jhYk; Mztk; jiyg;gl;lhy; FUitg; għphpe;J tħallfu;TLk;/

ehaf;fh; tuyhw;iwg; gw;wpr; bra;jpfs; Vjk; gpd;dh; bjhpaptpy;iy/

mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh;

mofshh;f;F Ml;gl;lth;fSs; TIY}h; K/ mg;ghrhkp; brl;oahUk; xUth;/ ,th; mofisg; gw;wpf; nfs;tpahywpe;J fU';FHpf;F te;J mofSf;F Ml;gl;lhh;/ ,tuj jikadhh; ,uhkrhkp brl;oahh; vd;gth; ehtpy; g[w;W cz;lhfpj; Jd;g[w;whh;/ mg;ghrhkp brl;oahhpd; ntz;LnfhSf;fpz';f mofs; K:d;W ntis g{RkhWk; cl;bfhs;SkhWk; jpUePwspj;J mg;g[w;W nehia ePf;fpaUspdH;/ gpd;dh; mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; mofisf; TIY}h;f;F miHj;Jr; brd;W cgrhpj;jhh;/ brl;oahh;f;Fk; mofl;Fk; ,t;thW bjhlh;g[z;lhapw;W/ mofs; TIY}h; bry;Y';fhy';fspy; bgUk;ghYk; mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; tPl;onyna j';FtJ tHf;fk;/ mth; tPL njuof;fUfpy; ehd;fhtJ tPlhFk;/ xU fhy; mofs; TIY}hpy; brl;oahh; tPl;oy; j';fpapUf;Fk;nghJ g';Fdp cj;jpuk; te;jj/ fpz;zpj; njh; tpHh eilbgw;wj/ jpUtpHhit Kd;dpl;Lr; brl;oahh; tPl;Lf;F te;jpUe;j gyh; jpz;izapypUe;J ciuahof; bfhz;oUe;jdh;/ mg;nghJ ahnuh g[jpath; xUth; xsp tPRk; njhw;wj;Jld; tpiuthf tPl;oDs; EiHtijr; rpyh; ghh;j;jdh;/ mth; ahh; vd;w lak; vGe;jj/ jpz;izapypUe;jth;fSs; g[Jit ciwa{h; Jiurhkp gps;is vd;gth; cs;ns ngha;g; ghh;g;nghk; vd;W cld; brd;wdh;/ tPl;oDs; mofisj; jtpu ntW ahUk; ,y;iy/ mofspd; jpUKd;dh; bghpa yl;L xd;W ,Ue;jj/ Jiurhkp gps;isa[k; kw;wth;fisa[k; fz;ljk; mofs; me;j yl;il vLj;Jr; rpwpjst[Ritj;Jg; @gpl;L thzpr;rp; je;jj ,g;goj; jhdpUe;jnjh@ vd;W tpae;J kpFjpia midth;f;Fk; mspj;jdh;/ *ahnuh te;jhw; nghypUe;jnj ,';F xUtiua[k; fhnhnk* vd;W Jiurhkp gps;is nfl;f. *xU rpj;jh; te;J nghdhh;. mth; ,e;neuk; fhrpapypUg;ghh;. mth; bfhlj;j yl;Ljhd; ,J* vd;W mofs; Twpdh;/ tpz;btspr; bry;Yk; td;ika[s;s rpj;jh; ifa[iwa[l; te;J mofisf; fz;L bry;tbjd; mofs; rpj;jhjp rpj;jud;nwh> te;j rpj;jhpd; jpwj;ij tIY}h;r; rpj;jh; mwpthh;/ tIY}h;r; rpj;jhpd; jpwj;ij te;j rpj;jh; mwpthh;/ kw;W ahnu mwpth; !

jPz;oa ghk;g[khz;lj

mg;ghrhkp; brl;oahhpd; thiHj; njhl;lj;jpw;F xU Kiw mofs; brd;wpUe;jhh;fs;/ thiHapiyapypUe;j ghk;g[xd;W mofshuJ jiyapy; jPz;ow;W/ jPz;oa ,lj;jpy; ,uj;jk; frpe;jj/ mofs; mt;tplj;jpy; jpUePw;iwg; g{rpdh;/ njhl;lj;jpypUe;J jpUk;gpajk; jiyapy; jpUePW ,Ug;gijf; Fwpj;Jr; rpyh; nfl;fnt mofs; ghk;g[jPz;oabjd;wdh;/ clnd vy;yhUk; ghk;ig mof;f Xodh;/ mofnsh *ghk;g[. jhd; rht ek;ikj; jPz;ow;W* m';F Vd; bry;fpwPh;fs; vd;wdh;/ brd;W ghh;j;jth;fs; ghk;g[m] ,Ue;j thiHapiyapd; kPnj ,we;J fplf;ff; fz;ldh;/

ghk;g[jPz;o kdpjh; ,wg;gJz;L/ kdpjiuj; jPz;og; ghk;g[,we;jjid mofs; tuyhw;wpy; jhd; fhz;fpnwhk;/ mofs; rhjhuz kdpjnuh>

TIY}h; njtehafk; gps;isf;F mUspaJ/

TIY}hpy; nahfp xUth; ,Ue;jhh;/ mth; ,wf;Fe; jUthapy; jd; kfd; njtehafk; gps;isaplk; @ahh; Kf;fhL ngle;Lf;bhz;L ifapy; gpuk;g[itj;Jf; bhz;L ,';F te;J ,J jhdh cd; jfg;gd; tpnahf!;jhdk; vd ,t;tplj;ijg; gpuk;ghy; jl;of; fhl;of; nfl;ghnuh mtiuna FUthff; bfhs;@ vd;W brhy;yp ,we;jhh;/ K:d;W tUI';fSf;Fg; gpd; njtehafk; gps;is tPl;ow;F vGe;jUspa bgUkhd; gpuk;ghy; mt;tplj;ijj; jl;of; fhl;o mt;thnw nfl;lhd;/ njtehafk; gps;isa[k; je;ijahh; Twpr; brd;w Fwpg;ig epide;J md;W Kjy; mofisna FUthff; bfhz;lhh;/ njtehafk; gps;is ,urthjj;jpy; bgUk; bghUisr; brytpl;oUg;gij mwpe;j mofs; ,Uk;g[j; jfblhd;iwg; g[lkpl;Lg; bghd;dhf;fpf; fhl;o ,r;iraw;wtDf;nf ,J ,aYk;. ,dp ,t;ntiyia tpl;L tpLf vd mwpt[iu TwpaUspd; gpwF xU fhy; mofs; njtehafk; gps;isia miHj;Jf; bhz;L br";rp kiyf;Fr; brd;W kiy kPJ gytplj;Jk; Rw;wpj; jphpe;jdh;/ njtehafk; gps;is fisj;Jg; grpahy; thodhh;/ mtiu xUkuj;joapypUf;fr; bra;J tpl;Lr; rw;W J}uk; brd;W kPz;l mofs; bghpa yl;L xd;iwa[k; xU brk;gpy; jz;zPiua[k; bhz;L te;jspj;jdh;/ njtehafk; gps;is mtw;iw mUe;jpa gpd; brk;igf; bfhLj;J tpl;L tUtjhfr; brhy;ypr; rpwpJ J}uk; brd;W jpUk;gpdh;/

md;gh; xUth;f;F tHpj;Jiz mUspaJ

k";rf; Fg;gj;jpy; M';fpy Mrphpauhft[k; gpd;dhsp; rpjk;guj;jpy; jhrpy;jhuhft[k; tps';fpa ,uhkfpUc;&zgps;is vd;gth; ehs;njhWk; ,utpy; k";rf; Fg;gj;jpypUe;J TIY}h;f;F te;J mofspd; mUSgnjr';fisf; nfl;Lr; bry;tJ tHf;fk;/ jpUk;g[k; nghJ ,Ushy; rhiyapy; m";rpanghbjy;yhk; ahnuh xUth; mth;f;Fr; rw;W Kd;nd bry;tJ nghyj; njhd;Wk;/ mtiuj; Jizahff; fUjp ,th; m";rhJ bry;thh;/ Ci u beU';fpajk; Kd; brd;wth; kiwe;J tpLthh;/ ,ilna cw;W nehf;fpDk; mk;kdpjh; njhd;Wtjpy;iy/

jhrpy;jhUf;F mwptiu

k";rf;Fg;gk; jhrpy;jhh; nt';fIRg;igah; ehnlhWk; mofspd; cgnjr';fisf; nfl;f tIY}h;f;F tUthh;/ mtuJ tz;of;F Kd; rf;fpypad; xUtd; bfhk;g[Cjpf; bfhz;L Xo tUtJ tHf;fk;/ xU ehs; kpf ntfkhf Xotu nehpl;lhy; grpj;Jf; fisj;j mtdJ cly; eL';fpw;W/ md;W lah; Tl;lj;jpw;F te;jt[l; tHf;fk;nghy; mofs; mtiug; ghh;j;J tprhhpf;ftpy;iy/ rw;W neu'; fHpe;jgpd; mtiug; ghh;j;J @,e;j thH;t[vj;jid ehisf;F ,Uf;Fk;/ bfhk;g[f;fhuid Kd;dnk nghf ntz;oa ,lj;jpw;F mDg;gp mt;tplj;jpw;Fr; rpwpJ J}uk; Kd;dpUe;nj Cjpdhy; nghjhnh@ vd;W g[fd;wdh;/ jhrpy;jhUk; mt;thnw bra;tjhff; Twpg; bghWj;jUs ntz;odhh;/ grpj;Jf; fisj;jpUe;j rf;fpypf;F cztspf;fr; bra;j gpd;dnu mofs; md;iwa cgnjr ciuiaj; bjhl';fpdh;/

Fd;kk; ePf;fpaJ

ts;syhh; fU';FHpapy; j';fpapUe;j fhyj;jpy; ghY bul;oahh; vd;gth; Fd;k nehahy; kpft[k; mtjpg;gl;lhh;/ xU ehs; ts;syhhplk; te;J jd; nehiaf; Fzg;gLj;JkhW tpGe;J tz';fpdhh;/ ts;syhUk; kdkpu';fpj; jpUePW mspj;J eP Fzkiltha; vd;W thH;j;jp mDg;gpdh;fs;/ mt;thnw Fd;kk; eP';fpf; Fzkile;j ghY bul;oahh; kdk; Mde;jj;jhy; gutrkile;J ts;syhhplk; te;J. ehd; jUk; fhzpf;ifia Vw;Wf; bfhs;SkhW ntz;odhh;/ Mdhy; ts;syhnuh ,nj Chpy; ,Uf;fpw rPdpthr bgUkhs; nfappy; ftdpg;ghh; mw;Wf; fplf;fpwj/ vdf;Fj; jUjhfr; brhd;dij ,e;jf; nfhapYf;F vGjp ita[';fs; vd;W Twpdhh;/ ghY bul;oahUk; me;j brhj;ijr; rPdpthr bgUkhs; nfhapYf;nf vGjp itj;J tpl;lhh;/

kw;Wk; rpy mw;g[j';fs;

xU ehs; TIY}hpy; ,Urg;g brl;oahh; vd;gth; tPl;od; khoapy; mofs; ,Ue;jnghJ jpUtGe;J}h; Rg;gpukzpad;. jpUg;ghjphpg; g[ypa{h; Kj;JtPud; jpUtape;jpug[uk; bghd;dd; Mfpa K:d;W ehjRuf;fhuh;fs; mofs; jpUKd;g[ehjRuk; thrpj;J tz';fpdh;/ bgUkhd; mth;fis nehf;fp @eP kzpna. eP Kj;nj. eP bghd;nd@ vdf; Twp mth;fsJ ,irg; g[yikapd; mUiKapidg; ghuhl;oj; jpUePwspj;J thH;j;jpaUspdh;/ kw;bwhU ehs; nryj;jpypUe;J TIY}h;f;F te;jpUe;j mWit thzpfhpd; gzpahs; xUtd; cs; ehf;F tsh;e;J Jd;g[w;wtdha; mofsplk; te;J jpUePW bgw;Wf; Fzkile;jhd;/ xUtd; fz; nehahy; Kfk; tP';fpj; bjU tHpna brd;wijf; fz;L jpz;izapy; mUSiuahw;wpf; bfhz;oUe;j mofs; mtid

miHj;J u!;jhsp thiHg; gHj;ijf; fz;fspy; itj;Jf;; fl;lr; brhy;ypaUspdhh;/ mt;thnw
bra;aYk; fz; neha; Fzkhapw;W/

xU ehs; TIY}h; mg;ghrhkpr; brl;oahh; tPl;Lj; jpz;izapy; tpj;Jthd;fs;
gyh; ToapUe;J ciuahodh;/ xU tpj;Jthd; *mtdd;wp XuQqt[k; mirahJ*
vd;whh;/ kw;bwhU tpj;Jthd; ifty;ypaj;jpy; cs;s *,e;jr; rPtdhy; tUk;* vd;Dk;
ghl;il vLj;Jf; Twpdhh;/ xU kzp neuk; thjk; epfH;e;Jk; Kontw;gltpy;iy/
tPl;oDs;spUe;j ts;sw; bgUkhidf; nfl;f cl;brd;wdh;/ bgUkhd; tpj;Jthd;fis
nehf;fp *Vd; fhQqk;. thjk; te;J tpl;Injh>* vd;W Twp. cl;fhu itj;J @rhj;jpug;
gpukhzk; brhd;dhy; c';fSf;Fr; re;njfk; epth;j;jpahfhJ. xU fij brhy;Yfpnwd;
nfS';fs;/ bjUtpy; eph;thz re;epahrp xUth; nghdhh;/ xUtd; mth;f;F
thiHg;gHk; bfhLj;jhd;/ ,d;bdhUtd; bgz;fs; ,Uf;Fk; bjUtpy; eph;thzkha;g;
nghfpwhbddd;W nfhgpj;Jf; fy;yhy; moj;jhd;/ kw;bwhUtd; mt;tpUtiua[k;
rhkpahiua[k; miHj;Jf; bfhz;L ePjpgjpaplk; brd;whd;/ brd;W mt;tpUtiua[k;
fhl;o *,e;jg; g[z;zpathd; gHk; bfhLj;jhd;/ ,e;jg; ghtp fy;yhy; moj;jhd;*
vd;whd;/ ePjpgjp rhkpahiu *ck;ik ahh; moj;jj>* vd;W nfl;lhh;/ rhkpahh;
thiHg; gHk; bfhLj;jtd; moj;jhd; vd;W Twpdhh;/ *ahh; thiHg; gH'; bfhLj;jj*
vd;W nfl;lhw;Ff; *fy;yhy; moj;jtd; thiHg; gHk; bfhLj;jhd;* vd;W tpilaspj;jhh;/
ePjpgjp *fy;yhyoj;jtd; ahh;>* vd;W nfl;lhh;/ *,l;Lf; bfhz;L te;jtd; fy;yhy;
moj;jhd;* vd;whh; rhkpahh;/ ePjpgjp thf;F K:yk; vGjj; bjhpahJ ka';fp *,th;
nkw;goapYs;sth;* vd xUthWzh;e;J moj;jtidj; jz;oj;jhh;/ rhkpahiug;
nghd;wth;fSf;F *mtdd;wp XuQqt[k; mirahJ* vd;gJ bghUe;Jk;/ gHk; bfhLj;jtd;
,td;. fy;yhyoj;jtd; ,td; vd;W ngj'; bfhz;lth;fSf;F *,e;jr; rPtdhy; tUk;///* vd;w
ghl;Lg; bghUe;Jk; vd;W Twpf; fijia Koj;J tpj;Jthd;fspd; laj;ijj; bjsptpj;jUspdhh;/
mth;fSk; cz;ikia czh;e;J rkjhdkhapdh;/

,';dk; TIY}hpy; gy mw;g[j';fs; epfH;e;jd/ ehnlhWk; khiyapy; mofisf;
fhzg;gyh; te;J TLth;/ ,ut[Kd;nduj;jpy; mofs; mth;fSf;bfy;yhk; mUSiu
gfh;th;/ mjpfhhpfs; Kjy; midtUk; te;J mofisf; fz;L tz';fpa[k; mUSiufisf;
nfl;Lk; gad; bgWthuhapdh;/

rk;ngL _ju ehaf;fUId; re;jpg;g[

,uhkyp';fhpd; taJ 44/

1867k; Mz;L \$dthp khjk; 16k; ehs; jpUg;ghjphpg;g[ypa{iu aLj;j
bgz;izahw;w';fiuapy; ToapUe;j jpUtpHhf; Tl;lj;jpy; gpuk;k rkhsj;ijr; nrh;e;j
rk;ngL _ju ehaf;fh; vd;gth; cUt tHpghL bra;af; Tlhbjd;Wk;. mUt tHpghnl

bja;t tHphgbld;Wk; ngrpdhh;fs;/ mth; ngrpaijf; nfs;tpa[w;w kf;fs; ek; bgUkhdhhplk; te;J eP';fs; ,UtUk; fye;Jiuaho xU rhpahd tpsf;fk; je;J v';fs] FHg;gj;ijg;; nghf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W ntz;odhh;fs;/ kf;fs; tpUk;gpathnw ek; bgUkhdhUk; _ju ehaf;fUld; tpthjk; bra;J cUt tHphgL njit vd;Wk; cUtk; fiue;nj mUtk; MFk; vd;Wk; Jitjkhf ,Ue;jhy; mj;itjk;jhnd MFk; vd;Wk; tpsf;fp cUt tHphgLk; mUk tHphgLk; mtuth; gf;Ftj;jpw;nfw;g mLj;jLj;j tif vd;W Twp thjpy; btd;whh;/

md;W ele;j thjg; gpujpthjj;jpd; tpguk; fPnH jug;gl;Ls;sJ/

cUt tHphgl;ilg; gw;wpg; gpuk;k rkh\$j;jhUld; thJ 16/1/1867

ml;ra Mz;L ijj; jp';fs; le;jhk; ehs; (16/1/1867) jpUg;ghjphpg;g[ypa{h;f; fLj;j bgz;iz ejpj; bjd;fiuapy; cz;zhKiyr; brl;or; rhtof;fUfpy; xU iekpj;jpaj; jpUtpHhitg; gw;wpg; gyh; Todh;/ mofSk; mJrkak; m';fpUe;jhh;fs;/ gpuk;k rkh\$j;ijr; nrh;e;j _ju!;thkp; ehaf;fh; vd;gtUk; m';F te;jpUe;jhh;/ mth; gpuk;k rkh\$j;ijr; nrh;e;jtuhjypd; cUt tHphgl;il mwnt btWg;gth;/ cUt tHphgl;il kWj;J mg;gf;fj;jpy;; Kd;dnu gytpl';fspy; ciuahw;wpath;/ mth; Mw;wpa ciufisf; nfl;Lf; FHg;gkile;jpUe;j rpyh; mth; Tw;wpid mofSf;Fj; bjhpptpj;J cz;ikia tpsf;fpaUSkhW ntz;odh;/ mofSf;Fk; _ju ehaf;fUf;Fk; brhw;nghh; K;z;lj

md;W ele;j thjj;ij *ele;j tz;zk; ciuj;jy;* vd;w jiyg;g[l;id; Myg;ghf;fk; ehadh bul;oahh; vGj;p itj;jpUe;jhh;/ 1893Mk; Mz;oy; r/K/f/ mjid btspapl;lhh;/ *ele;j tz;zk;; ciuj;jy;* tUkhW:

fy;tp nfs;tpfshy; rpwe;j mwpt[ilath;fSf;F te;jd"; bra;J btspg;gLj;jif :

mT&a tUc&k; ij khjk; 5k; njpapy; TIY}iur; rhh;e;j jpUg;ghjphpg;g[ypa{h;f;fLj;j bgz;iz ejpj; bjd;fiuapy; cz;zhKiyr; brl;or; rhtof;Fr; rkPgj;jpy; Xh; iekpj;jpaj; jpUtpHhitg; gw;wp mwpt[ilnahundfh; Todh;/ mt;tplj;jpy; rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f RthkpfSkpUe;jdh;/ mg;nghJ gpuk rkh\$k; rk;ngL _ju!;thkp ehaf;fh; rpyUld; te;jpUe;jdh;/

mjw;FKd; jpUg;ghjphpg;g[ypa{hpy; _ju!;thkp ehaf;fh; bra;j gpur';fj;jpdhw; re;njf;jpyGe;jpa rpyh; jk; re;njf;ij ePf;fpf; bfhs;tjw;F ,jUzbkd;W fUjp mf;Tl;lj;jpy; rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f Rthkpfis nehf;fp @lah! gpuk;k;jij epidg;gJ jFjpbad;Wk; tpf;fpuf Muhjid bra;tj jFjpay;ybtd;Wk; ,nf te;jpUf;fpd;w _ju!;thkp ehaf;futh;fs; v';fs;; Kd;ghfg; gy Kiw gpur';fpj;jhh;/

mjdhy; v';fSf;Fr; re;njfKz;lhf^p apUf;fpd;wJ/ me;jr; re;njfj;ij epth;j;jp bra;tpf;f ntz;Lk;@ vd;W nfl;Lf; bfhz;lhh;fs;/

mg;nghJ. rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f Rthkpf^s;. @gpuk;kj;ijawpaj; bjhl'; fpndhh; mwpjy; ntz;Lk;/ tpf;fpuf Muhjid bra;aj; bjhl';fp ndhh; bra;jy; ntz;Lk;/ ,t;tpUtifa[k; mjw;Fhp^a gf;Fth;fSf;F mLj;j tiffbsd;wwpa ntz;Lk;@ vd;W brhy;ypdh;/

mg;nghJ m';fpUe;jthpw; rpyh;. ehaf;fiug; ghh;j;J. @,J tpc&aj;jpy; j';fs; nfhl;ghl;il btspg;gLj;jp epWj;jy; ntz;Lk;@ vd;whh;fs;/ ehaf;fh; ypfpjK:ykha; btspg;gLj;Jntbdd;whh;/

mJnfl;L. @Xh; rigapy; khWgl;l ,Uth; j';fs; j';fs; nfhl;ghLfis me;jr; rigapywp"uwpa vLj;jiuj;J mjw;Fj;jf;f fhl;rp. mEkhdk;. ctkhd^k; rj;jk; Kjypa gpukhz';fSk; cld; gly;. kWj;jy;. xU rhUld;gl;L kw;bwhU rhUld;glhik. Kw;W Kld;gly; nghd;Wld;glhik Kjypa nfhl;ghLfSf; fike;j gy tif a[f;jpfSf;Fg; bghUe;j tphpj;J tptfh^pj;J me;j tptfhuj;jpw; re;njf tpghPj kaf;fj;jpw;F ,l'; bfhlhky; Koe;j epr;raj;ij. gpd;dh; ypfpj K:ykha;g; gpwuwp^a btspg;gLj;jy; kungay;yJ. khWgl;nlhh; ,UtUk; ntW ntwpl';fspypUe;J mwp"h; rghgjp gj;jpakpd;wpj; j';fs; j';fs; kd";brd;w tHp msit vy;iyiaf; fle;bjGjpf; bfhs;tjpy; "hae; njhd;whj vd;Wk;. xHpahj ypfpj;r; rz;ilahf Koa[bkd;Wk;. mj jh;f;f kugy;ybtd;Wk;@ Rthkpf^s; brhy;ypdh;/

m';fpUe;jthpw; rpyh;. ehaf;fiug; ghh;j;J @lah! j';fs; nfhl;ghl;il btspapl;Lg; gpukhzj;jhy; epiybgwr; bra;J v';fisa[k; mt;tHpapy; elj;Jtpg;gjw;F mLj;j jUzkpJthf tpUf;f ,j;jUzj;jpypg;gor; brhy;tJ j';fs; nfhl;ghl;ow;F mHfy;y@ vd;whh;fs;/

clnd ehaf;fh; @epj;jpa epu";rd eph;k;ky epuhka epuhyk;g brhU:gKk; mth'; kndhnfhruKkhd gpukj;ij epidg;gJ jf;fbjd;gJk;. tpf;fpufhuhjid bra;tJ jfhbjd;gJk; v';fs; gpuk;k rkh\$ ntj rkh\$ nfhl;ghL@ vd;W btspapl;lhh;/

@mth'; kndhnfhrukhd gpukk;. kdj;jpdhy; vg;go epidf;fg;gLk;! Mfhak; moahYk; goahYk; msf;fg;gLk;. fhw;W ifahw; gpof;fg;gLk; vd;gitnghy;. thh;j;ij khj;jpuj;jhyd;wp mh;j;j yT&ahDgt';fSf;F ,lk;bgwtpy;iyna@ vd;W Rthkpf^s; tpdtphd;/

@kpjf;fpahdKs;s ek;kpl kdj;jpw;Fg; ghpkj t!;Jitg; nghyl'; fhjbjd;W brhd;dnjay;yhJ. Vfnjrk; kdj;jpw;F tps';fhjbjd;W brhd;djy;y@ vd;W ehaf;fh; cj;jhpj;jdh;/

@kdj;jpw;F mnfhru bkd;gJ. kdj;jpw;F tpc&ag;glhbjd;W bghUs;gLnkay;yhJ. rpwpj tpc&akhfpg; bghUs; bfhs;tJ yT&z t[gyT&z

tpjpay;ybtd;Wk;. xU fhyj;jpy; rpwpJ tpc&akhFk; gpwpbjhU fhyj;jpw; rpwpJ
 tpc&akhFk; ,t;thW KGtJk; tpc&akhFbkd;Wk;. mth'; kndhnfhru bkd;wjpy;.
 kdj;jpw;Fr; rpwpJ tpc&akhdgo thf;Ff;F"; rpwpJ tpc&akhjy;
 ntz;Lbkd;Wk;. ,';dk; kdthf;FfSf;Fr; rpwpJ tpc&akhFbkd;W kw;w ,e;jphpa';
 fSf;Fk; tpc&akhFbkd;gJ jhnd tps';Fjyhy; gpuk;k yT&zj;njhL
 tpnuhg;gLbkd;Wk;. kd Kjyhd me;jf; fuz';fSf;Fk; fz; Kjyhd ,e;jphpa';fSf;Fk;
 ehk U:gf;fphpiafs; tpc&akhFky;yJ jj;Jth jPjkhfp pa gpukk; tpc&akhFk; vd;gJ
 tpghPj czh;r;rp vd;Wk;. kndhya'; fpil;j gpd;dh; gpuk;kh Egt';
 fpil;Fbkd;Wk;. kd"; rpwpJ njhd;wpDk; Mj;k "hdk; tps';fh bjd;Wk;. kdk; ?
 mrj;J. rlk;. epj;jpak;. Jf;fk;. mRj;jk; cilaj Mfypd;; kdj;jpw;Fg; gpukk;
 vt;tifapDk; tpc&akhfhbjd;Wk;; ,t;thnw ntj Kjypa fiyfspYk; Mg;j
 thf;fpa';fspYk; Mizapl;o Ug;gbjd;Wk;. gpuk;kk; kdj;jpw;F tpc&ag;glhbjd;gJ
 mEgtj;jpw;Fk; kw;w ncwJf;fSf;Fk; a{f';fSf;Fk; bghUe;Jfpd;w gT&bkd;Wk;@
 Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

gpd;dh; rpybghGJ ehaf;fh; Rk;khtpUe;jdh;/ m';fpUe;jthpw; rpyh;
 ehaf;fiug; ghh;j;J. @Rk;khtpUf;fg;glhJ cj;jhpff; ntz;Lk;@ vd;whh;fs;/
 ehaf;fh; rw;W neu"; brd;W kPst[k; @kdj;jpdhy; gpuk;kj;ij epidf;ff; TLk;@
 vd;W Kd; brhy;ypaijna brhy;ypdh;/

@j';fspc;≶go tpjpiaf; fle;j tptfhuKe; jilg;gLfpd;wj/ gpukk;.
 kdj;jpw;F tpc&akhFkhdhy; fz;Qqf;Fk; tpc&akhFk; ,itfSf;F tpc&akhFkhdhy;
 kw;w ,e;jphpa';fSf;Fk; tpc&akhFk; vd;W ehd; Kd; brhy;ypaijj; jh';fs; rpwpJ
 ca;j;Jzu ntz;Lk;@ vd;W Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

ehaf;fh; rw;W neu"; brd;W @kdj;jpw;F tpc&akhtbjy;yh'; fz;Qqf;F
 tpc&akhFnkh>@ vd;whh;/ Rthkpfs; MFbkd;whh;/

ehaf;fh; @kw;w ,e;jphpa';fSf;F tpc&akhfhky; kdj;jpw;nf tpc&akhfj;
 jf;fJ xd;Wkpy;iynah! xd;Wkpy;iynah!" vd;W gyKiw tpae;J tpdtpdhh;/

@kdj;jpw;nf tpc&akhfj; jf;fJ ahJ> mijidj; jh';fnsp btspg;gLj;jy; ntz;Lk;@
 vd;W Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

@Mde;jk; kdj;jpw;nf tpc&akht@ bjd;W ehaf;fh; brhy;ypdh;/

@xU U:g tpc&aj;ijf; fz;fs; fz;L. me;j U:g tpnrc&j;jhy; Mde;j tpUj;jpia
 aile;J. gpd;dh; mjd; tHpahf kdj;jpw;Fk; mt;thde;jj;ij ailtpf;Fbkd;Wk;. fz;fs;
 Kd;dh; Mde;jj;ij aile;jjw;F milahsk;. mf;fz;fspypUe;J rpe;Jfpd;w ghc&;g';fnsp
 bad;Wk; mij ahde;j ghc;&gbkd;W tH';Ftnj nghJkhd gpukhz bkd;Wk;.
 ,`jd;wp nej;jpuhde;jk; rputdhde;jk; vd;W mwpt[ilnahh; gpnahfpg;gij
 a{fpf;f ntz;Lbkd;Wk;. ,';dk; fz; Kjypa ,e;jphpa';fSk; kdKjypa fuz';fSk;
 Md;kht[f;F cgfhuf; fUtp fshjyhy; mitfs; Mde;jkile;jd btd;gJ cgrhpg;bgd;Wk;.

Mde;jk; gpuj;jpnaf Md;k "hd tpc&abkd;gJ cz;ikbad;Wk;@ Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

gpd;dh; rw;W neuk; brd;W. @Xhpe;jphpaj;jpw;F tpc&akhtj ntnwhhpe;jphpaj;jpw;Fk; tpc&akhF bkd;wJ vg;go> fhJf;Fg; g[yg;gLt] K:f;Ff;Fg; g[yg;glhJ. fUj;Jf;Fg; g[yg;gLt] fz;Qqf;Fg; g[yg;glhJ@ vd;W ehaf;fh; brhy;ypdh;/

@Kd;dh; mth'; kndhnfhrubkd;wjw;Fj; jh';fs; bfhz;l fUj;jpd;go thf;Ff;Fk; kdj;jpw;Fk; gpuk"; rpwpJ tpc&akhFkhdhy; fz;fSf;Fk; iffSf;Fk; rpwpJ tpc&akhFbkd;W jh';fn a{fpj;jwp ayhbkd;Wk;. xU bghUs; kdj;jpdhy; epidf;fg;gLkhdhy; fhjpdhY'; nfl;fg;gLk;. fhjpdhw; nfl;fg;gl;lJ fz;zpdhY'; fhzg;gLk;. iffshYk; gpo;fg;gLbk;gJ cgjh;f;f cgyf;fz bkd;Wk;. !;J}y Nf;Fk fhuz g{j';fshy; cUthfpj; njhd;Wfpd;w bghUs;pdplj;J kdKjyhd fuz';fSf;Fk; fz; Kjyhd ,e;jphpa';fSf;Fk; tpc&a';fshfj; jf;f gz;g[fs; cz;lhapUf;Fbkd;W mwpe;j gT&j;jpy; xU bghUs; xU gz;gpdhy; Xhpe;jphpaj;jpw;F tpc&akhFkhdhy; me;jg; bghUs; kw;bwhU gz;gpdhy; kw;nwhhpe;jphpaj;jpw;Fk; tpc&akhFbkd;W rhjhuz \$d';fshYk; mwpag;gLbk;Wk;. mT&nahf "haj;jhYk; ,e;jphpa';fspd; brhU:g U:g Rghg tpahgf tpaj;jp tpnrc& rhkhepa Kjypaitfisa[k; btspg;gLj;Jfpd;w jj;Jt rhj;jpu';fshYk; gpufpUjp rhj;jpu';fshYk; ca;j;Jzh;e;J bjspag; gLbk;Wk;. fz;fSk; kdKk; mjpfundh ghjhd rk;ge;j Kilabjd;Wk;. kj;jpa g{j J}yNf;Fk fhhpabkd;Wk;. jdhy; kdj;jpw;F tpc&akhtj fz;fSf;Fk; tpc&akhFbkd;Wk;. fz;fSf;F tpc&akhtj kdj;jpw;Fk; tpc&akhFbkd;Wk;@ Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

me;jr; rkaj;jpypitfisf; nfl;Lr; N:Hepd;w jpUtape;jpug[uk; itc;&ztg; gpuhkz gz;ojh;fSk; !;khh;j;j gz;ojh;fSk; me;jr; rigapYl; g[Fe;jpUe;J Rthkpia nehf;fp. @kdj;jpw;Fg; g[yg;gLt] fz;fSf;F vg;gog; g[yg;gLk;@ vd;W tpdtphd;/

@xU bghUs; !;J}yg; gpufpUjp. Nf;Fkg; gpufpUjp. fhuzg; gpufpUjp. kf h fhuzg; gpufpUjp. K:yg; gpufpUjp. vd ltifg; gpufpUjp m';f';fSz;bld;Wk;. mitfspy; fhuzg; gpufpUjp kf h fhuzg; gpufpUjp a';f';fs; kdj;jpw;F tpc&akhFbkd;Wk;. !;J}y N:f;Fkg; gpufpUjp m';f';fs; fz;fSf;F tpc&akhFbkd;Wk; ,it rhjhuz yT&zbd;Wk;. mrjhuz yT&zj;jpy; fz;zwpt[gyKiw rhjd yT&paj;jhy; El;gtwpthfp kdj;jpw;F tpc&akhfpd;w fhuz kf h fhuzg; gpufpUjp'a'; f';fisa[k; mwpa[bkd;Wk;. t;thwwpt] mrjh;jpaky;y rhj;jpankbad;Wk;. jid mf;fnahf rhjd Kjypa tHpfshYk; jj;Jt rhj;jpu';fshYk; mEkhk Kjypa gpukhz';fshYk; mwpe;J bfhs;syhbkd;Wk;. md;wp kdj;jpw;Fg; g[yg;gLt] gpug";rk; mJ fz;fSf;Fk; g[yg;gLbk;Wk;@ Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

@kdj;jpw;Fg; gpukk; g[yg;glhnjh@ vd;W gz;ojh; tpdtphd;fs;/

@gpu;k khah jPjkhjyhy;. khah fhhpakhfpa kdj;jpw;Fg;
g[yg;glhbjd;Wk;@ Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/

Mdhy;.. @gpu;k ij bag;go awpayhk;@ vd;W gz;ojh; tpdtphhh;fs;/
@Md;k "hdj;jhy; mwpayhk;@ vd;W Rthkpfs; brhy;ypdh;/ gpd;dh;
rk;kjpj;jth;fshfg; gz;ojh; Rk;kh tpUe;jhh;fs;/
mjd;nky; m';fpUe;jth;fspw; rpyh; ehaf;fiug; ghh;j;J. @Rk;kh
tpUf;fg;glhJ. jUz nehpl;Inghnj cj;jhpf;f ntz;Lk;@ vd;whh;fs;/ ehaf;fh;
tHf;fg;go @ypfpjK:ykha; cj;jhpf;fpd;nwd;@ vd;W brhy;ypdh;/ mJnfl;L
me;jr; rigapYs;sth;fSk; mjd; g[wj;J epd;wth;fSk; rpwpj rphpj;jhh;fs;/ mJ
bghwhky; ehaf;fh; @,d;Dk; vl;Lj; jpdj;jpw;Fs; ,t;tplj;jpy; vd;idr; rphpj;jth;fis
bay;yhk; ehd; rphpg;gpf;fpd;nwd;@ vd;W rgj'; Twpdh;/

mJnfl;L me;jr; rigapy; czh;t[j; jat[Kila bthUth;.. @,bjd;d bfh;tpj
thh;j;ij@ vd;wdh;/

mJ bghwhky; ehaf;fh; mstpwe;j nfhghntrj;njhL'; fz;fs; rptg;gj; njfk;
gijg;g thahw; rpy gHpgL thh;j;ijfisr; brhy;ypf; bfhz;nl jpobud;bwGe;J ,o
KH';fpdhw;nghy; Muthhpj;jdh;/ ,tUf;Fr; rfhakha;g; gpd; te;jth;fSk;
beUg;gpy; bea;tpl;ljnghw; nfhgK;z;L nfhoj;jdh;/

mj;jUzj;jpy;. Rthkpfs; ehaf;fUf;Fk;; kw;wth;fSf;F'; nfhge;jzpaj;jf;f ey;y
thh;j;ijfisr; brhy;yp vGe;jtiu kPst[kpUf;f itj;J. @lah. ehaf;futh;fns! bfh;tpj
thh;j;ijbad;w rj;jj;jpd; yT&paj;ij ehk; cs;sgoawpe;jhy; ,t;tst[jPtpuk; nehpL
bkd;W vdf;Fj; njhd;wtpy;iy/ MapDk; nghdJ nghf ,dpahtJ ,r;rigahuwpa
gpukk; kdj;jpw;F tpc&akhfbjd;W ehd; bjhptpj;jgo jh';fSk; rk;kjpf;fpd;w
gT&j;jpy; rk;kjbkd;W brhy;ypr; Rk;khtpUf;f ntz;Lk;. rk;kjpahj gT&j;jpy;
gpukhzj;jhYk;. a[f;jpahYk; mDgtj;jhYe; j';fs; nfhl;ghl;il epWj;JtPh;fs;@ vd;W
brhy;ypdh;/

@ehaf;fh; ,g;nghJ vd;id tpl;L tpl;lhy;. gpd;g[ypfpj K:ykhf
thjpf;fpd;nwd;@ vd;W brhy;ypdh;/

@vjph; epd;W thjpg;gjw;Ff; Tlhikahy; ypfpj K:ykha;
thjpg;gPh;fbsd;gjpy; ek;gpf;ifapy;iy bad;Wk;. ypfpj K:ykha; thjpg;gJ jh;f;f
yT&z kugy;ybtd;W Kd;dnu Fwpj;jpUf;fpd;nwd;@ vd;W"; brhy;yp Koj;J
me;jr; rigapw; rpyiu nehf;fp @gpu;k kh Egtk; tpf;fpuf Muhjid bra;jhyy;yJ
thuhbjd;Wk;. tpf;fpufk; vd;gJ tpnrl ,lk; vd;W bghUs;gLbkd;Wk;. Md;kh
,Ug;gjw;Ff; fpufk; kdpjh; Kjypa rPt njf';fbsd;Wk;. gpu;k;g; gpufhrkpUe;J
btspg;gLtjw;F tpf;fpufk; njt njf';fbsd;Wk;. me;jj; njt njf';fshfpa
tpf;fpuf';fspy; tpjpg;go gf;jpnahL cghrpf;fpy; gpu;k;g; gpufhrk; vspjpy;

btspg;gl;L mDf;fpufpf;F bkd;Wk;. mt;thW tpnrl ,lbkd;W brhy;yg;gLfpd;w tpf;fpuf';fspy; gduk;kg; gpfhrk; btspg;gl;L mDf;fpufpj;jjw;F milahsk; rpy fhyj;jpw;FKd; tpf;fpufhuhjd"; bra;j gf;jh;fs; Fc;&lk; Fd;kk; Kjyhd jPuhj tpahjpifisj; jPh;j;Jk; ,we;jth;fis vGg;gpa[k; mrhj;jpakhd mnef kfj;Jt';fis elj;jpa[k; ,Ue;jnj nghJkhdbjd;Wk;. ,g;nghJk; tpf;fpufhuhjid bra;fpd;w gf;jh;fs; rpy kfj;Jt';fisr; bra;J tUfpd;whh;fbfd;Wk;. gduk;k rkh\$j;jhh; ntj rkh\$j;jhh; me;j milahs';fis a[ilath;fshfj; njhd;wtpy;iy bad;Wk;. ehbky;yhk; ekj gf;Ftj;jpw;Fj; jf;fgo tpf;fpufhujid bra;J mjdhy; mUisg;bgw;W mjdhy; mwpt[tps';fp mjdhy; gduk;k Rfj;ij gaDgtpf;fyhbkd;Wk;@ Rthkpfs; brhy;ypf; bfhz;nl baGe;jdh;/

Fwpg;g[:

Kd;g[cUt tHpgL bra;J te;j FkuFUguh;. mUzfppehjh; nghd;w kfhd;fs; jh';fs; bgw;w mUl;rf;jpahy; jPuhj tpahjpifisa[k; jPh;j;J itj;j mw;g[jj;ij ts;syhh; vLj;Jf; fhl;oj; jw;nghJk; tpf;fpuf Muhjid bra;fpd;w gf;jh;fs; rpy kfj;Jt';fisr; bra;J tUfpd;whh;fs; vd;Wk; RI;of;fhl;o tpf;fpuf Muhjid bra;ahj gduk;k rkh\$j;jhh; nghd;nwhh; me;j milahs';fs; cilath;fshfj; njhd;w tpy;iy vd;gija[k; tpsf;fpapUspa[s;shh;fs;/ tpf;fpuf';fisj; njt njf';fs; vd;Wk; kdpjh;fis. \$Pt njf';fs; vd;Wk; Twpath;. tpf;fpuf';fis Kiwg;go tHpgL te;jhy; gduk; gpfhrk; vspjpy; btspg;gl;L mEf;fpufpf;Fk; vd;W Twp tpf;fpuf tHpgL;il epiy epWj;jpdhh;/

yf;fzf; fojk;

jpUr;rpw;wk;gy "hpdfs;

jpUf;fGf;Fd;wj;ijr; nrh;e;j ,th; jpUr;rpw;wk;gy "hdpahh; vd;Wk; tH';fg; bgWth;/ mofsplk; kpFe;j md;g[ghuhl;og; gHfpath;/ jkf;F cgnjrk; bra;jUSk;go xUfhy; mofis ,th; ntz;odhh;/ fy;yhilj; Jwtpahfpa "hdpahh;f;F bts;is ntl;of;fhuuhfpa jhk; cgnjr"; bra;tj jfhbjd;W mofs; jLj;jdh;/ vdpDk; kPz;Lk; kPz;Lk; tw;g[Wj;jpf; nfl;fnt jd;idj;jhd; czu ntz;Lbkd;w fUj;Jg;gl xU ghly; bra;jspj;jdh;/

epd; epiyia vd;dUshy; ePa[zh;e;J epd;wl';fpd;

vd;dpiyia me;epiyna va;Jjpfhd; ? Kd;dpiyia

,w;FUtp dhl;lhnj vd;Wiuj;jhd; Vufk; thH;

rw;FU vd; rhkpehjd;

,g;ghliyg; bgw;Wf; bfhz;l "hdpahh; mfkpf kfpH;e;jtuhfp kJiuf;Fr; brd;W jpU"hdrk;ge;j Rthkpfs; klj;jpy; j';fpdhh;/

fU';FHpapy; mofs; ciwe;j tPl;oypUe;j g[Unc&hj;jk bul;oahh; xU rkak; tPl;oy; nfhgpj;Jf; bfhz;L btspnawp tpl;lhh;/ mth; kJiuf;Fr; brd;W jpU"hdrk;ge;jh; klj;jpy; jpUr;rpw;wk;gy "hdpfSld; ,Ug;gjhff; nfs;tpa[w;w FLk;gj;jpdh; kjiu klj;jpw;Ff; fojbkh;bwGjp mtiu tUtpj;Jjt[khW mofis ntz;odh;/ mofSk; kjiu klj;Jr; Rthkpfs;F xU jpUKfk; mDg;gpdh;/ mj;jpUKfj;ij klj;jpypUe;j rpyh; ghh;f;f nehpl;lj/ fz;fpytjhdp njtpgl;odk; Kj;Jrhkp gps;is vd;gth; mg;nghJ m';fpUe;jhh;/ mofspd;; jpUKfj;ijg; ghh;j;j mth;. *ts;syhiug; bghpa tpj;Jthd; vd;W brhy;fp whh;fn. mtUila gog;g[,yf;fzkpy;yhg; gog;g[* vd;whh;/ jpUr;rpw;wk;gy "hdpfs; mjidf; nfl;L tUe;jpatuha; *ts;sw;bgUkhd; tptfhpf;F'; fhyj;jpy; rpjwpa ,yf;fzj;jpy; nfhoapbyhU Tnw ,t;t[yfpy; tH';FfpwJ* vd;whh;/ mg;goahapd; ,yf;fzr; rpwg;g[l; ts;syhhplkpUe;J xU fojk; tUtpj;J midth;f;Fk; fhl;LkhW klj;Jr; Rthkpfs; Twpdh;/ "hdpfs; mofl;F xU fojbkGjp. mt;tplj;jpa bra;jpfis ,yf;fz tifahy; jdf;Fj; bjhptpf;f ntz;Lbkd tpz;zg;gpj;jhh;/ bjhGt{h; ntyha[j KjypahUk; r MWKf KjypahUk; FoapUe;j tPl;od; Kfg;gpy; mofs; ,Ue;j nghJ mf;fojk; te;j;j/ fojj;ijf; fz;l mofs; *gpr;* vd;W brhy;yp vwpe;J tpl;lhd;/ cldpUe;j bjhGt{h; ntyha[j KjypahUk; kw;w md;gh;fSk; ,yf;fzg; g[yika[l; xU jpUKfk; vGjpaDg;g ntz;Lbkd;W tw;g[Wj;jpdh;/ mofSk; kWf;f khl;lhJ ,uz;blhU thpfs;; kl;Lk; vGjp ntyha[jdhhpik; bfhlj;Jf; fojj;ij Koj;jDg;gf; fl;lisapl;lhd;/ mt;thnw ntyha[jdh; gpd;tUk; ,yf;fzg; gj;jphpifia vGjpaDg;gpdhh;/

czh;e;njhuhdpay; tifatpd;d btd;wtw;wpw; gpd; bkhHp kiwf;F KjyPW tps';f Kog;gjha gpd; bkhHpailrhh; Kd; bkhHp "h';fh; tps';fpa "hdpfl;F bgha;aw; bfjph;rhh;g[w;w K:ypbahd;W tisj;J tzf;f"; bra;j fRe ePbuHp byd;Wk; thd; tH';F gz;zpfhubkd;Wk; ehfr;rl;L kPbdd;Wk; ntW Fwpg;gbjhd;W/

mz;ikr; RI;ILj;j ntHhtjd; bghUz;ik a[k;ikaLj;j gy;nyhh; tpdhg; bgah;g; bghUs; Fwp";rp apiwr;rp; bghUbshd;w ndhL g[zh;g nra;ikr; RI;ILj;j tj;jpwj;jpay; ahj

,uz;IDUbghL g[zh;e;j jd;ikg; gd;ik ahwhtjd; bghUl;lhf;fpdhh;f; Fa;j;j fw;gpa yjpfhpg;gpd; tUj;jiy kfl; bgau tpuz;ondh ouz; ouz; L:ff; fHptpiyg; bgaut[kfhu tPw;W Kjdpiyj; jdptpidr; brabtd;; tha;g;ghi;L tpidbar;rj; jdthff; fyk;gfr; bra;a[SWg;ghw; rpwj;Jk;/

,U tif Kjw;bghU bshd;wd; ghFghl; LWg;gpw; Fwpj;j itk; bgUk;
g{jj;njh; tpnrlzj; bjjph;kiw eLf;Fiwapaw;brhw; bgau t[aph;g; bgauhf
btjph;fhy'; Fwpj;J epd;wj rpytpidr; rhh;ghd; tpy';F N:oa tiutpy;
btspahk;/

,jndh OhpU tifg;gl;l nthh; rhh; g[J epy"; bryt[a;j; jdk; ntz;LHp
ntz;oah'; Fa;f;f kw;iwa gpd;dh; tiujk;

,w;nw tpRk;gpw; fizr;ryk;

,';'dk;.

e';nfhr;nrhHd; tPukzp
Noahh; jpUthizg;gof;F

,yf;fzj; jpUKfj;iwg; bgw;w jpUr;rpw;wk;gy "hdpfs;; klj;jpYs;s
midth;f;Fk; fhl;odh;/ mtjhdpahh; Kj;Jrhkp gps;isf;Fg; bghUs; tps';fhjjhy;.
*ntQqbkd;nw xU tpj;Jthd; g{l;Lg; ngl;lhy; me;j tpj;thd; jhd; mijj; jpwf;f
ntz;Lk;* vd;whh;/ "hdpfs;. *mg;goahapd; ePh; xU g{l;Lg; nghLk;* vd;wdh;/
mtjhdpahh;.

jfuthpf; Te;jyh;fh khjpKe;ePh; jhGk;

jfuthp ehiye;J rhLk; ?? jfuthp

K:bthw;wpa{h; bghUis K:d;W k';if nae;JbkhU

nrbthw;wpa{uuidr; brg;g[

vd;w btz;ghit ,aw;wpaDg;gpdh; / ,jw;F mtjhdpahh; fUjpa ciuiaa[k;
mth;f;Fk; tps';fhj ntW xU tpnrl ciuiaa[k; mofs; bra;J tpLj;jdh;/ mtw;iwf; fz;l
mtjhdpahh; brUf;bfhHpe;jtuhfp fU';FHpf;F te;J bjUf;nfhoapnyna tz;oia
tpl;Low';fp tPjpapy; tPH;e;J tz';fpf; bfhz;nl te;J mofisf; fz;L gzpe;J *tpj;Jthd;
vd kjp;jpUe;njd;. ghpq{uz "hdp vd;W czh;e;jpnyd; kd;dpf;f ntz;Lk;* vd
ntz;odhh;/ mofspd; njh;jpukhf xU ghliya[k; ghog;gzpj;jhh;/ mg;ghly;
fpilf;ftpy;iy/

mofSk;; murh';f mjpffhpfsk;

cah;ju mjpffhpfs; gyh; mofsplk;; md;g[g{z;blhGfpdh; vd;Wk;; mofSld; ,Ug;gij tpUk;gpj; j';fs; ,Ug;gpl';fis mofSf;F mUfpy; khw;wpf; bfhz;ldh; vd;Wk; bjd;dhh;f;fhL khtl;l bfrl;oy; Twg;gl;Ls;sJ/ (At its height his influence must have been very real, his admirers and disciples, who included even level headed Government officials, are said to have changed their residences and gone to live where they could be constantly near him. – S.A. Dist. Gazetteer, Page 316). k";rf; Fg;gk; jhrpy;jhh; nt';fl Rg;igah;. k";rf; Fg;gk; nfhh;l;L rpu!;jjhh; ,uhkr;re;jpu Kjypahh;. rpjk;guk; jhrpy;jhh; ,uhkfpUc;&zh gps;is. bjhlh;g[bfhz;l mjpffhpfs; rpyuhth;/

mofis md;gbuhUth;; ,ir tpUe;jpy; fye;J bfhs;s miHj;jy;

jd; tPl;oy; eilbgWk; ,irtpUe;jpy; fye;J bfhz;L rpwg;gpf;f ntz;Lbkd md;gh; xUth; mofis ntz;of; fojbkhed;W vGjpapUf;fpwhh;/

c

lah !

,d;W uhj;jphp ekJ tPl;oy; 6 kzpf;F elf;Fk; rptf';if tapj;jpehja;ah; ghl;Lf; fr;nrhpf;Fj; jh';fs; te;jpUe;J rpwg;gpf;ff; nfhuFpnwd;/

1867 tUc&k; gpg;uthp khjk; 4k; njjp

kfuhuh\$uh\$_ TIY}h; fU';FHp ,uhkyp';fk; gps;isath;fSf;F.

Ch;f;Fofs; jj;jk; tPLfspy; eilbgWk; rpwg;g[fSf;F mofis miHg;g;tHf;fk;/ ,jid ,t;td;gh; fojk; cWjpg;gLj;JfpwJ/ Ch; kf;fnshL mofs; fye;J gHfpdh; vd;gjk;. kf;fSk; mofisg; bghpjk; kjpj;Jg; ngud;nghL nghw;wpdh; vd;gjk;,jdhy; mwpag;gLk;/

ts;syhh; fhl;oa fUiz bewp

,iwaUisg; bgWjw;F gf;jp khh;f;fj;jpny gy tifahd tpuj';fis Vw;gLj;jpa[s;sdh; ekJ Kd;ndhh;fs;/ Mya';fl;Fr; bry;tJ. Mz;ltDf;F mgpnc&f. Muhjid. mh;r;rid bra;tJ. jiyia bkhl;il moj;Jf; bfhs;tJ. m';fg; gpusjl;rzk; bra;tJ. nty; myF Fj;jpf; bfhs;tJ. fhto vLg;gJ. cz;oaypy; fhzpf;if brYj;JtJ. Rthkpf;Fj; jpUkzk; bra;tJ. jP kpjpg;gJ. Vfhjrp. fpUj;jpif. rc;&o. bts;spf; fpHik nghd;w rpy Fwpg;gpl;l ehl;fspy; gl;odp ,Ug;gJ. nfhapy; fl;LtJ Fk;ghgpnc&fk; bra;tJ nghd;w gy fhhpa';fs; gf;jp vd;w bgauhy; bra;ag;gl;L tUfpd;wd/ ,e;jr; bray;fs; vy;yhk; Mz;ltDf;Fr; rk;kjk; jhdh. ,itfshy; Mz;ltd; kfpH;e;J ek;Kila g{i\$ia Vw;Wf; bfhz;L mUs; jUfpd;whdh vd;bwy;yhk; ahUnk vz;zpg; ghh;g;gJ ,y;iy/ ts;syhh; vz;zpg; ghh;j;jhh;fs;/ vd;d bra;jhy; ,iwaUisg; g{uzkhfg; bgw Koa[k; vd;W Ma;e;jhh;fs;/ xnu xU tHp jhd; Kothdjhfj; njhd;wpaj/

,iwtd; mUns tothtd;/ fUizna mtd; bjhHpy;/ mtd; vij tpUk;g[thd;/ ,uf;fkpy;yhj ,e;jr; rl';Ffisah tpUk;g[thd;/ ,y;ynt ,y;iy/ rpW beUg;g[,Uf;Fnkahdhy; bgU beUg;ig milayhk;/ mjnghy;; ehk; gpw caph;fl;F ,u';fpr; bra;a[k; cgfhukhdJ ek;khy; Mw;wf; Toa rpwpa jat[/ ek;Kila rpwpa jaitf; bfhz;Ljhd; Mz;ltDila bgUe;jathfpa nguUisg; bgw Koa[k;/ ntbwhd;wpdhYk; mUisg; bgw KoahJ vd;W fz;lhh; ,uhkyp';fh/; ,ijr; brhy;yhy; brhy;yp itj;jhy; nghjhJ/ ek;khy; Md jat[vd;gJ Mjutw;w ViHfs; grpahy; tUe;Jk;nghJ kdkpu';fp mth;fsJ grpiag; nghf;FtJk; ve;j \$PtDf;fhtJ capUf;nf Mgj;J Vw;gLk; vd;W mwpe;jnghJ tpiue;J ek;khy; Md midj;jpida[k; bra;J vt;tpjj; je;jpuj;jhyhtJ me;j Mgj;ij ePf;FtJk;. nehahy; tUe;jf; fz;l nghJk; nfl;l nghJk; mth;fSf;Fg; gpzp jPu cjtp bra;tJk;; nkYk; jhfk; ,r;ir vspik gak; Kjypa vjdhYk; tuf;Toa Jd;g';fis ePf;FtJk; MFk; vd;W czh;j;jpdhh;/ \$Pth;fs;; kPJ fhl;Lk; fUizahfpa \$PtfhUz;ank nkhl;r tPl;od; jpwt[nfhy; vd;whh;/ \$PtfhUz;ak;; ,y;yhky; bra;af; Toa jtk; tpujk; jpahdk; g{i\$ Kjypaitbay;yhk; gpunah\$dkpy;yhj khah \$hyr; bray;fns vd;Wk; czh;j;jpdhh;/

xUtd; jd;Dila Mw;wyhy; Xh; Mizg; bgz;zhf;fp me;jg;; bgz;iz kPz;Lk; Mzhf;fp ,we;j gpzj;jpw;nf caph; bfhlF;Fk; ty;ygk; cilatdha; ,Ue;jhYk; kdjpny ,uf;fk; ,y;yhky; gpw \$Ptd;fisf; bfhd;W khkprk; cz;Qqk; vz;z'; bfhz;lhny nghJk; mg;gog;gl;ltd; vtdha; ,Ue;jhYk;; mtid "hdpbadf; Twhnj vd;fpd;whh; ,uhkyp';fh;/

kUthizg; bgz;zhf;fp xU fzj;jpy;

fz; tpHpj;J ta';Fk; mg;bgz;

cUMiz cUthf;fp ,we;jtiu

vGg;g[fpd;w cUtndDk;

fUths; iea[w ,u';fhJ capUlk;igf;

foe;Jz;Qqk; fUj;jndy; v';

FUthiz vkJ rptf; bfhGe;jhiz

"hdp vdf; Tbwhzhnj

(3027)

,iwd; kdpjdplkpUe;J g{i\$fisa[k; tpuj';fisa[k; vjph; ghh;f;ftpy;iy/ khwhf ,uf;fk; xd;iwna vjph;ghh;f;fpd;whd;/ mtd; vjph;ghh;f;fpd;w ,uf;fj;ijg; gpw caph;fs;; kPJ fhl;lhky; ntW ve;jr; brayhYk; ve;j Myaj;jpw;Fr; brd;W ve;j Mz;ltid vg;go tz';fpdhYk; fp";rpj;Jk;; mUisg; bgw KoahJ/ kdpjdplk; ,uf;fj;ij Mz;ltd; vjph;ghh;f;fpd;whd; vd;gjw;F vd;d Mjhuk;>

xU g[yp Ml;ilf; foj;Jj; jpd;Dk;nghJ me;j ML gLk; ntjid me;jg; g[ypf;Fj; bjhpahJ/ xU g{id xU vypiaf; fof;Fk; nghJ me;j vyp gLk; Jd;gKk; gaKk; me;jg; g{idf;Fj; bjhpahJ/ Mdhy; xU nfhHphia. Xh; Ml;il. xU khl;il. mWf;Fk; nghJ mJ Jof;fpd;w Jog;ig kdpjd; czUfpd;whd;/ gpw caph;fs; gLk; Jd;gj;ij czuf; Toa Xh; mwptit ve;j kpUfj;jpw;Fk; ntW ve;j \$PtDf;Fk; juhJ. me;j mwptit ,iwd; kdpjDf;F kl;Lnk je;jhd;/ Vd;>

kdpjg; gpwtpf;F mLj;j gpwtp bja;tg;gpwtp/ kdpjd; jhd; bja;tkhfpwhd;/ vdnt jhd; jd; bjhHpiy mjhtJ gpw caph;fSf;F tUk; Jd;gj;ij ePf;fp me;j caph;fisf; fhg;ghw;Wk; me;jj; bjhHpiy mUs; tothd g[dpjj; bjhHpiy kdpjdplk; vjph;ghh;j;j ,iwd; me;jr; braYf;Fj; njitahd ,uf;f czh;it Vw;gLj;jf; Toa. mwptit gpw caph;fs; gLk; ntjidia czuf; Toa. mwptit kdpjDf;F kl;Lnk (,iwd;) je;jhd;/ Mdhy; kdpjndh ,e;j cz;ikia czuhky; gpw caph;fisf; bfhiy bra;Jk;; khkprk; cz;Lk; flt[Sf;F vjphpahfp tpl;lhd;/

Xuwpt[Kjy; le;jwpt[cs;s \$Pth;fs; tiu me;j \$Pth;fs; bra;a[k; braYf;F tpid vd;gjpy;iy/ Vbddpy; ey;yJ ,J bfl;lJ ,J vd;W rpe;jpj;J czUfpd;w mwpt[mitfl;F fpilahJ/ kdpjdhy; ey;yJ vJ bfl;lJ vJ vd czu Koa[k;/ mg;go czh;e;jpUe;Jk; mtd; jPikfns bra;thdhdhy; ghgk; bra;jtdhfp mju;Fhpa jz;lid bgWfpwhd;/ kdpjDf;F kl;Lnk ght g[z;zpa';fSz;L kw;w \$Ptd;fl;F Vd; ght g[z;zpa';fs; ,y;iy vd;why; kw;w \$Ptd;fl;F Mz;ltdhy; Rje;juk;

mspf;fg;gltpy;iy/ kdpjDf;F kl;Lk; jd; tpUg;gk; nghy; bray;gLk; Xh; mw;g Rje;juk; Mz;ltdhy; mspf;fg;gl;Ls;s/ me;j mw;g Rje;juj;jhy; kdpjd; jd; tpUg;gk; nghy; bray;gLfpwhd;/ cjhuzkhf Xh; MI:iInah. nfhHpianah cztpl;L tsh;f;ft[k; Rje;juKz;L mijf; bfhy;yt[k; mtdhy; Kofpwj/ vdnt tsh;g;gj g[z;zpak;/ mijf; bfhy;Yk;nghJ bfhiy ghjfk; bra;jtdhfpwhd;/

ght g[z;zpa';fs; kdk; thf;F fhak; Mfpa K:d;W tifahf ek;ik mila[k; vd;fpwhh; ek; bgUkhdhh; mth;fs; kdjpdhy; ghgk; bra;gth;fs; mLj;j gpwtpapy;; rz;lhs njfk; vLg;ghh;fs; vd;Wk;. thf;fpdhy; ghtk; bra;gth;fs; mLj;j gpwtpapy; kpUf';fshfg; gpwg;ghh;fs; vd;Wk;. njf;jhy; ghtk; bra;gth;fs; mLj;j gpwtpapy; kuk; Kjypa rhPuk; vLg;ghh;fs; vd;Wk; ts;syhh; bjhptpf;fpwhh;/ ,jd;go ahh; gpw caph;fisf; bfhiy bra;tjk; g[yhy; cz;gJkhf thH;fpd;whh;fnsh mth;fs; mLj;j gpwtpapy; fs;sp Ks;spahfg; gpwg;bgLj;nj Mf ntz;Lk;/

nkYk; ,we;J nghd \$Ptidg; gpzk; vd;fpnwhk;/ ML. khL. nfhHp. vJthdhYk; ,we;jt[ld; mJt[k; gpzk; jhd;/ g[yp. rp';fk;. ehp. eha;. fGF. fhf;if Kjypa rz;lhsg; gpwtpfl;Fr; rkkhf kdpjDk; gpzk; jpd;dyhkh> gpzj;ijj; jpd;fpnwhk; vd;w czh;t[Vw;gLnakahdhy; kdpjd; gpzk; jpd;gij tpl;L tpLthd;/ RLfhL vd;gJ gpzk; ntFk; ,lk;/ ve;j tPl;oyhtj ML. khL. nfhHp Kjypa gpz';fs; rikf;fg;gL nkahdhy; me;j tPLk; RLfhL jhnd/ me;j tPl;oy; ,iwtd; tu khI;lhd; nga[k;. gprhRk; jhd; Fo tUk;/ vdnt g[yhy; cz;gth;fs; tPl;oy; ve;j g{i\$ ele;jhYk; ,iwtd; Vw;gjpy;iy/ mjdhy;jhd; g[yhy; cz;gtd; kl;Lk;; g[iyady;yd;/ g[yhy; cz;gtd; tPl;oy; cz;gtDk; g[iyand vd;fpwhh;/ ve;j capiua[k; bfhiy bra;tjk; khkprk; rikg;gJk; cz;gJk; ,iwtDf;Fr; rk;kjky;y/ vd czu ntz;Lk;/

khkprk; cz;gjhny cIYf;Fg; gyk; cz;lhpwJ vd;W rpyh; thjk; ,Uf;fpd;whh;fs;/ khkpr cztpdhy; kl;Lnk cIYf;F gyk; tUk; vd;gJ cz;ikahdhy; khkprk; cz;zhj ahidf;Fk; ,Gf;Fk; jpwd; tha;e;j Fjpiuf;Fk; gyk; ,Uf;ff; TlhJ/ khkprk; cz;zhj ahidf;fpUf;fpd;w gyk; ntW ve;j kpUfj;jpw;Fk; ,y;iy/ kdpjh;fspy; gpuhk;kzh;fs;. rkzh;fs;. irt ntshsh; nghd;w gy \$hjpapdh; khkprk; cz;gjpy;iy/ mth;fs; vy;yhk; gyk; ,y;yhkyh thH;e;J bfhz;oUf;fpwhh;fs;/ khkprk; czt[jhd; gyk; jUfpd;wJ vd;w thjk; cz;ikf;Fg; g[wk;ghdJ/

nkYk; khkprk; cz;nghh; khuilg;g[. gf;fthjk;. ,uj;jf; bfhjpg;g[nghd;w jPuhj neha;fl;F Mshfp mfhy kuzk; milfpd;whh;fs; vd;gnj cz;ik/ khkpr czit ePf;fpdhy; khuilg;g[. gf;fthjk;. fhyuh. ,uj;jf; bfhjpg;g[nghd;w ga';fu tpahjpdfs; Vw;gLtijj; jtph;f;fyhk;/ kf;fs; vy;yhk; nehaw;w thH;t[thHntz;Lk; vd;nw khkprk; cz;z ntz;lhk; vd;W nghjpj;jhh;/

kf;fs; eydpy; mf;fiw bfhz;lth; ts;syhh; xUtnu/ jhd; fz;l rd;khh;f;fk; tsuh tpl;lhYk; guthapy;iy. kf;fs; eykhf thH ntz;Lk; vd;w nghpuf;fj;jpdhy; g[yhy; cz;zf; TlhJ vd;W fLikahfg; nghjpj;jhh;/

Mz;ltd; Kjypy; Miza[k;. mtdplkpUe;J bgz;iza[k; gil;j;nghJ gHj; njhl;l';fspy; cs;s gH';fis cz;L fspa[';fs; Mdhy; xU kuj;ijf; fhl;o me;j kuj;jpy; cs;s gH';fis kl;Lk; cz;zhjPh;fs; vd;W nghjpj;jjhf mwfpfnwhk;/ Mz;ltd; fl;lisapl;lJ gH';fis kl;Lnk cz;QqtJ/ khkprk; cz;z ntz;lhk;/ gH';fs; kl;Lk; jhd; Mz;ltd; ,l;l fl;lis vd;W brhd;dhy; me;j cz;ikia vj;jid ngh; Vw;Wf; bfhs;th;>

rptid tz';Ffpd;w. bew;wpapy; jpUePW mzpfpd;w. irth;fl;Fhpa czt[irt cznt/ Mdhy; Xl;lypy; kl;Lnk jw;nghJ cztpy; irtk; cs;sJ/ irth;fs; vd;W brhy;ypf; bfhs;nthh; mirtk;. g[yhy; czt[bfhs;fpwhh;fs;/

ve;jr; rkaj;jpYk; kjj;jpYk; (bjhpe;j tiu i\$dk; jtpu) g[yhy; cz;gij tz;ikahff; fz;of;ftpy;iy/ ts;syhh; kl;Lnk jhd; fz;l rd;khh;f;fj;jpd; tsh;r;rpiakl;Lk; fUj;jpy; bfhs;shky; g[yhy; cz;gij tz;ikahff; fz;of;fpd;whh;/ g[yhy; cz;gjhy; bfhiy ghtk; nrUfpd;wnj. ga';fu neha;f;F Mshfpd;whh;fns. me;j kf;fs; ed;whf thH ntz;Lk; vd;w xnu nehf;fk; nghpuf;fk; ts;syhUila/

rpwpjst[Tl ngjk;; ,y;yhky; vy;yh caph;fisa[k; jk; caph;nghy; cs;sd;nghL nerpf;fpd;whh;fnsh mth;fs;jhk; cj;jkh;fs; vd;W Twpa ts;sy; bgUkhdhh;. rhjp. kjk;. rkak;. ,dk; Kjypa fhuz';fshy; gpst[fs; ,y;yhJ midtUk; xd;Wgl;nl thH ntz;Lk; vd;W ngrpa ts;syhh; g[yhy; kWj;jth;fis mftpdj;jhh; vd;Wk; g[yhy; cz;nghiug; g[wtpdj;jhh; vd;Wk; ,uz;lhfg; gphpf;fpd;whh;/ mj;Jld; epy;yhJ g[yhy; cz;nghUld; el;g[bfhs;shnj. ey;y thh;j;ijfs;Tlr; brhy;y ntz;lhk; vd;Wk; mwptpf;fpwhh;/ g[yhy; cz;Qqk; kdjiuf; fz;L kdk; bghWf;f Koahky; vdJ vYk;bgyhk; fUf ,isj;jdd; vd;fpwhh;/

g[d;g[yhy; clk;gpd; mRj;jKk; ,jdpy; g[Fe;J ehd; ,Uf;fpd;w g[zh;g;g[k; vd;bghyh kzpna vz;zp ehd; vz;zp V';fpa Vf;fk; eP mwptha; td;g[yhy; cz;Qqk; kdjiuf; fz;L ka';fp cs;eL';fp Mw;whky; vd;bgyhk; fUf ,isj;jdd; me;j ,isg;iga[k; eP mwptha;

,uf;fj;jpdhy;; kl;Lnk mUisg; bgw Koa[k; vd;gij VI;oy; vGjpdhy; kl;Lk; nghjhJ/ re;jpu. N:hpah; cs;stiuxU epiyak; mju;bfd ,Uf;f ntz;Lk;/ vd ts;syhh; fUjpdhh;/ jUkr;rhiy xd;iw cUthf;f vz;zpdkhh;/

Mya';fspny caph;g; gyp

Mya';fspny; ,iwtDf;F \$Pth;fis caph;g;gyp bfhLf;fpwhh;fnf mij Mz;ltd; Vw;Wf; bhs;stpy;iyah vdr; rpyh; tpdtyhk;/ ,y;iy/ ,y;iy/ ,y;ynt ,y;iy/ ve;jf; flt[Sk; caph;g;gyp nfl;ft[k; ,y;iy/ mij Vw;gJk; ,y;iy/ ke;jputhjpf; nghd;nwhh; kf;fis Vkhw;wp tpl;lhh;fs;/ m';fhs gunk!;thp. nuQqif. jbusgjp mk;kd; nghd;w mk;kd; nfhapy;fspny; jhd; ,d;dKk; gypapLk; bfhoa ghtk; eilbgw;Wf; bfhz;oUf;fpwJ/

gunk!;thp mUns tothdts;. mk;gpifna vd;Wk; ;kjiu kPdhl;rp. f";rp fhkhl;rp. frhp tprhyhl;rp vd;bwy;yhk; g[fH;e;Jtpl;L me;jg; gunk!;thp gyp nfl;fpwhs; vd;gJ Kiwah ? rhpah/

kfhghujf; fijapy; tUk; jbusgjp khkprk;; nfl;ljhf ghujf; fijapy; vGjg;gl;Ls;sjh>

nuQqif xU kfhpC&papd; jh;k gj;jpdp my;yth! Mw;wpny ePh; vLf;fr; brd;wts; thd tPjapny brd;W bfhz;oUe;j Xh; Mltfd; mHiff; fz;L ,t;tst[mHfhf ,Uf;fpwhnd vd;W vz;zpdhs; nuQqif/ jd; fztidj; jtpu ntW Mltid kdjpy; vz;zpjhy; fw;gpHe;jhs; vdf; Twp mts; jiyia btl;o tpL vd;W Twpa je;iapd; brhy;iy Vw;Wj; jd; jhahfpa nuQqif jiyia btl;o tPH;j;jpdhh; guRuhkh;/ ntbwhU Mltid kdjhYk; vz;zf; TlhJ vd;w jj;Jtj;ij tpsf;f nuQqifapd; jiyia Kd;ndhh;fs; itj;jhh;fs;/ ve;j nuQqif caph;g;gyp vg;nghJ nfl;lhs;/ jd;idna fhg;ghw;wpf; bfh;s Koahj nuQqif caph;g;gyp jUfpd;w kw;wtiuf; fhg;ghw;Wthsh> caph;g;gyp nfl;fpd;w bja;t';fnf fpilahJ/ me;jj; bja;t';fnf ,y;iy vd;wnghJ caph;g;gypia Vw;gjw;F ahUk; ,y;iy/ vdnt bja;t;jpd; nguhy; caph;g;gyp juhjPh;fs;/ bfhiy ghtk; jhd; nrUk;/ ,g;gog;gl;l bja;t';fs; ,Ug;gjhfg; bgah; itj;J Vkhw;wp tpl;lhh;fs;/ ,uf;fnk tothfpa ts;syhh; ,e;jf; nfhapy;fisf; fz;L eLeL';fpdhh;/

eypjU rpwpb bja;t bkd;iwnah

ehl;ony gy bgah; ehl;og;

gypju ML gd;wp Ff;Fl';fs;

gypf;flh Kjypa capiug;

bghypa[wf;bfhz;nl nghft[k; fz;nl g[e;jp

behe;Jsk; eLf;Fw;nwd;

fypa[W rpwpb bja;t bt';nfhapy;

fz;l fhyj;Jk; gae;njd;

(3472)

ntl;l tyk; \$kPd;jhUld;; re;jpg:g[

ntl;ltyk; \$kPd;jhh; mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahh; vd;gtUf;F ,uz;L kidtpfs;/mth;fspy; xUtUf;F gpuk;k uhl;rrk; kw;bwhUtUf;F knfhjuk; vd;w tpahjp/vt;tsnth kUj;Jtk;. ke;jpuk; xd;Wk; gadpy;yhj \$kPd;jhh; tpuf;jpaile;JthH;f;ifiana btWj;Jf; fple;jhh;/ mt;tkak; ek; bgUkhdhh; me;j CUf;Fr; brd;Wmth; khspifapDs;ns EiHe;jhh;/ \$kPd;jhhpd; kidtpah; ,UtUk; Xo te;J tz';fp epd;W jpUePW bgw;Wf; Fzkile;jdh;/ ,t;tjpraj;ijf; fz;l \$kPd;jhh; ek; bgUkhdhhpd; jpUg;ghj';fisg; gzpe;J land ehd; vd;d ifk;khW bra;ntd; vd;Wntz;o epd;whh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh; g[d;difa[l; j';fs; \$kPd;; vy;iyf;Fs; ve;jMyaj;jpYk; \$Ptd;fisg; gypapLk;; gHf;fj;ij epWj;J';fs; mJ nghJk; vd;whh;/ \$kPd;jhUk; mt;thnw Mizapl;Lj;jd; mjpfhu tuk;g[f;Fl;gl;l vy;yh Mya';fspYk;caph;g;gypia epWj;jp xHpj;jhh;/ ,d;W';Tl ntl;ltyk; \$kPd; vy;iyf;Fs; ve;jMyaj;jpYk; caph;g;gyp bra;tjpy;iy/

,e;j cyfk; bghUsa[k; bghUs; cs;sth;fisa[nk bghpjhf kjpg;gjhy; xU gzf;fhuh; tPl;ow;F mof;fo brd;why; ek;kplKs;s bghUspd; Mirahy;jhd; ,th;mof;fo ek;kplk; tUfpwhh; vd;W Vsdkhf vz;Qqthh;fs;/ vdnt ve;jg; gzf;fhuh; tPl;ow;Fk; bry;yf;TlhJ vd;w fUj;Jila bgUkhdhh; ntl;ltyk; \$kPd;jhh; tPl;ow;Fkl;Lk; Vd; brd;whh;>

,dp nrhK brl;oahUf;F (brd;idapypUe;j xU gzf;fhuh;) fojk; vGjnt khl;nld;/ ,tiug; nghd;w Mapuk; gzf;fhuh;fis miu epkplj;jpy; mjpl;of;fyhk; vd;W ,uj;d KjypahUf;Ff; fojk; vGjpa bgUkhdhh; ntl;ltyk; \$kPd;jhh; tPl;ow;Ftypa Vd; brd;whh;> Mya';fspy; caph;g;gyp epWj;jg;gl ntz;Lk; vd;w caph; ,uf;fj;jhy; bgU'; fUizapdhy; kl;Lnk brd;whh; vd;giyg; g[hpe;J bfhz;lhy; bgUkhdpd; fUiz cs;sj;ij czuyhk;/

\$PtfhUz;ank nkhl;r tPl;od; jpwt[nfhy;

ek; bgUkhdhuJ tpUg;gj;ij mwpe;j tlY}h; kf;fs; j';fs; epy';fis kdKte;J
 ek; bgUkhdhh;f;Fj; jhdkhfj; je;jdh;/ ehw;gJ ngh; nrh;e;J 80 fhzp epyj;ij
 2/2/1867k; md;W jhdkhfj; je;jdh;/

tlY}h;f; Fofs; mofSf;Fr; rhiyf;fhf vGjpf; bfhLj;j ,dhk; gj;jpuk;

gl;lh bek;gh;	gl;ljhuh; bgah;	tp!;;jPuzk;
	mUzhry ma;ah;	3?10?0
	gwl;lghy grp	0?14?3
	mUzhryk;	0?07?2
	bghd;dd; tifawh	2?08?0
	nkw;go Kj;J	2?14?2
	rkl;o mHfd;	0?07?0
	rpd;dhd; rpd;dgay;	0?15?1
	,tw';f grp	0?14?2
	jk;gp grp	1?00?0
	Kj;Jfz;Qq	0?10?1
	ehuhazd;	0?10?1
	rpd;d grp	0?10?0
	uhkyp';fk;	1?02?0
	bt';flhry grp	3?03?0
	Mid grp	0?15?3
	gpwd;	1?03?1
	bkhI;I bt';flhryk;	0?15?2
	rpd;d uhkd;	0?11?2
	rpd;djk;gp grp	2?02?2
	g{rhhp nrbgUkhs;	0?11?0
	g{rhhp nrtp	2?02?2
	g{rhhp Mid	0?11?0

gl;lh bek;gh;	gl;lhjhuh; bgah;	tp!;;jPuzk;
	gps;isahd;	2?02?2
	rkl;o ghyd;	1?11?0
	bghj;jp; bkhl;lad;	0?14?3
	g{rhhp rpd;d nrbgUkhs;	1?03?2
	rPdd; rpd;d Kj;jd;	1?00?0
	g{rhhp ghpad;	
	bt';flhry eha;f;fd;	1?01?1
	Mhpahd;	3?06?2
	nrtpfhd;	0?12?3
	fhyp';fuhk grp	0?12?0
	bghpaFl;o bt';fplhryk;	0?12?2
	k";rf;bfhy;iydhd;	1?02?1
	bghe;ja nrbgUkhs; Kj;Jkfd; ghyd;	2?00?0
	gwl;lkhhp grp	2?11?0
	bt';fplhrydhd; tifauh	1?03?1
	mdhjpfuk;gl	8?00?0

jUkr; rhiy bjhl';f tpHh Kd;ndw;ghLfs;

jUkr;rhiy bjhl';Ftjw;F tphpthd Kd;ndw;ghLfs; rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jhuhy; bra;ag;gl;ld/ gpugt tUc&k; itfhrp khjk; 11k; njjp tpahHf;fpHikad;W rhiyaj; bjhl';Ftbjd Kot[bra;ag;gl;l/ kz; Rth; vGg;gp tpHy; nta;e;J jw;fhypfkhf jUkr;rhiyf;F xU fl;olj;ijf; fl;o mjpy; itfhrp khjk; 11k; njjp md;dk;ghypf;fj; bjhl';Ftbjd;Wk; md;nw rhiyapd; epiyahd br';fw; fl;ol';fSf;Fk; fpzW Kjypatw;wpw;Fk; mog;gilapLtbjd;Wk; Kot[bra;ag; bgw;wj/ itfhrp 11 bjhl'f tpHhtd;W K:thapuk; nguhtj TLtbud;W vjph;ghh;j;jdh;/ md;iwa bryt[KGtija[k; rhiy mgpkhdpfshfpa r';fj;jth;fnf gfph;e;J bfhs;tbjd;W Vw;ghL bra;ag; bgw;wj/ ,k;Kd;ndw;ghLfisf; Fwpj;Jr; r';fj;jhUs; xUtuhfpa K/ mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; rhiy mgpkhdpfSf;F xU Rw;wwpf;if mDg;gpdhh;/ mjtUkhW :

c

md;g[e; jat[Ks;s lah te;jdk;/

ehk; Md;k yhgj;iyg; bgw;Wf; bfhs;S epkpj;jk;; flt[s; rk;kjg;go naw;gLj;jpf; bfhz;l rkur ntj jUkr;rhiyapd; br';fw; fl;ol';fspd; m!;jpthu';fSk;. fpzWk;. Fsk;. nfzp Kjypa ePh;epiy baLg;g[fSk; jw;fhyk; ,nyrpny ek;khw; fl;Ltpj;Jf; bfhz;l tpHd;nka;e;j kz; fl;llr; rhiyapy; xUrhh; Mfhu jUk tpUj;jpa[k; gpugt tUc&k; itfhrp khjk; ffc FUthuk; cjafhyk; rp';f yf;fpdj;jpy; Jtf;f"; bra;tjhkf; jPh;khdpj;Jf; bfhz;lgo md;iwa jpdj;jpy; Jtf;Fk;nghJ K:thapuk; rd';fSf;Ff; Fiawahky; TLbkd;W njhd;Wfpd;wj/ Mifahy; mj;jpdj;jpy; bry;Yfpd;w bryt[KGtjk; ,e;jj; jUkr;rhiyi agpkhdpj;j ehkidtUk; ghf"; bra;J bfhz;L brYj;Jnthkhf/

gpugt tUc&k;

rkur ntj jUkr;rhiyj; jiytuhfpa
rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';fg; gps;isath;fs;
mEkjpg;go nkw;go jUkr;rhiyia
elj;Jfpd;w rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f
r';fj;jhhpy; xUtuhfpa

K/ mg;ghrhkp brl;o

jUkr;rhiy bjhl';f tpHhtd;W md;djhdk; bra;a fha;fwp. bea; Kjypatw;iwr; nrfhp;fj; jpUthsh;fs; TIY}h; jpU/ Jiurhkp mth;fSk; jpU/ tpRtyp';f thj;jpahUk; epakpf;fg;gl;ldh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh;f;F TIY}h; Jiurhkp mth;fs; vGjpa fojk; tUkhW :

md;g[e; jat[Ks;s ma;ah mth;fs; jpUtofSf;F / / / / / / /

bjz;lepl;l tpz;zg;gk;/

ehDk; tpRtyp';f t[ghj;jpahaUk; ehsJ khjk; 16k; ehs; rdpf;fpHik 5 kzpf;F nky;gl;L MgPir tpl;L gpiwahzkhap tlf;F nehf;fp bul;or; rhtof; fLj;j XU:hpy; j';fp tpoah;f;fhyk; mHrpg; ghf;fk; rp';fphp nfhtpYf;Fg; nghapg; gfw;nghJ nghrd"; bra;Jf; bfhz;L 18 ehHpiif;F nky;g;gl;L mt;tplk; tpl;L gpiwahz khfpnB kg;nghJ khLfSf;Fk; v';fSf;Fk; mUs; Jizaha; ke;jhukpl;L bjd;wy; tPRtj nghy; bfhz;lyoj;jj/ bry;y";nrhp J}f;fzhk;ghf;fk; te;J ,ut[fhykhifahy; \$PtfhUz;zpaj;Jf;Fj; jFjpay;yhjt uhapdhuUhUth; t[s;nshpg;gl;L te;J j';fp tpoah;f; fhiy bjw;F nehf;fp tUiifapy; vdf;F be";rp fUj;J bfh";rk; gpj;j \$yKk; m\$Puzj;jhy; brhh;g;g md;dKk; btspg;gl;lj/ jpUg;gzhk;ghf;fk; /// /// mwpthdJ J}z;lr; rPufk; kpsF bgho bra;J rh;f;fiu nrh;j;J bea;ahYz;il bra;J ehDk; cghj;jpahaUk; bghrpj;njhk;/ clnd //// kzpf;F TIY}h; te;J nrh;e;J FU fpUigahy; mthsths; mYtiyg; ghh;j;J tUfpnwhk;/

itfhrp khjk; 11k; njjp elf;fg;nghfpw md;djhdj;jpw;F Rkhh; K:d;Wf;Fnky; bey;Y tz;ofSk; xU tz;o fha;fpnfSkhf ehd;F tz;o jahuhFbkd;W epidf;fpnwd;/ Mdhy; mUs;Tl;o itf;Fbkd;gnj monad; Jzpt[/

tUfpw rdpf;fpHik rhauiT& g[wg;gl;L jpUkhzpf;FHp ghY}h; gf;fk; nghf ntQqbkd;fpw MirapUf;fpwJ/ Mdhy; monad; njfk; my;g;g grpnaL Toajhy; mst[f;F nkypuz;blhU ftsk; g[rpj;jhy; Kd; brhy;ypa gpj;jh jpf;fk;; mjpf;gLnkbad;W nahrpf;fpnwd;/ mjw;Fj; jFe;j kUe;J my;yJ tpg{jpg; gpurhjk; mDf;fpufk; bra;jhy; mj;Jizg;gw;wp md;d jhdj;J moahh;fspsy; ahbdhU tonadhf kjpf;fg; bgWntd;/ mUs; Tl;o itf;f ntz;oaJ/ ntQqk; bjz;lepl;l tpz;zg;gk;/

,g;gof;F.

T/ Jiurhkp

K:d;W tz;ofspy; bey;Yk; xU tz;o fha;fpwa[k; jahh; bra;ag;gl;ld/ miHg;gpjGk; Mapuk; fhg;gpfs; mr;rof;fg;gl;ld/ miHg;gpjH; r';fj;jpd; bgauhy;; midth;f;Fk; mDg;gg;gl;lj/ Jwtpfl;F kl;Lk; bgUkhdhh; bgauhnyna miHg;gpjH; mDg;gg;gl;lj/ Mf ,uz;L tpjkhd miHg;gpjH;fs; jahh; bra;ag;gl;ld/

rhiyj; bjhlf;f tpHh miHg;gl

(1)

c

flt[s; Jiz

rhe;j rpj;jKila rhkpath;fSf;F te;jdk;/

rpjk;gu jyj;Jf;Fr; Rkhh; ,Ufhj tHpeil vy;iyapy; TIY}iur; rhh;e;j
 tlY}bud;Wk; ghh;tjpg[ubkd;Wk; tH';fg;gLfpd;w CUf;F tlg[uj;jpy; brd;id
 efhpypUe;J Fk;gnfhzj;jpw;Fg; nghfpd;w bghpa ghl;il 125?tJ ikypy; k";r
 Fg;gj;jpypUe;J tpUj;jhryk; nghfpd;w ghl;il 23?tJ ikypy; gpubt tUc&k;
 itfhrp khjk; 11k; njjp FU thuk; cja fhyk; rp';fyf;fpdj;jpy; rkur ntj jUkr;
 rhiyapd; br';fw; fl;ll';fSf;F m!;jpthu';fSk; fpzW. Fsk;. nfzp. Kjypa ePh;epiy vLg;g[fSk;
 jw;fhyk; mt;tplj;jpy; E}jdhkff; fl;lg;gl;l tpHd;nka;e;j kz; fl;llr; rhiyapy; xU
 rhh; Mfhu jUk tpUj;jpa[e; Jtf;f"; bra;a[k;go epr;rapj;jpUf;fpd;wJ/

Mjyhy; me;jj; jpdj;jpy; mt;tplj;jpy;; md;gh;fSld; vGe;jUsp
 mDf;fpufpf;f ntz;Lbkd;W gpubh;j;jpf;fpd;nwd;/

(2)

c

flt[s; Jiz

md;g[e; jiaa[Kila Iah te;jdk;/

rpjk;gu jyj;jpw;Fr; Rkhh; ,Ufhj tHp eil vy;iyapy; TIY}iur; rhh;e;j
 tlY}bud;Wk; ghh;tjpg[ubkd;Wk; tH';fg;gLfpd;w CUf;F tlg[uj;jpy; brd;id
 efhpypUe;J Fk;gnfhzj;jpw;Fg; nghfpd;w bghpa ghl;il 125?tJ ikypy; k";r
 Fg;gj;jpypUe;J tpUj;jhryk; nghfpd;w ghl;il 23?tJ ikypy; gpubt tUc&k;
 itfhrp khjk; 11k; njjp FUthuk; cja fhyk; Uc&g yf;fpdj;jpy; rkur ntj
 jUkr;rhiyapd; br';fw; fl;ll';fSf;F m!;jpthu';fSk; fpzW. Fsk;. nfzp. Kjypa
 ePh;epiy baLg;g[fSe; jw;fhyk; mt;tplj;jpy; E}jdhkff; fl;lg;gl;l tpHd; nka;e;j
 kz; fl;llr; rhiyapy; xU rhh; Mfhu jUk tpUj;jpa[e; Jtf;f"; bra;a[k;go
 epr;rapj;jpUf;fpd;wJ/

Mfypy; me;j jpdj;jpy; jh';fs; j';fs; kidtpah;. g[j;jpuh;. Jizth;. je;ijahh;. jhahh;. cwtpdh;. rpnefh;. Kjypath;fnshLk; te;jpUe;j me;jj; jUk tpnrc& tpUj;jpia tpgtkhf elj;j tpg;gPh;fbSD;W ek;g[fpd;nwhk;/

gpugt tUc&k;	rkur ntjj; jUkr;rhiyj; rpj;jpiu khjk;
njjp jiytuhfpa rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f	gps;isath;fs; fl;lisg;go
nkw;go jUkr;rhiyia elj;j	fpd;w rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jhhpy; xUtuhfpa

K/ mg;ghrhkp brl;o

23/5/1867 md;W jUkr; rhiy bjhl';Ftbjdj; jPh;khdpf;fg;gl;L mjw;Fhpa kw;w ntiyfs; Jhpjkhf ele;jd/ jUkr; rhiy jpwg;g[tpHh xU g[wKk;. epiyahd fl;llk; fl;l mof;fy; ehl;L tpHh kW gf;fKk;. Mf xnu ehspy; mof;fy; ehl;L tpHht[k; jUkr; rhiy jpwg;g[tpHht[k; eilbgw;wd/

tHf;fkhf mof;fy; ehl;L tpHh Kjypy; epfGk;/ gpd;dh; fl;llk; vGg;gpj; jf;nfhiuf; bfhz;L jpwg;g[tpHh eilbgWk;/ ,J cyf tHf;F/ Mdhy; ek; bgUkhdhnuh mof;fy; ehl;L tpHh md;nw jpwg;g[tpHht[k; bra;jdh; vd;why; mth; jk; brayhw;Wk; jpwid vd;bdd;g/

jUkr;rhiy jpwg;g[tpHtd;W \$PtfhUz;a xGf;fj;jpd; Kjy; gFjp kf;fSf;F thrpj;Jf; fhl;lg;gl;lj/ mjpy; grpapd; bfhLikiaa[k; grpapdhy; tUk; ntjid Jd;gk; Kjypatw;iwa[k; ts;syhh; tphpj;jiug;gJnghy; ,Jtiu ntW ahUk; Twtpy;iy/ grp bfhiy ,t;tpuz;odhy; tUk; Jd;gj;ijg; nghf;FtJ gu \$PtfhUz;ak; vd;Wk; gpzp jhfk; ,r;ir vspik gak; Kjypatw;why; tUk; Jd;gj;ijg; nghf;FtJ mgu \$PtfhUz;ak; vd;Wk; TWth;/

,iwtid miltjw;Fj; jUknk tHp Mjyhy; mjw;Fj; jUkr; rhiy vd;nw bgah; itj;jhh;/ ,iwtid ek;kplk;; miHj;j tUtJk; ek;ik ,iwdplk; bfhz;L nrh;g;gJk; jUkk; vd;w rhiyna/

jUkr; rhiy jpwg;g[tpHtd;W rhiy tpsk;guk; xd;Wk; btspapl;g;gl;lj/

rhiy tpsk;guk;**23/05/1867**

c

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

\$P t fh U z; a x G f; f tp s k; g u k;

fy;tp nfs;tpfshw; gFj;jwpaj; jf;f mwpita[ila cah; gpwg;ghfpa kdpjg;
gpwg;igg; bgw;Wf;; bfhz;lth;fsidh;f;Fk; te;jd"; bra;jwp tpf;if/

cyfj;jpy; kdpjg; gpwg;igg; bgw;Wf; bfhz;lth;fs; ,e;jg; gpwg;gpdhy;
milaj;jf;f gpunahrdj;ijf; fhyKs;s nghnj mwpe;J mila ntz;Lk;/

me;jg; gpunahrdk; ahnjhbtdpy;: vy;yh mz;l';fisa[k;.. vy;yhg;
g[td';fisa[k;.. vy;yhg; bghUs;fisa[k;.. vy;yhr; rPth;fisa[k;.. vy;yhr;
bray;fisa[k;.. vy;yhg; gad;fisa[k; jkJ ghp{uz ,aw;if tpsf;fkhfpa
mUl;rj;jpahy; njhd;wp tps';f tpsf;f"; bra;tpf;fpd;w ,aw;if cz;ik totpduhfpa
flt[spd; g{uz ,aw;ifapd;gj;ijg; bgw;W vf;fhyj;Jk; vt;tplj;Jk; vt;tpjj;Jk; vt;tst[k;
jilglhky; thH;fpd;w xg;gw;w bghpa thH;it miltnj ,e;j kdpjg; gpwg;gpdhy;
milaj; jf;f gpunahrd bkd;wwpa ntz;Lk;/

,aw;if apd;gj;ijg; bgw;Wj; jilglhky; thH;fpd;w me;jg; bghpa thH;it
vjdhy; mila ntz;Lbkdp;: flt[spd; ,aw;if tpsf;fkhfpa mUisf; bfhz;nl mila
ntz;Lbkd;wwpa ntz;Lk;/

flt[spd;; ,aw;if tpsf;fkhfpa mUis vjdhy; bgwf;TLbkdp;: \$PtfhUzpa
xGf;fj;jpdhw; flt[sUisg; bgwf; TLky;yhJ ntbwe;j tHpahYk; rpwpJk; bgwf;
Tlhbjd;W cWjpahf mwpy; ntz;Lk;/

\$PtfhUz;aj;jpd; Kf;fpa yT&pakhtbjbtdpy;: ve;j tifahYk; Mjhukpy;yhj
ViHfSf; Fz;lhfpd;w grpbad;fpd;w bghpa Mgj;ij ephth;j;jp bra;fpd;wnj Kf;fpa
yT&pabkd;wwpa ntz;Lk;/

Mjypy; me;j \$PtfhUzpa xGf;fj;ij elj;Jk; bghUI;L TIY}h; \$py;yh TIY}h;
jhYf;fhitr; rhh;e;j tlY}bud;fpd;w ghh;tjpg[uj;jpy; **rkur ntj jUkr;rhiy**
bad;bwhU jUkr;rhiy Vw;gLj;jg;gl;oUf; fpd;wJ/ mj gyh; rfhaj;jhnyna epiybgw
ntz;Lkhjyhy;. \$Ptjia a[ila g[z;zpah;fs; j';fs; j';fshw; Toa tiuapy; bghUs;

Kjypa cjtp bra;J mjdhy; tUk; yhgj;iyg; ghf"; bra;J bfhs;s ntz;L bkd;gJ v';fs; nfhhpf;if/

cyf KGJk; MSfpd;w rf;futh;j;jpahfpa murDf;Fk; cyf KGJk; xU epkpc&j;jpy; bty;yj;jf;f Rj;j tPuDf;Fk; K:d;W Mirfisa[k; xHpj;J cz;ikawpe;J gpukhDgtj;iyg; bgw;w \$Ptd; Kj;jh;fSf;Fk; grp nehpl;l nghJ kdkpisj;Jk; typ Fiye;Jk; mDgte; jilgl;Lk; tUe;Jfpd;whh;fbsd;why;. ve;j.tifapYk; Mjhukpy;yhj ViHfSf;Fg; grp nehpl;lhy; vd;d ghLglhh;fs;! grp mjpfpkj;j fhyj;jpy; Kfk; g[yh;e;J nghfpd;wj. cr;rp btJk;g[fpd;wj. gpukue;jpuk; milgL fpd;wj. fh Fk;bkd;W brtpLgLfpd;wj. fz; g";rile;J vhpe;J ePUyh;e;J FHpe;J nghfpd;wj. ehrp mHd;W fiykhwp bgUK:r;R tpLfpd;wj. ehf;F ePUyh;e;J jog;ngWfpd;wj. bka; KGJk; fUfp rf;jpaw;W !;kuiz bfLfpd;wj. thf;F FHwpj;bjhdp khWfpd;wj. iffSk; fhy;fSk; jljlj;Jr; nrhh;e;J jLkhWfpd;wj. kyry tHp btJk;gp ntWgLfpd;wj. cnuhkk; btwpf;fpd;wj. gw;fs; fUfpj; jsh;fpd;wj. ,uj;jK"; ryKk; RtWfpd;wj. Rf;fpyk; jd;ik khwp twSfpd;wj. vYk;g[fs; FiHe;J nehf;fhLz;lhfpd;wj. eho euk;g[fs; typapHe;J bkype;J fl;LtpLfpd;wj. tapW gfPbud;fpd;wj. kdR jsh;e;J epidt[khWfpd;wj. g[j;jp bfl;L epiy khWfpd;wj. rpj;jk; fy';fpj; jpifg;ngWfpd;wj. mf';fhuk; Fiye;J mr;r Kz;lhfpd;wj. gpufpUjp RU';Ffpd;wj. flt[s; tpsf;fKk; Md;k tpsf;fKk; kiwgLfpd;wj. jhgnrhg';fs;; nkd;nkYz;lhfpd;wj/

,t;tst[mtj;ijfSk; Vf fhyj;jp Yz;lhfpd;wj vy;yhr; rPth;fSf;Fk; bghJthfnt apUf;fpd;wj/ MfhuKz;L grp eP';fpa jUzj;jpy; jj;Jt';fbsy;yhk; jiHe;J flt[s; tpsf;fKk; Md;k tpsf;fKk; mfj;jpYk; Kfj;jpYk; btspg;gl;L. jpUg;jpapd;g Kz;lhfpd;wj/ Mfypy; ehkidtUk; ve;j.tifapYk; Mjhukpy;yhj ViHfSf;Fg; grp nehpl;l nghJ kpft[k; fUiza[s;sth;fshfp ek;khw; Toa kl;oy; me;jg; grpbad;fpd;w Mgj;iyg; bghJthf epth;j;jpg;gjw;F Kaw;rp bra;tnj Md;k yhg bkd;W mtrpak; mwpa ntz;Lk;/

gpugt tUc&k;	,';'dk;
itfhrp khjk; 11 njjp	rkur ntj
ghh;tjpg[uk; rkur ntj jUkrhiy	rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jhh;

Kj;JfpUc;&zgpuuk;

epl;lhDg{jpf;F ciu vGjpa Kj;JfpUc;&z gpuk;kk; mth;fl;Fj; jUkr;rhiy bjhl;f tpHhtpy; fye;J bfhs;SkhW ts;syhh; xU fojk; vGjp mDg;gpdhh;/ ts;syhh; vGjpa fojk; itfhrp khjk; 7k; ehs; mjhtj 19/5/1867 md;W jhd; Kj;JfpUc;&z gpukk; mth;fl;Ff; fpilj;jj/ 23/5/1867 jUkr;rhiy bjhl;f ehs; me;jf; fhyj;jpy; brd;idapypUe;J clnd te;J nrh;tjw;F uapnyh. ngU:e;njh fpilahJ/

Fwpj;j fhyj;jpy; tu ,ayhJ/ vdnt Kj;JfpUc;&zgpukk; mth;fs; N:hpa re;jpuh; cs;stiujUkr;rhiyapy; md;djhdःk; bjhlh;e;J eilbgw thH;j;jp ts;syhUf;F clnd fojk; mDg;gpdhh;/ mj tUkhW/

c

Rgk!;J

mUzhryP!;tud; ngl;il
gpugt tUc&k; itfhrrp khjk;

mfz;l ghpq{uz rr;rpjhde;j brhU:g rhl;rhj;fhu rptRg;ukz;af; flt[spd] tug;gpurhjj;jpdhy; jpU. mtjhu"; bra;j vd;dUikf; fz;kzpahfpa rkur cs;sk; tha;e;j ,uhkyp';fnk !

KjyhtJ ? Kd;dhy; rpj;jpiu khjk; Kjy; bja;jp vGjpa fojj;jpw;F gjpy; xd;Wk; fhzhky;. nkw;go khjk;; 22k; njjpapy; vGjp tutpl;l rkur ntj jUkr; rhiyapd; br';fw;fl;ll KjyhdJk; ehsJ khjk; 11k; njjp hpc&g yf;dj;jpy; Muk;g"; bra;tjw;F ,tDk; tu ntz;Lbkd;W Fwpg;gpl;l gj;jphpif ehsJ khjk; 7k; njjp ghh;f;f re;njhlkhaw;W/ Mdhy; ,td; tUtjw;F ehspj;yhky; nghdjhy; epd;Wtpl yhapw;W/ Ke;jp bjhpe;jhy; kfuhuh\$uh\$_ ntY KjypahUld; te;J tpLntd; my;yJ jdpj;jhtj tuyhk;/ mj vd; ghf;fpak;/ mg;gof; fpUe;j nghjpYk; vd;Dila k';fs thH;j;jyhdJ nkw;go khjk; 11k; njjp Kjyha; nkw;go fl;ll KjyhfpaJk; eph;tpf;fpdkha; Koe;njwp epj;jpnahr;rtkha; j';fs; cs;sd; gpw;nwhd;wpa r';fy;gg;go vy;yh jUk';fSk; mgptph;j;jpaha; re;jpuhjp;jh; cs;s tiuapYk; ele;J tUk;go ekJ rpthde;jf; fUzh rKj;jpuj;ij gpuhh;j;jpj;Jf; bfhz;oUf;fpd;wJ/

RUjpg; gpukhzk;

"hdthrpl;lk;

mwp"h;f; Fyfh de;jka kwpaḥ jtUf; fplh;kakh"; brwpa[kpUsh ke;jfh;f;Fr; br';fQqs;nshh;f; bfhspahFk;. gphptpy; gpuk kidj;Jbkd ehow;gpuk ktndahk;. ewpa tKjz; ltdKj kaj;ij ez;zh jpuhdd;nw/

rpUl;o bjhl;L ,e; ehs; ghpae;j Kz;lhapUf;Fk; tpj;jpahrg; gpushe;jpia ePf;Fk; bghUl;L j';fshnyw;gLk; tpj;jpahde;jKk;; md;drhiya[k; tpahr gfhd; RfUf;F (g;ug";rknj g;uk;nkhf bkd;W) nghjpr;rJ nghynt bgj;jDk; Kj;jDkhfpā ahtUila mwptpd; fz;izj; jpwe;J fhl;o tUbkd;W ek;g[fpnwd;/ mjw;F nky; ehujh; RfUf;F (Vfnk thj;itjk; g;uk;nkhfbkd;W) nghjp;jj nghy; nkw; brhy;ypa grp t[ghjp eP';fp tpj;jpahde;j Kz;lhapUf;Fk; jUkr; rhiyapy; epd;Wk; rpt g[dpjh;fs; mg;ngwilthh;fs; vdj; njhd;Wfpd;wJ/ Rgk!;J/

rptflhT&e;Jiz

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

(nky; tpyhrk;)

brd;idf;fLj;j mUzhryP!;tud;
 ngl;il nkw;go nfhapYf;F vjph; 224 ,';'dk;
 tj fjtpyf;fKs;s jpUklj;jpypUf;Fk; j';fsd;gpw;THpad;
 ,d;dhd;/ jpU/Kj;JfpUc;&zd;
 gpwh; kdjpy; epfGtijg; ghh;f;fty;yth;/ mtuj ghh;it xd;nw khkprk; cz;Qqk;
 gHf;fj;ij xHpf;fg; nghJkhdjha; ,Ue;jj/

fpisr; rhiyfs;

jUkr; rhiyar; rhh;e;J itj;jpa rhiy. rh!;jpu rhiy. cgfhu rhiy. tpUj;jp rhiy.
 cghrdh rhiy. tptfhu rhiy Mfpa rhiyfis mjd; fpisfshf epWt mofs;
 jpl;lkpl;oUe;jdh;/ ,itfis epWt[tijf; Fwpj;Jr; rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jth;fs; bra;J bfhz;l
 ifbahg;g Vw;ghl;ilg; gw;wpa rpW Fwpg;bghd;W tUkhW :

rkur ntj jUkr;rhiyar; rhh;e;j itj;jpa rhiy. rh!;jpu rhiy. cgfhur;
 rhiy. tpUj;jp rhiy. cghrdh rhiy. nahf rhiy. tptfhu rhiy ?? ,itfisf; Fwpj;J
 rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jth;fs; Vw;gLj;jpf; bfhz;l ifbahg;g Vw;ghL/
 ,f;fpisr; rhiyfs; midj;Jk; epWtg; bgw;wjhfj; bjhpapty;iy. epWt[jw;fh
 jpl;lj;ij mofs; cs'; bfhz;oUe;jdh;/ rd;khh;f;f r';fj;jhh; mjw;fhd Vw;ghLfisr;
 bra;jdh;/

jUkr;rhiyapd; md;djhdg; gzp rpwg;g[l; bjhIh;e;J elf;f ntl;Itk;
 \$kPd;jhh;. mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahh; nghd;wth;fs; bghUSjtp bra;a Kd;
 te;jdh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh; mij Vw;f kWj;J tpl;ljId; jpUtUshy; me;j ey;y g[z;zpa
 fhfpak; elf;Fk; vd;W jpUtha; kyh;e;jUspdhh;/ md;W ts;syhh; Vw;wpa
 mLg;ghdJ ,d;W tiu md;djhdg; gzp jilglhj eilbgWfpwJ vd;gjw;Fr; rhd;whf
 cs;sJ/

\$PtfhUz;a xGf;fk;

\$PtfhUz;a xGf;fnk flt[s;; tHpghL vd;gJ mofshhp; thf;F mw;whh;
 mHpgrp jPh;j;jy;. g[yhy; kWj;jy; Mfp ,uz;ila[k; tw;g[Wj;jp vGjg;gl;l E}ny
 \$PtfhUz;a xGf;fk;/ tpdhf;fis jhnd bjhLj;J mjw;Fhpa gjpiya[k; mthnu mspj;J
 mg;gjpiybahlo vGg;gf; Toa tpdhita[k; vGg;gp mjw;Fhpa gjpiya[k; mspj;J
 ,t;thW tpdh tpilahfnt vGjg;gl;Ls;sJ/ ts;syhh; ,jid kpf kpf tphpthf VG
 gphpt[fshf vGj vz;zpdh;/ Mdhy; ekf;Ff; fpilj;jnjh Kjy; K:d;W gphpt[fs;
 kl;LnkahFk;/ mjpYk; K:d;wht] gphpt[Kw;Wg; bgwhky;tplg;gl;Ls;sJ/
 jUkr;rhiy bjhl';fpa 23/05/1867 md;W Kjw; gphpt[kl;Lnk thrpj;Jf; fhl;lg;gl;lj/
 11/05/1869 md;W jpU/ ,uj;d Kjypahh; mth;fs; tlY}h; jpU/ rz;Kfg; gps;isf;F
 vGjpa fojj;jpy; \$PtfhUz;a xGf;fk; vGjp Koe;jjk; Koahjjk; bjhptpf;fhky; kwe;J
 tpl; Oh;fs;/ mtrpak; bjhptpf;ft[k; vd;W vGJfpwhh;/ ,jpypUe;J \$PtfhUz;a
 xGf;fk; 1869k; Mz;oy;Tl vGjp Kof;fg; bgwtpy;iy vdj; bjhpfpwJ/ 19/4/1866y;
 jpU/ ,uj;d KjypahUf;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; FLk;g nfhc&k;. bghJ ntjk;. bka;k;
 bkhHpg; bghUs; tpsf;fk;. rd;khh;f;f tpsf;fk; vd;gitfis E}jdkhf Vw;gLj;jf;
 fUJpago tiuahf; fojg; g[j;jfk; K:d;W vd;dplj;jpy; ,Uf;fpd;wd/ mit mikak;/
 Mfypy; mJ tplaj;jpy; cHj;jy; ntz;lhk; vd;W vGJfpwhh;/ vdnt mth; vGjp
 Kof;fhky; tpl;ljw;F vd;d fhuzk; vd;W Cfpj;J mwpa Koatpy;iy/

1866k; Mz;onyna vGjj; bjhl';fg; bgw;w \$PtfhUz;ak; Kw;Wg; bgwhky;
 epWj;jg;gl;Ltpl;lj/ 1879y; g[Jr;nrhpapy; jpU/ g[/bg/ fpUc;&zrhkp ehafh;
 vd;gtuhy; \$PtfhUz;a xGf;fk; Kjy; gjpg;g[mr;rplg;gl;lj/

mjd; Kfg;ngL tUkhW/

c

mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

jpUtUl;gpfuhr ts;syhbud;Dk;

rpjk;guk;

,uhkyp';f gps;isath;fs;

jpUtha; kyh;e;jUspa

rPtfhUz;abthGf;fk;

,`J

TlY}h; o!;l;hpf;l; ? !;Ty; ,d;!;bhf;lh;

rP/ ,u';frhkfp gps;is

g[Jitf;fLj;j

itj;jpFg;gk; ? nk ? mg;ghrhkp ehafh;

,th;fs; nfl;Lf; bfhs;s

fyit ? Kj;jpahY brl;oahh; Fkhuh;

r';fu brl;oahh; Kaw;rpapy;

g[/ fpUc;&zrhkp ehafuhy;

rgh ? khzpf;f gps;is mr;Rf;Tlj;jw;

jpg;gpf;fg;gl;lj

rd;khh;f;f nghjpdp

rd;khh;f;f nghjpdp vd;w ghlriy xd;iw 1867k; Mz;onyna bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; nghd;nwhiuf; bfhz;L bjhl';fpdhh;/ FHe;ijfs; Kjy; taj Kjph;e;njhh; tiu ,jpy; gapyyhk; vd;Wk; jkpH;. Mhpak;. M';fpyk; Mfpa Kk;bkhHpfspYk; ghlk; elj;jg;gLk; vd;Wk; mwptpj;jhh;/ Kjpnahh; fy;tp ,y;yhj me;jf; fhyj;jpnyna Kjpnahh; fy;tpiaa[k; Kk;bkhHpg; ghlj; jpl;lj;ija[k; mwpKfk; bra;j bgUik ek; bgUkhdhh; xUth;f;nf chpa]/

bjhGt{h; ntyha[j KjypahUk; ,d;Dk; rpyUk; ,e;jg; ghlriyapd; Mrphpah;fshf mkh;j;jg;gl;ldh;/

jpUf;Fws; tFg;g[

mwk;. bghUs;. ,d;gk;. tPL vd;W ehd;fpidr; brhy;Ythh;fs;/ Mdhy; jpUts;Stnuh mwj;Jg;ghy;. bghUl;ghy;. fhkj;Jg;ghy; vd K:d;wpid kl;Lk; vLj;Jf;bfhz;L Fwl;ghf;fis ,aw;wpdhh;/ tPL ngW vd;w nkhl;rj;jpd; kPJ mtUf;F ek;gpf;if ,y;iynah vd;dnth> mf;fhyj;jpy; jpUf;Fwis kd;dh; Kjy; midtUk; nghw;wpdh;/ cjhuzkhf meghar; nrhHd; vd;w kd;dd; jdf;F ke;jphpahf tUgth; ,e;j K:d;W tpdhf;fSf;Fk; rhpahd tpil mDg;g ntz;Lk; vd;W giwaiwe;jhd;/

g{kpiā tpls; bghpaJ vJ>

fliy tpls; bghpaJ vJ>

kiyia tpls; bghpaJ vJ>

,e;j K:d;W tpdhf;fl;Fk; Fd;wj;J}hpy; mg;nghJ thH;e;J te;j nrf;fpHhh; bgUkhd; K:d;W jpUf;Fwis gjpyhf mDg;gpdhh;/

- 1/ fhyj;jpdhw; bra;j ed;wp rpwpbjdpDk;
"hyj;jpd; khzg; bghpj
- 2/ gad; J}f;fhh; bra;j cjtp ead; J}f;fpd;
ed;ik flypw; bghpj/
- 3/ epiyapy; jphpahJ ml';fpahd; njhw;wk;
kiyapd; khzg; bghpj/

,f;Fwl;ghf;fisf; fz;l kd;dd; kfpH;e;J nrf;fpHhiu ke;jphpahf;fpdhd;/
mtnu gpd;dhspy; bghpa g[uhzk; ,aw;wpath; /

mf;fhyj;jpy; jpUf;Fwspd; mtrpaj;ij kf;fs; czh;e;jpUe;jhh;fs; /

cyf thH;f;if brt;tnd mika jpUf;Fws; mwpt[mtrpak; vd;W ts;syhUk;
fUjpdh; /

jdJ jiy khzhf;fh; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahiuf; bfhz;L jpUf;Fws;
tFg;g[elj;jr; brhd;dhh;/ mtUk; mt;thnw jpUf;Fws; ghIk; brhy;y
Muk;gpj;jhh;/ K:d;W khj';fs; Mfpak;k; Kjy; mjpfhunk Kw;Wg; bgwhjj fz;l
rpyh; btFz;L ts;syhhplk; Kiwapl;lhh;fs; / clnd ts;syhUk; me;j @K:IKz;l
tpj;thid; Tg;gpL';fs; vd;whuhk; /@

bjhGt{h; ntyha[jdhiu K:lk; Kz;lk; vd;W ts;syhh; jpl;o tpl;lhh; vd;W
mfk; kpf kfpH;e;J nghapdh;/ Mdhy; ntyha[jdhnuh JspTl tUj;jk; ,d;wp
ts;syhiuf; fhz te;jhh;/ ts;syhh; c';fisj; jpl;odhnu c';fSf;F tUj;jnk ,y;iyah vd;W
nfl;ldh;/ rphpj;Jf; bfhz;nl ts;syhuh xUtiuj; jpl;Lthh; vd ntyha[jdhh; nfl;lhh;/
c';fs; midtUila K:lj;ij cz;l tpj;thd; vd;W vd;idg; ghuhl;odhh; vd;whuhk; /
ts;syhh; mtiu miHj;Jr; rw;nw Jhpjkhf elj;J';fs; vd;whuhk; /

jkpHfj;jpnyna Kjd; Kjy; jpUf;Fws; tFg;g[elj;jpa bgUiaka[k; ts;syhh;
xUtUf;nf cz;L/

rd;khhh;f;f tpntf tpUj;jp

gy epWtd';fis Vw;gLj;jpajhy; kf;fSf;Fr; bra;jpfs; epiwa btspg;gLj;j
ntz;oa mtrpak; Vw;gl;lj/ jdf;bfd xU gj;jphpf;if ntz;Lk; vd ts;syhh; vz;zp
rd;khhh;f;f tpntf tpUj;jp vd;w gj;jphpf;ifiaj; bjhl';fpdhh;/ ,J khj ,jH;/ gj;jphpf;if
elj;jg; bghUSjtp njitay;yth/ moapw; Fwpj;Js;s midtUk; jd;dhy; juf;Toa
bjhifia khjh khjk; brYj;Jtjhf xg;g[f; bfhz;ldh; /

Ch; ngh;	bgah;	U:/ m/ ig
rpjk;guk;	,uhkyp';fk;	1 ? 0 ? 0
TIY}h;	bt';fnlra;ah;	1 ? 0 ? 0
@	K/ mg;ghrhkp brl;o	1 ? 0 ? 0
@	Jiurhkp ehafd;	1 ? 0 ? 0

@	rpd;drhkpg; gps;is	0 ? 8 ? 0
@	fh/ ma;ahrhkp	0 ? 8 ? 0
@	njtehj gps;is	0 ? 4 ? 0
@	gg{/ rpd;djk;gp	0 ? 2 ? 0
@	k/ tPuhrhkp	0 ? 2 ? 0
@	fh/ ,uj;jpd Kjyp	0 ? 2 ? 0
@	fh/K/ njt ehafk;	0 ? 8 ? 0
@	tp/ ,uh\$h	0 ? 4 ? 0
@	,uhikah;	0 ? 2 ? 0
@	tpRtyp';f Kjypahh;	0 ? 2 ? 0
g[Jit	Fkug;g rjhrpt brl;o	0 ? 8 ? 0
TIY}h;	tp\$auFehjd;	0 ? 2 ? 0
@	mg;ght["hdpahh;	0 ? 2 ? 0
g[Jit	K/ mz;zh?Rg;guha	0 ? 2 ? 0
g[Jit	vg;/ Fg;g[Rthkp eha[L	0 ? 2 ? 0
TIY}h;	e/ rptrpjk;gubrl;o	0 ? 4 ? 0
g[Jit	fp/ Jurhkp	0 ? 8 ? 0
jpUg;ghjpUg;g[ypa{h;	m/f/ gukhde;jd;	0 ? 6 ? 0
jpUkapiy	KUnfr Kjypahh;	0 ? 2 ? 0
jpUf;nfhtY}h;	Rg;gpukzpad;	0 ? 2 ? 0
muNh;		,uh\$hnfhghY
	0 ? 8 ? 0	
Myg;ghf;fk;	R/ ehapdhbul;o	0 ? 8 ? 0
TIY}h;	tujuhrd;	1 ? 0 ? 0
g[Jg;ghsa rpu!;jhh;	uhkr;re;jpu Kjyp	0 ? 8 ? 0
g[Jg;ghsa ehrh;	th////////bul;o	0 ? 8 ? 0
TIY}h;	bf////////jd;	0 ? 2 ? 0
TIY}h;	Fkhurhkp jk;gp MWKfk;	0 ? 2 ? 0
TIY}h;	k/ mu';fehjd;	0 ? 4 ? 9
g[Jit	fdfrig	0 ? 4 ? 0

bey;yp	bfhkuFU	0 ? 2 ? 0
rpjk;guk;	Mde;jehjrz;Kf ruZyad;	0 ? 2 ? 0
fy;gl;L	uhkyp';fk;	0 ? 2 ? 0
rp/ jUkr;rhiy	rz;Kf gps;is	0 ? 2 ? 0
f/ jUkr;rhiy	ekrpthad;	0 ? 2 ? 0
rp/ ntl;ltyk;	mu';frhkp	0 ? 2 ? 0
ntl;ltyk;	mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahh;	1 ? 0 ? 0
rpjk;guk;	FHe;ijntY	0 ? 2 ? 0
rpjk;guk;	ghthilg; gps;is	0 ? 2 ? 0
rpjk;guk;	eh/ mUzhryg; gunjrp	0 ? 2 ? 0
gdg;ghf;fk;	MWKfk;	0 ? 2 ? 0
bghytE}h;	ntyha[jk;	0 ? 2 ? 0
gw';fpg;ngl;il	gu';fpg;ngl;ilfhjh; rhag[0 ? 1 ? 0
tIY}h; Mjpg; gilahr;rp	0 ? 2 ? 0	
xwj;J}h;	mz;zhkiy eapehh;	0 ? 2 ? 0
jpUeW';Fd;wk;	rp/ jhdg;g eapehh;/	0 ? 2 ? 0

ts;syhh;; Kjypy; U:gha; 1/0/0 vd;W nghl;L tpl;lhy; TlY}h; mg;ghrhkp
 brl;oahh; ntl;ltyk; \$kPd;jhh; nghd;nwhUk; mjw;F nky;nghl Koahky;
 mth;fSk; U:/1/0/0 kl;Lnk nghl;oUf;fpwhh;fs;/ rd;khh;f;f tpntf tpUj;jp vd;w
 bganu gj;jphpf;if ve;j tpjkhd bra;jpiaf; bfhz;L btsptUk; vd;gij btspg;gilahff;
 TWfpwnj/ ts;syhhpd; bray; jpl;l';fspy; gj;jphpf;if bjhl';fpaJ xU rpwg;ghd
 mk;rkhFk;//

ts;syhhpd; njhw;wk;

ts;syhh; bkype;j njfk; cilath;/ bjspe;j khepwk;/ eLj;ju cauk;. ePz;l
 bky;ypa ehrp. bghwp gwf;Fk; fz;fs;/ euk;g[fs; bjhpak;/ bts;isj; Jzpahy;
 jiyapy; Kf;fhol;Lf; bfhz;oUg;ghh;/ fhypy; Mw;fhL n\$hL jhpj;jpUe;jhh;/ iffis
 tPrp elf;fhky; iffisf; fl;ona elg;ghh;/ jpz;iz nky; cl;fhh;e;jhy; Tlf; fhy;fisf;
 fPnH bjh';f tplkhl;lhh;/ g";riz (bkj;ij tphpg;g[]apy; gLj;jjpy;iy/ Mfhuk;;
 xd;wpuz;L fts';fns cz;ghh;/ cz;zhtpujk; mof;fo nkW;bfhs;Sthh;/ gy khj';fs;Tl

cz;zhtpujk; ePof;Fk;/ me;j ehl;fspy; njd; kl;Lk; cs;s';ifapy; tpl;Lr; rpwpnj
mUe;jthh;/ epuhfhuj; jgrp nghy; ,Ue;jhh;/

gpwh; kdjpy; epfGtijg; ghh;f;f ty;ytuhf ts;syhh; ,Ue;jhh;/ mtuJ ghh;it
xd;nw khkprk; cz;Qqk; gHf;fj;ij xHpf;fg; nghJkhdfhf ,Ue;jJ/

xUtd; xU ehisf;F xU kzp neuk; J}';fg;; gHf;fk; bra;thdhdhy; mtd;
Mapuk; Mz;Lfs; \$Ptpj;jpUg;ghd; vd;whh;/ mtiug; bghWj;j tiuapy; J}f;fj;ijna
xHpj;jth;/

ifa[w tPrp elg;gij ehzpf;
iffisf; fl;ona ele;njd;
bka;a[wf; fhl;lbtUtp btz;Jfpyhy;
bka;bayhk; lanfh kiwj;njd;
itank; gpwh;jk; nfhyKk;; eila[k;
tz;zKk; mz;zny rpwpJk;
iga ehd; Cd;wpg; ghh;g;gnj ,y;iy
ghh;g;gndy; gakpfg; gilg;ngd;
fhl;Lah; miznky; ,Uf;ft[k; gae;njd;
fhypd;nky; fhy; itf;fg; gae;njd;
ghl;lay; nfl;fg; ghlt[k; gae;njd;
g";riz gLf;ft[k; gae;njd;
ehl;oa cah;e;j jpz;iznky; ,Ue;J
ed;Fwf; fspj;Jf; fhy; fPnH
ePl;lt[k; gae;njd; ePl;og; ngRjiy
epidf;ft[k; gae;jdd; ve;jha;
bkhj;jj;jpy; mlf;fnk cUthf tps';fpdhh;/ cly; njhw;wk; kl;Lky;y/ mth;
cs;sk; vt;thW ,Ue;jJ/ mtu brhy;fpd;whh;/

ts;syhpd; cs;sk;

gaph;fs; thLtJ fz;L thondd;/ xt;bthU tPlhfr; brd;W nrhW nfl;Lg; gpr;ir
vLj;Jk; xd;Wk; fpilf;fhky; btWk; ghj;jpuj;ij itj;Jf; bfhz;L fjp fy';fp epw;gth;fisf;

fz;L vd; cs;sk; gjjj;jj/ vd;d kUj;Jtk; ghh;j;jk; neha; jPuhky; gy fhyk; tUe;J nthiuf; fz;L vd; cs;sk; Joj;jj/ ViHfsha; ,Ue;Jk; mtkhdK; Vw;gLnk vd;W ahhplKk; nfshky; be";rk; tho epw;Fk; kf;fisf; fz;L ehDk; ,isj;Jg; nghndd;/

,e;j cyfpny caph;fs; jhk; tUe;Jk; tUj;jj;ij mJ kpf kpfr; rpwpjsntahapDk; vd; fz;zhy; fz;InghJk; fhjhy; nfl;l nghJk; xU fz neuk;Tl vd;dhy; rfpj;Jf; bfhs;s Koatpy;iy/ cd; mUs; ty;ygj;jhy; ehd; brhy;ypat[lnd mt;t[aph;fspd; Jd;gj;ij ePf;Fjny vdJ Mir/ vd ,iwtdplnk KiwapLfpd;whh;/

kz;Qqyfjpny caph;fs; jhk; tUe;Jk;

tUj;jj;ij xU rpwpbjdpDk;

fz;Qqwf; fz;Lk; brtpa[wf; nfl;Lk; fzKk; ehd;

rfpj;jpl khl;nld;

vz;QqWk; vdf;nf epd; mUs; tyj;jhy; ,irj;j nghJ

,irj;j nghbjyhk;

ez;Qqk; mt;tUj;jk; jtph;f;f ey;tue;jhd; ey;Fjy;

vdf;fpr;irahk; ve;jha;/

,uhF fhyk;. vkfz;lk; vd;W g";rh';fj;jpy; Fwpj;jpUf;Fk;/ jpdKk; ,uhF fhyk; xd;wiu kzp neuKk;. vkfz;lk; xd;wiu kzp neuKk; Fwpj;jpUg;gijj; jpdrhpf; fhyz;lhp; Tlf; fhzyhk;/ me;j neu';fspy; mndfkhf vy;yhUk; ve;j ey;y fhhpaKk; bjhl';f khl;lhh;fs;/ Mdhy; ts;syhnuh gpwe;jj "hapw;Wf;fpHik khiy ,uhF fhyj;jpy;/ mth; tlY}hpy; jUkr;rhiy bjhl';fpaJ tpahHf;fpHik fhiy 7 kzpf;F vkfz;lj;jpy;/ nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; Kjd; Kjyhf rd;khh;f;ff; bfho fl;og; ngUgnjr; bra;jJk;; g[jd;fpHik fhiy vl;L kzpf;F vkfz;lj;jpy;/ uhF fhyk;. vkfz;lk; Kjypadt;w yl;rpak; bra;ahj ts;syhh; gy;ypfs; rj;jkpLk;nghJ ahUf;F vd;d Jd;gk; neh;e;jj vd;W nfl;fg; nghfpd;nwhnkh. vd;Wk; Me;ij mywy; rj;jk; nfl;lbghGJk; mt;thW gae;Jk; ,Ue;jpUf;fpwhh;/ ek; clk;gpy; fz;zpi;fs; Jog;gJk;. njhs; Kjypa ,l';fspy; rpy neu';fspy; njhy; Jog;gJk; ekf;Fr; rhjhuzk;/ Mdhy; mit ts;syhUf;F neUk;nghbjy;yhk; kw;wth;fs; glg;nghFk; Jd;gj;ijf; fhz neUnkh vd;bwy;yhk; fy';fpapUf;fpwhh;/ fhf;iffs; Tt[k;nghJk;. gUe;jpd;

bfhLikahd Fuy; nfl;Fk; nghJk;. Me;ijapd; mywiyf; nfl;l nghJk; rhf; FUtpapd; rj;jk; nfl;l nghJk; ts;syhh; fy';fpapUf;fpd;whh;/ gpwUf;F tug;nghFk; Jd;gj;ij Kd;djhfnnt mwpe;J btspg;gLj;jf; Toa mwpt[gy;ypf;nfh. Me;ijf;nfh. fhf;iff;nfh. gUe;Jf;nfh. rhf; FUtpf;nfh ,y;iy vd;gl ts;syhh; mwpahjjh> gpd; Vd; fy';f ntz;Lk;/ mtUila ,sfpa cs;sk; fy';fpaj/ mtUila vy;iyaw;w ,uf;fj;jpdhy; kw;wth;fs; ,e;jr; rj;j';fisbay;yhk; mgrFzk; vd;ghh;fnx xU ntis mj gypj;J cz;ikapnyna gpwh; Jd;gk; nfl;f neUnkh vd;W fy';fpdhh;/ ,uf;fk; kpf kpf cila jat[cs;s';fl;F kl;Lnk ,J g[hpa[k; /

caph; ,uf;fk; fhuzkhf cyfpaypy; vd; kdk; bry;y neUk;nghbjy;yhk; cdj jpUtoapy; tpz;zg;gk; bra;Js;nsd;/ caph; ,uf;fk; vd;gjk; vd;gjk; caph; vd;gjk; jdpj;jdpahf ,uz;ly;y/ mit xd;nw/ mjdhy; fUizna tothfp kw;wth;fl;F cz;lhFk; bfhLe; Jauk;. gak; Kjypatw;iw epdJ mUs; Jiz bfhz;L ehd; ePf;f ntz;Lk;/ g[iy. bfhiy vd;w ,uz;Lk; ,y;yhj epiyapy; cyf kf;fs; midtiua[k; ,Uj;jt[k;; mk;gye;jdpny cdj g[fiH tGj;jt[k; cd;id thH;j;jt[nk vdJ mir fz;lha;/

fUizna totha;g; gpwh;fSf;fLj;j

fLe;Jah; mr;rkhjpfisj;

jUz epd; mUshy; jtph;j;jth;f;fpd;gk;

jut[k; g[iy bfhiy ,uz;Lk;

xUtpa bewpapy; cybfyhk; elf;f

c"w;wt[k; mk;gye;jdpny

kUtpa g[fiH tGj;jt[k; epd;id

thH;j;jt[k; ,r;irfhz; ve;jha;

ahuhtJ cuj;j Fuypy; ngrpdhnyh. tPl;Lf; fxit ntf ntfkhfj; jl;odhnyh. Inah. mk;kh. mg;gh vd;W ahuhtJ mywpdhnyh vd;d neh;e;J tpl;lnjh vd;W ntjidahy; fy';Fthh;/

cuj;bjhUtUf;bfhUth; ngrpanghJ

cs;sfk;; eL';fpndd; gyfhy;

fuj;jpdhy; cuj;Jf; fjt[jl;oanghJ

Ianth fy';fpndd; fUj;jpy;
g[uj;jpny mk;kh mg;gnd Inah
vdg; gpwh; g[fd;w brhy; g[Fe;nj
juj;jpy; vd; cs;sj;ijf; fyf;fpa fyf;fk;
je;ij eP mwpe;jJjhnd

kdpjh;fsplk; kl;Lkh ts;syhh; be";rk; ,sfpaJ> kpUf';fshfpa gRf;fs;. fd;Wfs; Kjypait fjwt nghJk; gae;jhh;/ MLfs;. khLfs; Kjyhd kpUf';fSk; cly;,isj;Jg; nghtJ fz;L mtUila cs;sKk; ,isj;Jg; nghdJ nfhpfs; Kjypa gwitfs; Tt[k; nghJ me;jr; rj;jk; nfl;L mth; cs;sKk; Fiye;J nghapw;W/ bfhoa kdKila kf;fs; ifapny this Ve;jpa nghbjy;yhk; btFz;lhh;/

fhQqW gRf;fs; fd;Wfshjp

fjwpa nghbjy;yhk; gae;njd;
VQqW khL Kjy; gytpUfk;
,isj;jit fz;Lsk; ,isj;njd;

nfhQqW nfhp Kjy; gy gwit

Tt[jy; nfl;Lsk; Fiye;njd;
tPQqW bfhoah; ifapny this

tpjph;j;jy; fz;nld; vd btFz;nld;/ (jpU mUl;gh)

 kdpjh;fs;; kl;oy; my;yhky; kpUf';fs;; gwitfs; Kjypa midj;J caph;fs; kPJk; fUiz bfhz;lth; ts;syhh;/ Xuwpt[ila gaph;fs; kPJk; ,uf;fk; fhl;oath;/ Xuwpt[ila jhtuk; Kjy; Mwwpt[ila kdpjh; tiu ts;syhh; ,uf;fk; brd;wJ vdf; fz;nlhk;/ mth; ,uf;fk; nky;nehf;fpa[k; bry;fpwJ/ kzpthrfg; bgUkhs; bghUI;L ,iwtd; kz; Rkf;f te;jjhfg; g[uhzj;jpy; vGjg;gl;Ls;sJ/ mizia milffhky; ,Ue;j fhuzj;jhy; kz; Rkf;f te;jtid (,iwtd vd czuhj kd;dd;) ifg; gpuk;ghy; moj;jhd; vdt[k; jpUtpisahly; g[uhzj;jpy; vGjg;gl;Ls;sJ/ ,iwtd; mogl;lhd; vd gy fhyj;jpw;Fg;gpd; ,d;W nfl;l vd; be";rk;; ,o tpGe;jhw;nghy; Jd;gk; milfpd;wnj md;W nehpy; fz;l cd; be";rk; vd;d ghLgl;Injh vd kzpthrfh; kPJ ,uf;fk; fhl;Lfphhh;/

td;gl;l Tlypy; thd; gl;l itif tuk;gpl;l epd;
bghd;gl;l nkdpapy; g[z;gl;l nghjpy; g[tp eilahk;
Jd;gl;l tPuue;njh thjt{uh; jk; J}a be";rk;
vd;gl;lnjh ,d;W nfl;l vd; be";rk; ,ogl;lnj (jpU mUl;gh)

ts;syhh; ,uf;fk; mofshh; kPJkh ,iwtd; kPnj ,uf;fk; bfhs;Sk; mjpraj;ijf; fhzyhk;/ ele;J nghFk; nghJ fhy; kpjegl;L vWk;g[nghd;w rpW rpW caph;fs; ,we;J nghFnk vd mitfs;; kPJ ,uf;fk; bfhz;L kapywF bfhz;L elf;FKd; jiuiar; Rj;jk; bra;J bry;Yfpd;w \$ptfhUz;ak;; kpf;f mkzh; Fyj;ij ntuWf;f te;j ,iwarnd ,J vd;d epahak; mg;gh> cd;Dila ril Ko nky; kz; vLf;f Koahky; mogl;lha;/ tisay; tpw;wha;/ eP tpwF Rke;jha;/ ey;y gps;isfisg; bgw;wpUe;jhy; mth;fisr; Rkf;f itj;jpUf;fyhk;/ cd; brhy; nfshj gps;isfisg; bgw;w njhc&k; ePna tpwF Rkf;Fk;go Mapw;W/ vd;d bra;tj/ mj cd; tpjp ? tpjp trk; jhd; ahtiua[k; tplhJ fhnz vd;W ,iwtd; kPnj mDjhgk; fhl;o mtDf;Fk; rkhjhdk; brhy;fpd;whh;/

,wbfLj;j mkzh; Fyk; ntuWj;j bfhf;nf <bjd;d "hak;
mWbfLj;j ril Konky; kz; vLf;fkhl;lhky; mogl;L Inah
gpwbfLj;jPh; tisay; tpw;wPh; brhw;nfshg;gps;isfisg;
bgw;wnjh&k;
tpwbfLj;jPh; vd; bra;tPh; tpjp tre;jhd; ahtiua[k; tplhJ jhnd
(jpU mUl;gh)

thoa gaph;fs; Kjy;. gwitfs;. kpUf';fs;. kdpjh;fs;. moahh;fs;. Mz;ld; tiu ts;syhh; cs;sk; ,uf;fk; bfhz;lbjd;why; me;j khz;g[kpF ts;syhiu vt;thW nghw;Wtj/ ,iwtd; kPJ ts;syhh; fUiz fhl;Ltjh ,J mLf;Fkh vd;W vz;z ntz;lhk;/ ,iwtDf;F mKJ gilf;fpnwhnk ehk; bfhLj;jh mtd; grp MWfpwhd;/ ,y;ynt ,y;iy/

@vd;dhy; MtJ xd;Wk; cdf;fpy;iy vdpDk; ve;jha;
cd;dhy; thGfpd;nwd; vdf;F cz;ik ciuj;jUns/@

vd;W ts;syhnu ghLthh;/ fUiz. be";rpy; epiwfpd;w nghJ m';F cah;t[jhH;t[vd;w ngjk; ,Uf;fhJ/ ,uf;fk; xUtpy; vd; capUk; xUt[k; ,uf;fk; ntW ehd; ntW my;y vd;ghh; ts;syhh;/ ,uf;fnk ts;syhh; ? fUizf;F xnu xUth; ts;syhh;/ caph;fs; kPJ kl;Lkh fUiz/ \$lg; bghUl;fs; kPJk; fUiz fhl;oath; ts;syhh; xUtnu/

xU ehs; rd;khh;f;f md;gh;fs; btspna cl;fhh;e;J \$PtfhUz;aj;jpd; vy;iy vJ vd;W ngrpf; bfhz;oUe;jhh;fs;/ cs;ns ,Ue;j bgUkhdhh; btspna te;J xU rpW rk;gtj;ijf; Twpdhh;/ mjhtJ ,uz;L bghpath;fs; rhiyapny ele;J ngha;f; bfhz;oUe;jhh;fs;/ jp Obud xUth; kaf;fkile;J tpGe;J tpl;lhh;/ cld; te;jth; kaf;fkile;jth; Kfj;jpny jz;zPh; bjspj;J K:h;r;ir bjspe;jgpd; Vd; K:h;r;irahfp tpGe;J tpl; Oh;fs; vd;W mtiuf; nfl;lhh;/ jh';fs; ele;J tUk; nghJ j';fs; fhy;gl;L xU kz;zh';fl;o cile;J cUf;Fiye;J tpl;lJ/ mijg;ghh;j;J vd; kdk; rfpj;Jf; bfhs;s KoahJ ka';fp tpGe;J tpl;nld; vd;W Twpdhuhk;/ \$PtfhUz;ak; ,ija[k; fle;J nghFk; vd;whh;/ kPd; gpog;nghh; tiyfis vLj;Jr; brd;why; vj;jid caph;fs; ,jpny rpf;fp khsg; nghfpd;wdnth vd;W vz;zp cUFthh;/ fz;zp; tiffisf; fz;L cs;sk; Jog;ghh;/ ,g;go ,uf;fnk totha; ts;syhh; tps';fpdhh;/

cz;gjpYk; cLg;gjpYk;Tl mtUf;F ,r;ir ,y;yhjpUe;jJ/ Mdhy; mtuj kdjpny ,uf;fk; kl;Lk; jat[kl;Lk; g{uzkhf epiwe;nj ,Ue;jJ/ mth; rhpaahfg; gof;ftpy;iy vd;W mtuj jikadhh; fz;oj;J tPl;il tpl;L btspnaw;wpdhh;/ ,uhkyp';fh; btspnawpdhh;/ mtuj je;ijapd; jpjpad;W ntis jtwp Mwpg;nghd czit cz;Qqfpd;whnu vd;W mz;zpahh; fz;zPh; toj;jhh; mijf; fz;l ,uhkyp';fh; kdk; tUe;jp mz;zpahh; brhw;gona tPl;oy; j';Ftjw;F ,ire;jhh;/

mnj nghy cztpYk; btWg;g[bfhz;l mth;. bgw;w jhahhp; Kfk; thl;lk; miltJ fz;L mtspd; Kfthl;lk; ghh;g;gjw;f";rpg; ngUzt[z;ld; rpy ehs;

rw;w jhuzpapy; vdf;F cyFzh;r;rp rw;w ehs; Kjy; xU rpy ehs;

bgw;w jha; thl;lk; ghh;g;gjw;f";rpg; ngUzt[z;ld; rpy ehs;

rw;wth; neah; md;g[shh; thl;lk; cWtjw;f";rpnnd; cz;nld;

kw;wpit my;yhy; Rf czhf;bfhs;s kd eL';fpaJ eP mwptha;

jdJ ez;gh; ,uj;d Kjypahh; xU ntis ngh\$de;jhd; bfhs;ntd; vd;W vGjpa foj'; fz;lt[l; gf;fis mr;rpl mDkj; mspj;J tpl;lhh;/ ,J jhd; ts;syhhpd; ,uf;f cs;sk;/ mtuj mUs; bgw vd;d bra;a ntz;Lk; vd;gij mtuj mz;zpahUk; ,uj;d KjypahUk; ekf;F tHpfh;oa[s;sdh;/

gog;gJ ed;nw mog;gJ ed;wy;y

bgUkhdhhpd; jikadhh; kUfh; bghd;ndhp Re;juk; gps;is mth;fsplk;
 bgUkhdhhpd; jikadhh; kfd; tonty; gps;is fy;tp gapd;W te;jhh;/ gog;gpny
 rpwpJ ftdf; Fiwtha; ,Ue;jj fz;L Re;juk; gps;is mth;fs; tontYg; gps;isia moj;J
 tpl;lhh;/ Mrphpah; ghlk; brhy;ypj; jUk;bghGJ rhptuf; ftdpf;fhj khztid.
 tpdhtpw;F tpil brhy;yj; bjhpahj khztid Mrphpah; fz;og;gjk; mog;gjk;
 tHf;fk;jhd;/ mnj tHf;fk; jhd; Re;juk; gps;is tontYg; gps;isia moj;jj/ mth;
 moj;jij mwpe;j ,uhkyp';fh; bghd;ndhp Re;juk; gps;isf;F mof;f ntz;lhk; vd;W
 mwpt[iu Twp xU ghly; vGjp mDg;gpdhh;/

gog;gJ ed;bwdj; bjhpe;j gh';Filaha;

kd;Ws; btspg; gukd; md;ng

jog;gJ ed;bwdj; bjhpe;j rJUiлаha;

mwetpd;w jtj;jha; tPzpy;

Jog;gjpyhj; J}a kdr; Re;jug;ngh;

cilaha; vd; njhH nfs; eP

mog;gJ kr;rpWth;fis aog;gJ ed;

wy vd; nkyhiz Miz

rpWth;fSf;Fg; ghl'; fw;gpf;Fk; nghJ Vw;gLk; rpdj;jhYk;.br
 bghWikapd;ikahYk; Mrphpah;fs; rpWth;fis mog;gJz;L/ mt;thW mog;gjk;
 ed;wy;y vd;whh; ,uhkyp';fh;/

jUkr; rhiyapy; ek; bgUkhdhh; bgw;w ngW

Mjutw;w ViHfl;Fg; grpahw;wy; bra;jj kl;Lkpd;wp cila[k; jUkr; rhiyapy;
 mspf;fg;gl;L te;jj/ ek; bgUkhdhh; \$PtfhUz;aj;njhL kl;Lk; epy;yhj jkj

gdpbuz;lhk; tajpy; bjhl';fpa "hdbewpapy; jtk; ,aw;Wtijj; bjhlh;e;J
bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ mj;jtk; xU gfypy; jUkr;rhiyapny epiwt[bgw;wjhf ek;
bgUkhdhh; mwptpf;fpd;whh:/

fhiyapny vd;wdf;nf fpilj;j bgUk;bghUns fspg;ng

vd; fUj;jfj;nj fdpe;j eW';fdpna

nkiyapny ,k;ikapny xUikapny jtj;jhy;

nkt[fpd;w bgUk; gadhk; tpisitbayhk; jUkr;

rhiyapny xU gfypy; je;j jdpg; gjpna

rkur rd;khh;f;fr; r';fj; jiyakh;e;j epjpna

khiyapny rpwe;j bkhHpkhiy azpe;jhLk;

khelj;bjd;dunr vd; khiya[k; Vw;wUns/

mc;&lkh rpj;jpfs; midj;Jk; mtiu te;jile;jd/ jhd; bgw;w "hd mDgtj;ij
mth; btspg;gLj;Jfpd;whh:/

<uhW bjhl';fp ,w;iwg;gfypd; tiua[nk

vspnad; gl;l ghl;il epidf;fpy; ,Uk;g[k; fiua[nk

Vuhae;jg; ghL KGJk; ,d;gkhapw;nw

,iwth epd; bka;aUsp'; bfdf;Fr; brhe;jkhapw;nw

gdpuz;lhz;L bjhl';fp; ,w;iwg; gfypd; tiua[nk

goapy; gl;l ghl;il epidf;fpy; kiya[k; fiua[nk

Jdpahje;jg;ghL KGJk; Rfkjhapw;nw

Jiuna epd; bka;aUsp';bfdf;Fr; brhe;jkhapw;nw

ts;syhUila J}y clk;ghdJ Rj;j njfk hf khwpaj/ Rj;j njfk; bgw;wth;fs; epiy
vg;gog;gl;lJ vd;dpy; mth;fl;F ky\$yk;. tpah;it. Jh;ehw;wk;. rhia Kjypad
.y;yhky; nghFk;/ cznth. cwf;fnkh mth;fl;Fj; njitapy;iy/ ,Ue;j ,lj;jpypUe;nj

mth;fshy; vija[k; ghh;f;f; Koa[k;/ mth;fs; fz;fSf;F Rth;. kuk;. kiy Kjypa vJt[k; jilaha; ,uh/ epHy; tpHhj njfkhf khwptpLpjhy; mth;fisg; nghl;nlh glk; gpof;f ,ayhJ/ ts;syhhpd; nghl;nlh fpilahJ/ mth; fhyj;jpy; thH;e;j ,uhkfpUc;&z gukcwk;!h;. tpntfhde;jh;. ts;syhhpd; Kjy; khzhf;fuhfpa bjGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; nghd;nwhhpd; nghl;nlh gl';fs; ,Uf;f ts;syhiu xd;gJ Kiw nghl;nlh gpof;f Kad;Wk; nghl;nlhtpy; mth; cUtk; tpHtpy;iy/ mth; xsp njfkhfpa Rj;j njfk; bgw;whh; vd;gjw;F ,J xU ey;y rhd;whFk;/ ,g;nghjpUf;Fk; ts;syhhpd; glbky;yhk; fw;gidahf vGjg;gl;lnj jtpu cz;ikahd nghl;nlh ty;y/

(cz;ikj; jfty;: ,e;j ts;syhh; thH;fpwhh; vd;w g[j;jfj;ij vGjk; ehd; 1960k; Mz;L Kjd; Kjyhf tIY}h; brd;nwd;/ mg;nghJ nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; kpf kpf tajhd xU bghpath; ts;syhiu nehpy; fz;lth; ,Ug;gjhfr; brhy;ynt mtiur; re;jpf;f nkl;Lf; Fg;gk; brd;nwd;/ me;jg; bghpatiur; re;jpj;njd;/ ts;syhiug; gw;wp epiwa bra;jpfis mthplk; nfl;lwpe;njd;/ mjpy; xd;W ,J : ts;syhhpd; cUtk; vg;go ,Ue;jJ vd;W nfl;nld;/ fU';FHpapy; itf;fg;gl;Ls;s cUtk; jhd; mtuj cz;ikahd njhw;wk; vd;whh;/ Xtpah; mtiug; ghh;j;J tiue;j glk; mJ vd;whh;/ me;jg; glj;jpy; kPir ,Uf;Fk;/ ,Lg;gpy; rhtpf; bfhj;J ,Uf;Fk;/ mtuj cz;ik cUtk; mLj;j gf;fj;jpy; fhz;f/)

ts;syhh; j';fk; bra;jhuh!

ts;syhh; j';fk; bra;fpwhh; vd;bwhU bra;jp gutpaJ/ ,ur thjj;jpy; ty;yth; vd;W vy;nyhUk; ngrpf; bfhz;lh;fs;/ mjw;nfw;g ts;syhUk; ,uj;d KjypahUf;F vGjpa xU fojj;jpy; j';fk; ciuf;fpd;w ciufy; xd;Wk; bts;sp ciufy; xd;Wk;. vl;L gyk; epWj;jf; Toa juhR xd;Wk; vil fy;Yk; mDg;gp itf;Fk;go vGjpdhh;/

bghd; tpist[

3/5/1868

c

rptkak;

md;g[mwpt[jia Kjypa Rg Fz';fspw; rpwe;j cz;ikad; guhfpa j';fl;F rpt flhT&j;jhy; jPh;f;fha[Sk; rfy rk;gj;J nkd; nky; cz;lh; btd;W jpUtUis rpe;jpf;fpd;nwd;/ j';fs; Rg rhpj tpgt';fis mof;fo nfl;f tpUk;g[fpd;nwd;/ kw;w r';fjpfis vdf;F rhtfhrk; nehpl;l nghJ vGjpj; bjhptpf;fpd;nwd;/ jw;fhyk; ntz;Ltij ,jdoapy; vGjfpnwd;/ mjhtJ bghd;Diuf;fpd;w ciufy; xd;W.

bts;spa[iuf;fpd;w ciufy; xd;W. ,itfisa[k; ,itfSf;F mLj;j juhR Kjypa fUtpfs;
itf;fpd;w ig xd;W. ,k;K:d;Wk; th';fp g';fpapy; mDg;g ntz;Lk;/ Rkhh; 8 gyk;
epWf;fj;jf;f juhR nehpl;lhYk; mjDld; mDg;g ntz;Lk;/

njfj;ij gf;Ftkhfg; ghuhl;of; bfhz;L rptrpe;ija[k; \$PtfhUz;zpaKk;
khwhky; \$hf;fpuijnahL ,Ug;gPh;fshf/ ,ij rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f
r';fj;jtuy;yhjth;fSf;F btspg;gl thrpf;fg;glhJ/ ntQqk;/ rpu";rPtp rpu";rPtp/

tpgt tUc&k; ,';'dk;

rpj;jpu khjk; njjp rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';fk;

Stamped ,`J brd;dg;gl;lzk; VG fpzw;Wf;fLj;j tPuhrhkpg; gps;is tPjpapy;
fPHz;il thil be/ fjtpyf;fKs;s tPl;oy; ,Uf;Fk; kfuh\$uh\$_ ,uj;jpd
Kjypahuth;fSf;F. kjuh!;/

ts;syhh; j';fk; bra;fpd;w bra;jp kf;fs;ghy; kl;Lkpd;wp jpUlh;fSf;Fk; vl;oaJ
nghYk;/ xU ehs; jpUlh;fs; Tl rj;jpa jUkr; rhiyf;Fs; EiHe;J tpl;lhh;fs;/
bjd;dhw;fhL khtl;l fbyf;lh; tiu ,e;jr; bra;jp gutpaJ/ jUkr;rhiyar; nrhjid bra;af;
fbyf;lh; te;jhh;/ jUkr;rhiyapd; Kd; gf;fj;jpy; fbyf;lh; ts;syhhplk; ngrpf;
bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ fbyf;lhp; Ml;fs; jUkr;rhiyf;Fs; nrhjidapl;Lf; bfhz;oUe;jhh;fs;/
bts;spg;; g{z;nghl;l fbyf;lhp; ifj;joiaj; jd; ifapy; itj;J cUl;of; bfhz;nl
ts;syhh; ngrpf; bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ nrhjid Koe;J jtwhdJ xd;Wk; ,y;iy vdj;
jpUk;gpdh;fs;/ bjhe;jut[bfhLj;jjw;fhf kd;dpg;g[nfl;Lf; bfhz;L fbyf;lUk;
g[wg;gl;lhh;/ fbyf;lhp; ifj;joia ts;syhh; jpUg;gpf; bfhLj;jhh;/ ifj;joapypUe;j
bts;spg;g{z; j';fkhf khwpapUe;jj/ ts;syhh; ifg;gl;l bts;sp j';fkhf khwpapUe;jj
fz;L fbyf;lh; xd;Wk; bra;a KoahJ jpifj;Jg; nghdhh;/

14/12/1871 tpahHdd;W g[Jit jpU/ ,uj;d brl;oahh; mth;fs; TIY}h; jpU/
mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; mth;fl;F vGjpa fojj;jpy; @rhiyapy; jpUlh; te;jjhft[k;
rpy ngUf;Ff; fhak; gl;ljhft[k; g[Jitapy; btF Fghuha;g; ngrpf;
bfhs;fpd;whh;fs; vd;W vGJfpwhh;/

(gf;fk; 489 ? ciueil ? jpUKfk; vz; 10)

j';fk; bra;j bra;jp mwpe;J jpUlh;fSk; jUkr;rhiyf;Fs; EiHe;jdnuh>

jpUtUl;ghtpy; murpay;

ts;syhh; fhyj;jpy; ,e;jpa ehL moikg;gl;oUe;jJ/ bts;isah; Ml;rpapd; bfhLikiaf; fz;l ts;syhh; kdk; behe;J mth;fsJ Ml;rp fLfp xHpa ntz;Lk; vd;W xnu xU ghl;lhf mwk; ghodhh;/

fUizapyh Ml;rp fLfp xHpf

mUs; eae;j ed;khh;f;fh; Ms;f ? bjUs;eae;j

ey;nyhh; epidj;j eyk; bgWf ed;W epidj;J

vy;nyhUk; thH;f ,ire;J

(jpU mUl;gh)

mUshsh; rhgk; tPz; nghFkh>

1869k; Mz;L mf;nlhgh;; 2k; ehs; F\$uhj;jpy; nkhfd;jh!; fuk;re;j; fhe;jp gpwe;jhh;/ kj. k';if. khkprk; K:d;iwa[k; bjhl khl;nld; vd;W jhaplk; rj;jpak; bra;J yz;ld; ngha; ghhp!;lh; gl;lk; bgw;whh;/ bjd; Mg;hpf;fhtpy; epw btwpia xHpf;f mUk;ghLgl;lh; / mcwpk;ir mjhtJ \$PtfhUz;ank mtuJ bfhs;if/ fj;jpapd;wp uj;jkpd;wp ehL Rje;jukilag; ghLgl;lh; /

mth; tz';fpaJ uhkid/ vg;bghGjk; mth; thapy; b\$gpj;jj uhk ehkk; jhd;/ Jg;ghf;fpahy; RI;l nghJk;; mth; thapypUe;J te;j thh;j;ij ncw uhk; vd;gJ jhd;/ nfhjz;lk; Ve;jpa _uhkid ehd; tz';ftpy;iy vd;W kfjh;kh fhe;jp bjspt[gLj;jp tpl;lh; / mg;goahdhy; mth; tz';fpaJ ve;j uhkid>

fhe;jp gpwe;jhh;/ Rje;jpuk; bgwg; ghLgl;lh; / 1947k; Mz;L Mf!;l; 15k; ehs; Rje;jpuk; mile;jjk; 1948k; Mz;L \$dthp 30k; ehs; bts;spf; fpHik khiy mth; ehJuhk; tpehaff; nfhl;n! vd;gtuhy; Rlg;gl;lh; /

ts;syhh;; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;l ehSk; \$dthp 30 bts;spf; fpHik/

fUiz ,yh Ml;rp; fLfp xHpf vd;wj ts;syhh; rhgk;/ me;jr; rhgj;jpd; tpisthff; fhe;jp njhd;wpdhh;/ ts;syhh; tHpapy; mcwpk;irg; gpur;rhuk; bra;jhh;/ Rje;jpuk; bgw;W fUizapyh Ml;rpiia xHpj;jhh;/ te;j ntiy Koe;jJ/ \$dthp 30 bts;spad;W ngha; tpl;lh; / vdnt ts;syhh; rhgnk kfjh;kh fhe;jpahf te;jJ vd;gJ rpe;jpf;ff; Toa xd;nw/

mfu caphpd; ,yf;fz epaha tprhu tpdhf;fs;

_ RthkpfSf;F MI;gl;l rkur ntj rd;khh;f;f r';fj;J mwp"h;fspy; xUuhfpa _
Mde;j ehj rz;Kf ruzhya Rthkpf; vGjpatw;Ws; fz;lJ :-

/// /// g[yth;fs; gyh; mf';fhuj;jhy; jk;ik kjpahJ ,aywpahJ
vGjpathnw. g[yikapw; bghpnah bkd;D";
brUf;fpd;wp//////////mwptwpe; jl';fpahhpw; rpyh; vGjpatw;wpw; rpy
rpy tpl';fspy; tGtpdh;/ ,t;tGf;fs; brUf;fhy; tGtpajd;W/ tprhuj;jhY";
rpthEgt nkyPl;lhYk; tGtpaj/ ,tw;iwj; njthue; jpUthrf Kjypa cz;ik
Kiwfspw; fhz;fpd;nwhk;/ ,f;fhyj;J vkj Mrphpaiu tz';fp @lanu! njthPh;
vGjpa rpy thrfj;jpD"; bra;a[spD'; fUj;Jf;F tps';fg; g[yg;glhik
kaf;Ffpd;w brhw;bwhlh;fs; rpy t[s btd;W vkj
khl;lhikahw;nwhd;Wfpd;wJ : ,jw;F ahJ bra;nthk;>@ vd;W tpz;zg;g";
bra;a. mth; @la! ePh; m";rw;f. ahk; vGjpa thrfj;jpY"; bra;a[spD";
mstpwe;j Fw;w';fspUf;fpd;wd: vd; bra;nthk;! tprhu trj;jhy; M';fh';Fe;
itwpndk;/ mjidg; bgU'; fUiiza[s;s vkj flt[s; kd;dpg;gh;/ kw;iwaU
kd;dpj;jy; ntz;Lk;/ ahk; ahh;> vkf;F ahJ bjhpa[k;> g[GtpD'; fila
g[iyahpw; rpwpnak; ,jdhy; ehQqjYilnak;@ vd;wdh;/ lah; g[fd;w
khw;wk; vt;thbwd; bwz;zp epw;Fe; jUzj;J vk;ik Mz;oUf;fg; gzpj;J
kPl;L"; brhy;Yth; :-

mfut[aph; vd;gJ ahJ> mfut[aph;f;F

- 1/ thp tuyhw;wpd; ,yf;fzk; vd;id>
- 2/ xyp tuyhw;wpd; ,yf;fzk; vd;id>
- 3/ jd;ik tuyhw;wpd; ,yf;fzk; vd;id>
- 4/ czh;r;rp tuyhw;wpd; ,yf;fzk; vd;id>
- 5/ cz;ik aEgt tpyf;fzk; vd;id>

mfu t[aph;f;F

- 6/ thp a[W tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
- 7/ xyp a[W tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
- 8/ jd;ik a[Utp dpyf;fzk; vd;id>
- 9/ czh;r;rp a[Utp dpyf;fzk; vd;id>
- 10/ cz;ikaDgt t[Utp tpyf;fzk; vd;id>

mfu t[aphpd;

11/ thpr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 12/ xypr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 13/ jd;ikr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 14/ czh;r;rpr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 15/ cz;ik aEgtr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>

mfu a[aph;f;F

16/ thpr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 17/ xypr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 18/ jd;ikr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 19/ czh;r;rpr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 20/ cz;ik aEgtr; brhUg tpyf;fzk; vd;id>

mfu t[aphpd;

21/ thpr; braw;if apyf;fz bkd;id>
 22/ xypr; braw;if apyf;fz bkd;id>
 23/ jd;ikr; braw;if apyf;fz bkd;id>
 24/ czh;r;rpr; braw;if apyf;fz bkd;id>
 25/ cz;ikr; braw;if apyf;fz bkd;id>

mfu t[aphpd;

26/ thp ajpfhu tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 27/ xyp ajpfhu tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 28/ jd;ik ajpfhu tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 29/ czh;r;rp ajpfhu tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 30/ cz;ikajpfhu tpyf;fzk; vd;id>

mfut[aphpd;

31/ thpg; bghJ tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 32/ xypg; bghJ tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 33/ jd;ikg; bghJ tpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 34/ czh;r;rpg; bghJ tpyf;fz bkd;id>
 35/ cz;ikg; bghJ tpyf;fz bkd;id>

mfut[aphpd;

36/ thpr; rpwg; gpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 37/ xypr; rpwg; gpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 38/ jd;ikr; rpwg; gpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 39/ czh;r;rpr; rpwg;gpyf;fzk; vd;id>
 40/ cz;ikr; rpwg; gpyf;fzk; vd;id>

mfut[aphpd;

41/ thpf; Fz tpyf;fz bkd;id>
 42/ xypf; Fz tpyf;fz bkd;id>
 43/ jd;ikf; Fz tpyf;fz bkd;id>
 44/ czh;r;rpf; Fz tpyf;fz bkd;id>
 45/ cz;ikf; Fz tpyf;fz bkd;id>

vd;gd Kjyhf ,t;tfu t[aph; xd;ww;nf apd;Dk; gw;gy ,yf;fz epaha tprhu
 tpdhf;fs; csthdapd;. vk;nghy; thUzh;r;rpf;fz;; mt; tpdhf;fSf;F tpil
 ba';'de; njhw;Wk;> xbuGj;jpw;nf ap;';'d khdhy; gw;gy btGj;Jf;fSf;Fk;
 mt;btGj;Jf;fsh yhfpa brhw;fSf;F"; brhw; bghUs;fSf;Fk; tpil bfhLg;gj
 v';'dk;> Mfypy; fw;nwhbkD;" brUf;if KGJk; tpLj;J tprhu trj;juhfpr;
 rpt bgUkhd; jpUtUisr; rpe;jpj;jpUj;jy; ntz;Lk;@ vd;W vk;iknahh;
 bghUshff; fUjp ,uf;fj;jhy; ,irj;jdh;/ Mfypd; fy;tpapw; brUf;filjy;
 vt;thw;whDk; bghUe;jhJ///

Fwpg;g[:

Mde;j ehj rz;Kf ruzhya Rthkpfs; bgUkhddh; ghf;fspYk; rpy tGf;fy;
 cs;sdnt vd;W bgUkhdiuf; nfl;lhh;/ v';bf';nf tGf;fs; ,Uf;fpd;wd fhl;L';fs;
 vd;W jpUg;gpf; nfl;fhky; tGf;fs; xd;wy;y ,uz;ly;y mndf yl;rk; cz;L vd;Wk;
 jh';fs;; kd;dpj;J Vw;Wf; bfhs;S';fs; vd;Wk; Twpdhh;/ ,ijf; Th;e;J nehf;fpd; Xh;
 cz;ik g[hpa[k;/ ehd; eP';fs; ca;a[k; tHpay;yth TwpapUf;fpnwd;/ mjpy;
 gpiHfs; cs;sdth vd;W Muha;r;rp bra;J Vkhe;J tpl;L tplhjPh;fs;/ mtw;iw
 Vw;Wg; gadila ntz;Lk; vd;W jdJ ,uf;fj;ij mth; khl;L bfhz;l ghrj;ij
 btspg;gLj;jpdhh;/ jpU mUl;ghitj; js;sp tplhjPh;fs;/ Vw;Wf; bfhz;L cz;ikg;
 gaid mila[';fs; vd;gnj ts;sw; bgUkhddhpd; ntz;Lnfs;/

rhiyapy; epfH;e;j mw;g[j';fspy; rpy

ts;sw; bgUkhdhh;; btspna elf;Fk;nghJ N:hpadplkpUe;J xspf;fw;iw
mth; jiy kPJ te;J nrUk; (jpiug;glk; ghh;f;Fk; nghJ jpiuapy; xsp te;J nrUt;
nghy)/

xUKiw ts;sw; bgUkhdhh; btspna brd;whh;/ mth; vd;d bra;ag;
nghfpwhh; vd;W ghh;f;f Mty; bfhz;L rz;Kfk; gps;is vd;gth; gpd; brd;W
ghh;j;jhh;/ bgUkhdhhpd; m';f';fs; btt;ntwhfr; rpjwpf; fple;jijg; ghh;j;J
mywp moj;Jf; bfhz;L jpUk;gp te;jhh;/ mth; gpd;dhnyna bgUkhdhUk; te;J
,dp ,t;thW te;J ghh;f;fhjPh;fs; vd;W mwpt[Wj;jpdhh;/

xnu rkaj;jpy; gy ,l';fspy; jpfH;e;jJ

TlY}h; ngiu njtehj gps;is vd;gth; mofl;F Ml;gl;l md;gh;fSs; xUth;/
mth; ghoa njhj;jpug; ghf;fis mofs; ghh;itapl;Lj; jpUj;jp aUspanjhL rhw;Wf;
ftpbahd;Wk; mUspdhh;/ mr;rhw;Wf; ftp/

,Uk;g[Uf;f ciyf;fse;njh WHy;fpd;wPh;

,Uk;bghd;nwh ,sfhf; fy;Yk;

tpUk;gpbahU fzj;JUf;Fk; csbthd;W

nfl;fts nkt[Tlw;

bgUk;g[fHhd; njteh jd;guidf;

Fwpj;jd;g[gpw';fg; ghLk;

fUk;gpiae;j Ritg;ghl;oy; xd;witf;F

Kd;ghof; fhQq tPnu

vd;gjhk;/ ,j; njtehj gps;isapd; kfd; Iahrhkp gps;isapd; xU fhy; bjhilapy; fl;o
cz;lhfpj; Jd;g[w;whh;/ mjid mwpe;j ts;sw; bgUkhd; fl;o ciltjw;F kUe;J Twpg;
gpd;tUk; bra;a[is tiue;J jpUePw;Wld; njtehj gps;isf;F mDg;gpaUspdhh;/

,iwaUs; epuk;g ,Uj;jyhd; kfpH;e;J

gpiwbad tsU ek; gps;is kzpf;F

CUtpw; fl;o clnd cila[k;
mJFwpj; ijaeP m";riy m";riy
,JFwpj; jUs;eP wpjw;Fs; mlf;f";
bra;Jitj; jdd; mj; jpUeP bwLj;J
va;JKg; nghJk; ,LfkW; wjd; nky;
bfht;itr;rhWk; nfhs; bto a[g;g[k;
ft;tf;fyE;J fha;r;rpg; g{Rf
g{Rf cile;jgpw; g{uk; g{Rf
ghRW KU';ifg; gl;ilr; rhw;wpdpy;

bgUkhd; mDg;gpa jpUePw;wpida[k;. Twpa kUe;ija[k; g{rp lahrhkp
gps;is Jd;gk; eP';fg; bgw;whh;/

gpd; xU rkak; lahrhkp gps;is flk; nehbahd;why; Jd;g[w;whh;/
nehapd; fLik caph; eP';Fnkh vd m";RkhW ,Ue;jj/ xU ehs; ,utpy; njtehj
gps;is kfdj neha;f;fhf kpft[k; tUe;jpayuha; ts;sw; bgUkhid epidj;jhh;/
mJnghJ tIY}hpy; jUkr;rhiyapy; md;ghpilna cgnjrk; bra;J bfhz;oUe;j bgUkhd;
mj;jUznk fIY}hpy; njhd;wp njtehj gps;isapd; tPl;Lf; fjit jl;odh;/ njtehj gps;is
fjit; jpwe;jhh;/ bgUkhd; cs;ns g[Fe;J lahrhkp gps;isf;Fj; jpUePwpl;Lr; rw;W
neuk; m';fpUe;j gpd; g[wg;gl;L tpl;ldh;/ md;wpunt neha; Kw;wpYk;
Fzkhapw;W/ kW ehs; njtehj gps;is lahrhkp gps;isiaa[k; tz;oapy; miHj;Jf;
bfhz;L tIY}h;f;F te;jhh;/ bgUkhd; rhiyapy; md;gh; fspilna mUSiuahw;wpf;
bfhz;oUe;jdh;/ njtehj gps;is tUtijf; fz;ljk; tpiue;J vjph; te;J jdpj;jiHj;Jr; brd;W
new;W tIY}h; te;ji; ',';F ahUf;Fk; Tw ntz;lhk; vdg; g[fd;wdh;/ njtehj gps;isf;F
laKz;lhapw;W/ mth; rhiyapypUe;jth;fis crhtpdh;/ Kd;dhsp[KGtjk; mofs;
rhiyapnyna ,Ue;jdbud;Wk; btspapy; bry;ytpty;iy vd;wk; mth;fs; Twpdh;/
xnu rkaj;jpy; mofs; tIY}hpYk;; tIY}hpYk; fhl;rpaspj;J m';f';F mUspa jpwj;ijj;
njtehj gps;isa[k; rhiyapypUe;jth;fSk; mwpe;J tpae;J nghw;W thuhapdh;/

xU Kiw mofs; jpUtpiff;F tHpglr; brd;wnghJ tpHhf; fhykhjypd; kf;fs;
Tl;lk; kpFjpahf ,Ue;jj/ mofisf; fhz;g jw;fhff; Tl;lj;jpy; gyh; beU';fnt bgU
beUf;fo cz;lhapw;W/ mg;nghJ mofs; mf;Tl;lj;jpy; gy ,l';fspYk; njhd;wpf;
fhl;rp aspj;jdh;/

xU ehs; khiy rhiyapypUe;J mofs; cyhtg; g[wg;gl;lhh;fs;/ cld; gyh; g[wg;gl;lhd;/ jdpna cytr; bry;yf; fUjpa mofs; cld; tUgth;fis nehf;fp *,U';fs;* vd;W Twp ele;jdh;/ mjd;; gpd;dUk; kw;wth;fs; gpd;bjhlunt mofs; jp Obudj; bjhiytpw; fhzg;gl;lhd;/ bjhlh;e;jth;fs; Xo beU';f Kad;w nghJ gpd;Dk; bjhiytpy; bgUkhidf; fhzyhapdh;/

fU';FHpapy; ciwa[k; fhyj;jpy; xU ehs; khiy mofs; fy;yh';Fsj;jpd; mUnf cytpf; bfhz;oUe;jdh;/ jdpj;jpUf;Fk; ,Jnt cgnjrk; nf;lfj;jf;f rkak; vd;W fUjp md;gh; xUth; mofis mQqfpdh;/ mofs; mj;jUznk bjhiytpy; fhzg;gl;lhh;fs;/ beU';f. beU';fj; J}ukhfnt bry;Ytijf; fz;l mt;td;gh; mah;e;J epd;whh;/

kuk; th';Ftjw;fhf MWKf Kjypahh; brd;id brd;w nghJk; mofs; tlY}hpypUe;jthnw brd;idapYk; njhd;wp mtUf;F cjtpdh;/

mofspd; jpUf;fuk; mKjRugp Mjy;

jUkr;rhiyapy; xU ehs; ,ut[czt[neuj;jpy; gyh; te;J tpl;lhd;/ rik;j;czt[rpwpnj cs;sbjd;Wk; midth;f;Fk; ghpkhwg; nghjhbjd;Wk; rz;Kfk; gps;is mofsplk; tpz;zg;gpj;jhh;/ mofs; clnd vGe;J *gpr;*,iy nghLk; vd;W Twpj; jk; ifahy; midth;f;Fk; czt[ghpkhwpdh;/ midtUk; cz;l gpd;Dk; czt[v";rpapUe;jj/

rhiyf;F mhprp tUtpj;jUsy;

xU ehs; rz;Kfk; gps;is rhiyapy; rikg;gjw;F mhprp apy;yhjij tpz;zg;gpj;jhh;/ mofs; jdpj;jkh;e;J rpwpJ neuk; jpahdk; bra;j gpd; *ntz;oa mhprpa[k; kw;wita[k; ehif;F tUk;* vd;W Twpdh;/ mt;thnw kW ehs; jpUj;Jiw a{hpdpd;Wk; Xh; md;gh; K:d;W tz;ofspy; mhprpa[k; gpw czt[g; bghUs;fSk; bfhz;L te;J new;wput[fdtpy; cj;juthdjhoff; Twpr; nrh;g;gpj;jhh;/

jpiu kiwtpy; jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

Mz;LnjhWk; Mdpj; jpUk";rdj;jpw;Fk; jpUthjpiuj; jpUtpHhtpw;Fk; btspa{h; md;gh;fs; gyh; tlY}Uf;F te;J mofisa[k; miHj;Jf; bfhz;L rpjk;guk; brd;W jhprpg;gJ tHf;fk;/ xU rkak; mt;thnw gyh; te;J rpjk;guk; bry;yf; fhj;jpUe;jdh;/ tpHh ehs; beU';fpa[k; mofs; g[wg;gLtjhjf; njhd;wtpy;iy/ tpHh beU';f beU';f xt;bthUtuhfr; rpjk;guk; brd;wdh;/ rpyh; kl;Lk; mofSld; bry;nthk; vd;W ,Ue;jdh;/ tpHh ehSk; te;jj/ md;Wk; mofs; tlY}iu tpl;Lg; g[wg;gltpy;iy/ rpjk;gu jhprdk; ,njh ghU';fs; vd;W jUkr;rhiyapd; xU gFjpapy;; jpiuaplr; bra;J. mj;jpiuf;Fs; brd;W ghh;f;ff; Twpdh;/ jpiuf;Fs;ns brd;wth;fs; m';F rpjk;gu jhprdj;ijf; fz;L fspj;jdh;/ mofshh; mg;nghJ jpy;iy

brd;W tHpgLk; gUtj;jpy; ,y;iy vd;gJk; mofshhp; ,Ug;gplnk jpy;iyahfj;
jpfH;e;jj vd;gJk; ,jdhy; btspg;gil mofs; tlY}iu cj;ju "hd
rpjk;gukhf;fpatush;nwh>

kiH bghHptpj;jJ

nfhil fhyj;jpy; rpj;jpiuj; jp';fspy; jUkhr;rhiyf;F te;jth;fspw; gyh;
kiHapy;yhf; Fiwahy; Jd;g[w;wij mwpe;j ts;sw; bgUkhd; xU brk;g[jz;zPiuf;
bfhz;L te;J jkJ jiyapy; Cw;Wk;gof; Twpdh;/ md;gh;fs; mt;thnw bra;jJk; rw;W
neuj;jpy; nkf';fs; jpuz;L ehd;F brtp kiH bga;jj/ g[Jg;ngl;il vd;Dk; Chpy; cs;s
md;gh;fs; ,e; epfH;r;rpiaf; nfl;L tlY}h;f;F te;J jk; Chpy; kiHapd;ikiaa[k;
fpzWfs; ePh;r; Rug;gw;Wg; nghapUe;jija[k; tpz;zg;gpj;jdh;/ bgUkhd; MW
Fle; jz;zPiuj; jk; fhypy; tplf; fl;lisapl;ldh;/ mt;thnw bra;aYk; g[Jg;ngl;ilapy;
fpzWfs; ePh; ed;F Cwp nky; ePuhapw;W/ Kd;dpYk; Ritaha[k; Mapw;W/
Chpy; ey;y kiHa[k; bghHpe;J brHpe;jj/

ts;sw; bgUkhdhh; jiy kPJ jz;zPh; tpl;ljk; kiH bghHpe;jj/ mtuj fhypd;
kPJ jz;zPh; tpl;ljk; g{kpapy; fpzWfs; epuk;gpd vdp; ts;syhhpd; mUs;
Mw;wy; g{kpf;Fk; thdj;jpw;Fk; gue;J fplf;fpwj/ vd;gij czu ntz;Lk;/

eP mile;J tpyf;Ff

xU Kiw jUkr;rhiyapy; gzpg[hpe;j midtUk; fha;r;ryhy; mtjpa[w;wdh;/
rhiyapd; md;djhgd; gzp jila[Wnkh vd;w lak; njhd;wpaj/ bgUkhdhh;
xt;bthUthplKk; ngha; vdf;Fj; je;J tpLfpwhah vd;W nfl;Ltpl;L xU K:iyapy;
ngha; mkh;e;jhh;/ mth; cly; mdyha;f; bfhjpj;J ml';fpaj/ m';fpUe;j midth;
fha;r;rYk; gwe;J tpl;lj/ mth;fs; fha;r;riy ek;bgUkhdhh; ntz;of; nfl;Lg;
bgw;Wj;; jtj;jpdhy; Fzg;gLj;jpdhh;/ mftypy;

cyfpdpy; caph;fl;FWk; ,ila{bwyhk;
tpyf ePaile;J tpyf;Ff ? kfpH;f vd;w
thpfl;F ,Jjhd; tpsf;fnkh>

jPia mizj;jJ

gz;Ul;oapy; Xh; md;gh; tPl;oy; jPg;gw;wpf; bfhz;lj/ mth; m';fpUe;nj ts;syhiu ntz;odhh;/ tlY}h; jUkr;rhiyapypUe;j ts;syhh; jd;Dila nkyhiliar; rw;W tprpwpdhh;/ gz;Ul;oapy; vhpe;J bfhz;oUe;j jP mize;J tpl;lj/

fs;tDf;F fUiz

k";rFg;gk; nfhh;l;L rpu!;j;jhh; ,uhkr;re;jpu Kjypahh; vd;gth; ek; bgUkhdiuj; jk; CUF;F miHj;Jr; brd;whh;/ ,UtUk; g[wg;gl;L tz;oapy; brd;W bfhz;oUe;jdh;/ Fs;s";rhto mUnf fs;th; tz;oia kwpj;jdh;/ rpu!;j;jhh; ifapypUe;j itu nkhjpj;ijf; fHw;Wk;go mlj;odhh;fs;/ mtnuh me;j nkhjpj;ijf; fHw;Wtjw;Fr; rpukg; gl;Lf; bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ fs;tndh rPf;fpuk; vd;W mlj;oaJld; mtiu mof;ft[k; if X';fpdhd;/ mJtiu bksdkhf ,Ue;j ts;syhh; kpft[k; mtrunkh vd;W nfl;lhh;/ me;jf; fs;tdpd; X';fpa if mg;gona epd;W tpl;lj/ fs;th;fs; ek; bgUkhddhp; ty;ygj;ij czh;e;J mth; fhypy; tpGe;J tz';fp kd;dpg;g[f; nfl;ldh;/ fs;tdpd;; if kPz;Lk; giHa epiyf;F te;jj/

ts;syhUk; jz;lghzp Rthkpfs;

KUfj;ur Rthkpfs; vd;Wk; jpUg;g[fH;r; Rthkpfs;Wk; miHf;fg;gl;I tz;sr; rugk; jz;lghzp Rthkpfs; tlY}h; te;J ts;sw; bgUkhdiur; re;jpj;J ciuahLt; gyg;gy neu';fspy; ele;Js;sJ/

ef;fPuh;.. mUzfphpehjh;.. FkuFUguh; vd;bwy;yhk; jhd; jhd; gpwtp vLj;jpUe;jjhft[k;.. ,e;jg; gpwtp jdJ ,Ugj;njHhtJ gpwtp bad;Wk; Kw;gpwg;gpy; jha[khdhnu ,g;nghJ ts;syuhuf te;jth; vd;Wk; <rd; jd;dplk; Twpajhf tz;sr; rugk; Twpas;shh;/ tz;sr;rugk; jz;lha[jghzp Rthkpfs; ghoa ghly;fs; gy;yhapuf; fz;fhdit/

tz;zk; ghLtjpy; ty;ytuhdjhy; tz;sr; rugk; vdg; gyuhYk; ghuhl;lg; bgw;whh;/ ,tuJ ghly;fisf; nfl;L ek; bgUkhddhp; gy Kiw tpag;gile;jpUf;fpd;whh;/ mfj;jpah; Kjy; ts;syhh; tiu g[yth;fs; gyu tuyhw;iwg; g[yth; g[uhzk; vd tz;sr; rugk; jz;lghzp Rthkpfs; ghoa[s;shh;/ 72tJ rUf;fkhfpa filrpr; rUf;jpy; ts;sy; bgUkhdiug; gw;wpg; gj;Jr; bra;a[lfis ,aw;wpa[s;shh;/ mj;Jld; epy;yhJ ts;sw; bgUkhdiug; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;lgsd; gyh; fhz miwf;Fs; brd;w tlY}uhd; kPs tUthd; vdg; gj;Jg;

ghly;fspy; ghoa[s;shh;/ ,g;gpj';fl;F mEgtg; gjpfk; vd;W bgah;/ tIY}uhd; ,d;Dk; Vd; tutpy;iy vd;W tpdhg;gjpfk; gj;Jk; ghoa[s;shh;/ bgUkhdhh; fhyj;jth; ,th; Mjyhy; ts;syhh; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;L kiwe;jij cWjpg;gLj;JtJld; kPst[k; tUthh; vd;Wk; ,ak;g[fpd;whh;/

mUl;gh kUl;gh nghh;

,Jtiu tuyhW vGjpath;fs; Twp te;j bra;jp/ ,uhkyp';fdhhpd; ghf;fs; mUl;gh my;y vd;W nfhh;l;oy; ehtyh; tHf;F xd;W bjhLj;jhh;/ tprhuizad;W nfhh;l;oy; vy;nyhUk; FGkpapUe;jdh;/ ,uhkyp';f mofs; nfhh;l;oy; EiHe;jjk; midtUk; vGe;J epd;wdh;/ ehtyhUk; vGe;J epd;whh;/ ,jidf; fz;l ePjpgjp eP';fs; jhnd mth; kPJ tHf;F bjhLj;jPh;fs;/ tHf;Fj; bjhLj;j eP';fns Vd; vGe;J epd;wPh;fs; vd;W nfl;lhh;/ jpUePW mzpe;jth;fs; ahuha; ,Ue;jhYk; me;j mUshsh;fis tz';fp tuntw;gnj irt kug[vd;Wk; mth; jpUePW mzpe;jpUg;gjhy; vGe;njd; vd;W ehtyh; Twpdhh;/ jh';fns mtiu mUshsh; vd;W Twptpl;lhy; mtUila ghly;fs; mUl;gh jhd; vd;W ePjpgjp jPh;g;g[Twpdhh;/

,J cz;ikapy; ele;jjy;y/ cz;ikapy; ele;jjjhd; vd;d> nkny bjhlU';fs;

MWKf ehtyh;

MWKf ehtyh; ahH;g;ghzj;J ey;Y}hpny fhh;fhj;j ntshsh; kugpny 1822 khh;fHp 5 md;W gpwe;jhh;/ le;J tajpnyna tpj;jpahuk;g"; bra;ag; bgw;Wr; Rg;gpukzpa cghj;jpahahplk; rpy tUlk; fy;tp gapd;whh;/ rutzKj;Jg; gps;is vd;gthplk; ,yf;fpa ,yf;fz. "hd rhj;jpu';fisf; fw;whh;/ irtnk jkpH;. jkpnH irtk; vd;W thH;e;j ,th; ,yf;fpak;. ,yf;fzk;. jUf;fk;. ntjhe;jk;. rpj;jhe;jk; Kjypatw;iwf; fw;w gurkaf; nfhshpahft[k;; jpfH;e;jhh;/

irt rpj;jhe;j rkaj;ijg; ghpghypf;ft[k; mr;rka E}y;fisg; gpuRhpft[k;. mtw;iwg; nghjpg;gjw;F tpj;jpah rhiyfis epWtt[k;. rpj;jhe;j cz;ikfisg; gpur';fpf;ft[k;. *g[wkj ,Us;*fis XI;lt[k; jk] thH; ehis (jpUkz';Tl bra;J bfhs;shky;) mh;g;gzpj;Jf; bfhz;lth; ehtyh;/ ,UgJ tajpy; ghjphpkhh;fshy; ehtyUf;F ntiy fpilj;j nghJk; irtj;ij tsh;f;Fk; bghUl;L mth; mjidj; Jwe;jhh;/ mjdhy; mtuj rnfhjuh;fspd; nfhgj;jpw;F Mshfp mth;fis tpl;L eP';Fk; epiyika[k; Vw;gl;l/

ehtyh; vd;Dk; gl;lk; ,tuJ MSikiaf; fUj;jpy; bfhz;L jpUthtLjiw MjPdk; tH';fpaj/ ehtyh; bra;af; fUjpa rpt g[z;zpa';fSs;; Kf;fpakhdJ njthu ghuhazj;ij vy;yhj; jy';fspYk; eilKiwg;gLj;j Kaw;rp bra;jjhFk;/ irtg; gzpnahL rK:fg;

gzpapYk; ehtyh; mf;fiw fhl;oa[s;shh;/ *f";rpj; bjhl;oj; jUkk;* ,tuJ rK:fg; gzf;F cjhuzk;/ mUl;gh x kUl;gh tpthj';fSf;Fg; gpd; jkpHfj;ij tpl;L ahH;g;ghzk; brd;w ehtyh; m';F 1879 ork;gh; 5,y; kiwe;jhh;/

MWKf ehtyh; ahH;g;ghzj;jpypUe;J 1848. 1849. 1854. 1858. 1864 Mfpa Mz;Lfspy; le;J Kiw jkpHfk; te;Js;shh;/ (ehtyh; khehl;L kyh;. 1969 : 1? 4) ,e;jj; jUz';fspy; gutyhfr; brd;idapYk; rpjk;guj;jpYk; thH;e;jth; mth; vd;whYk;. rpjk;guj;njhL mtUf;fpUe;j cwnt mjpfk; vdyhk;/ rpjk;guj;njhL mth; bfhz;l bjhlh;g[1858,y; nkw;bfhz;l ,e;jpag; gpuahzj;njhnl bjhl';fpaJ vd;gh;/

mUl;gh vd;gJ mUisg; bgw;Wg; ghoa gh my;yJ mUisg; bgwg; ghoa gh vd;W bghUs;gLk;/ mUisg; bgw;Wg; ghoa ghf;fSf;Fr; rhd;W njthuk; Kjypa le;J g[uhz';fs;. mUisg; bgwg; ghoa ghf;fSf;Fr; rhd;W Jz;o tpehafh; jpUtUl;gh. fjph;fhk ntyh; jpUtUl;gh Kjypad vd;gJ ehtyh; fUj;J/

jpUke;jpuj;ijna mUl;ghg; gl;oaypy; nrh;f;f tpUk;ghj ehtyh; ts;syhuJ ghly;fis mUl;gh vd;W brhy;Ytij tpUk;gtpy;iy/ gl;odj;jhh; ghly; jpul;L. Fku FUguh; ghly; jpul;L. jha[khdth; ghly; jpul;L vd;W miHg;gijg; nghy ts;syhuJ ghly;fisa[k; mtuJ bgauhnyna ,uhkyp';fh; ghly; jpul;L vd;W miHf;f ntz;Lk; vd;gnj ehtyuJ thjkhf ,Ue;jJ/

,t;thW ehtyuhy; gpurp';fg;gl;ljw;Ff; fz;ldk; bjhptpg;gjw;fhf Kjd; Kjypy; jpUkapiy rz;Kfk; gps;isahy; 1868,y; *jpUtUl;gh J}c&z ghpfhuk;* vd;Dk; E}y; mr;rpl;L btspg;gLj;jg;gl;lj/ mUl;gh kUl;gh gpur;rpidaipy; btspahd fz;ld E}y;fspy; ,Jnt Kjy; E}y; /

ehtyhpd; rPlh; rp/it/ jhnkhjuk; gps;is (1832?1901) ehtyiu *,yf;fz ,yf;fpa';fspy; kf h ty;ytUk;. brd;id Kjy; <HkPwhft[s;s jkpH; ehl;L tpj;Jthd;fspy; jkf;F ,izapy;yhjtUkhfp/ ///* vd;W g[fHe;jpUe;jhh;/ ,J jkpHf mwp"h;fis mtkjpg;gjhf cs;sbjd mUl;gh FGtpdh; vz;zpdh;/ ,jw;F Kd;ng jpUtUl;ghitg; gw;wp. <Hj;jth; Fiw TWjYk; mju;F kWg;g[j; bjhptpj;jy; vd;gJk; bjhlh;e;J epfH;e;J te;Js;sJ/

jpUtUl;gh E}y; Fw;wk; ? jkpHf tpj;Jthd;fs; mtkjpg;g[vd;Dk; ,U gpur;rpidaipy Kd;dpWj;jp mjidf; fz;of;Fk; bghUl;L ts;syhhpd; khzth;fSs; xUuhd eurp';fg[uk; tPuhrhkp Kjypahh; *tp";"hgdg; gj;jphpif* vd;gij vGjp mLj;J btspapl;lhh;/

tPuhrhkp Kjypahhpd; fz;ldj;jpw;F kWg;g[j; bjhptpf;Fk; tifapy; *ey;ywpt[r; Rlh; bfhSj;jy;* vd;Dk; E}y; brd;id rptghj nerg; gps;is vd;gtuhy; vGjg; bgw;W ehtyhpd; rk;kjj;njhL gjpg;gpf;fg; bgw;wj/ (MWKf ehtyh; gpuge;jj; jpul;L 1996 : 140) Mdhy;.,e;E}y; ehtyuhy; vGjg;gl;lj vd;W rp/fzgjpg; gps;is TWthh;/ (jhnhkjuk; ? mDge;jk; 1971 : 135).

ey;ywpt[r; Rlh; bfhSj;jy; E}Yf;F kWg;g[bjhpptf;Fk; tifapy; ts;syhhpd; rhh;ghf btspahd E}y; *mf';fhu jpkpu ghD/* ,e;E}y; gw;wpa tptuk;; vGjpath; bgah; vJt[k; jw;nghJ fpilf;ftpy;iy/ *mf';fhu jpkpu ghD*tpd; Mrphpah; ahh; vd;gij mwpa Koahj nghJk; mjid vGjpath; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahuhf ,Uf;ff;TLk; vd;W mDkhdpf;fyhk;/

*kfhu\$huh\$_ bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; ehtyiu yT&pa"; bra;J ,J tiuapYk; xd;Wk; vGjhkypUe;jhh;/ tPuhrhkp thj;jpahh; bjhe;jpuitf; Fwpj;J *ey;ywpt[r; Rlh; bfhSj;jy;* vd;Dk; gj;jphpiff;Fg; gjpbyGj Muk;gpj;J vGjpf; bfhz;L tUk;nghJ bg';fS:hpy; KjypahUila ikj;Jdh; ,we;J tpl;l rkhrhuk; nfs;tpg;gl;L nkw;goahUila fh;k fhhpaj;jpw;F Kjypahh; nghapUf;fpwhh;/ 2?3 jpdj;Jf;Fs; te;J tpLthh;/ te;jt[Ind mijbaGjp Koj;J mr;rpl;L btspg;gLj;Jtjhf tPuhrhkp thj;jpahh; nahrpj;jpUf;fpwhh; /* (jpUtUl;gh ciueilg; gFjp/ 1981: 483) vd;Dk; fojg; gFjp ,jid cWjpg;gLj;JfpwJ/

,f;fz;ldj;ij mLj;J btsp te;J *nghypaUl;gh* vd;Dk; Jz;Lg; gpuRukhFk; / ,g;gpuRuj;jpd; jiyg;g[gpd;dhspy; *nghypaUl;gh kWg;g[* vd;W bgah; khw;wk; bra;ag;gl;L ,d;W tiu mnj bgahpy; tH';FfpwJ/ ,g;bgah; khw;wk; vg;gjpg;gpy; epfH;e;jj vd;gJ g[ydhftpy;iy/ ,e;E}y;. Rf;fpy tUlk; (1869) itfhrp khjk;. jj;Jt nghjpdः mr;Rf;Tl;jpw; gjpg;gpf;fg;gl;L khkz;L:h; jpahnfr Kjypahuhy; btspaplg;gl;lj/

ts;syhhpd; khzth;fSs; khkz;L:h; jpahnfr KjypahUk; xUth; / ,th; Kjypy; ts;syhUld; ,Ue;J gpd;g[mtiu tpl;L eP';fp; ehtyiur; ruzile;jhh;/ me;jr; rkaj;jpy;jhd; ehtyh; *nghypaUl;gh kWg;g[* vd;gij vGjp mjidj; jpahnfr Kjypahh; bgahpy; btspg;gLj;jpdhh;/

*nghypaUl;gh kWg;g[;*f;F vjpuhfg; gd;dpU fz;ld E}y;fs; btspahapd/ nghypaUl;gh kWg;g[f;Ff; fz;ldk; bjhpptf;Fk;; tifapy; *ele;j tz;zk; mwptpj;jy;* vd;Dk; gj;jphpif btspahdJ/ ,jid vGjp btspapl;lth; rz;Kf Kjypahh; / ,nj nghy tpgt tUlk; (1868) khrp khjk; TIY}h; tpRtyp';f Kjypahh; *gpuhh;j;jidg; gj;jphpif* vd;gij vGjp btspapl;lhh; / ,jidj; bjhlh;e;J bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; Rf;fpy tUlk; (1869) Mo khjk; *nghypaUl;gh kWg;gpd; fz;ldk; my;yJ Fjh;f;fhuzpa ehr kcwhguR* vd;Dk; E}iy vGjp btspapl;lhh; /

Fjh;f;fhuzpa ehrkcwhguRit kWj;J *Fjh;f;fhuzpa ehrkcwhguR fz;ldk;* vd;Dk; E}y; btspaplg;gl;lj/

1868,y; bjhl';fp eilbgw;W te;j mUl;gh x kUl;gh fz;ld';fs; xust[mikjpahd gpd;g[. <Hk; jpUk;g[k; nehf;nfhL brd;idapypUe;J g[wg;gl;L ehtyh; 1869 \$%d; khjk; rpjk;guk; te;jhh; / ,jw;F Kd;ng ehtyuhy; fz;of;fg;gl;l jPl;rpjh;fs; rpjk;guj;jpny ,uhkyp';fiua[k; mtuj nfhc;&oapdiua[k; Jizahff;

bfhz;L. ehtyuth;fSf;F vjpuhff; Tl;lk; Tl;odhh;fs;/ me;jf; Tl;lk; nguk;gyj;jpny eilbgw;wj/

***epiwbtz; bfhokhl bew;wp neh;jPz;lg;**

gpiwte; jpiwjh';Fk; nguk;gyk; (njthuk; 1/80/4)

vdj; njthu Kjypfshw; nghw;wg; bgw;w nguk;gyj;jpny. njthu Kjypfspd; njthuk; cl;gl g";rg[uhzj;ijna *mUl;gh* vd;W bfhs;s ntz;Lk; vd tw;g[Wj;jp epd;w ehtyuth;fSf;F vjpuhf 1869 \$%d; khjk; VHhk; njjp Todhh;fs;/ (bgh/ g{nyhf rp';fk;. 1993 : 195)

1869 Mdpapy; cj;ju jhprd jpdk; rkPgj;jj/ Tl;lk; Rthkpiaa[k; miHj;Jf; bfhz;L rpjk;guk; g[wg;gl;l]/ jPT&pjh;fs; nguhh;tj;njhL mth;fis tuntw;Wg; nguk;gyj;jpny Todhh;fs;/ Tl;lk; Muk;gkhDj/ md;W jhprd jpdk;/ Kjypy; Rthkp vGe;J ngrpdhh;/ ,y;iy. ngRtpj;jhh;fs; vd;gnj bghUj;jk;/ (rp/ fzgjp gps;is. 1968 : 19) *,uhkyp';f mofshhh; ehtyuth;fis J}T&pj;Jg; ngRk; nghJ *ehtyh;* vd;Dk; brhy;iy *eh ? myh;* vdg; gphpj;Jg; bgha;ad;. tpj;ijapy;yhjtd;. ehtpw; gHpbrhy;iy cilatd; vdg; gythW mjw;Fg; bghUs; bfhz;L ngrpdhh;/ mg;nghJ <rhd rptrrhhpahh; vGe;J *ce;jd; fUj;jpny jhdh jpUthtlJiw ahjPdk; mtUf;Fg; gl;lk; tH';fpaj* vd;W nfl;lhh;/ (r/ jd";ra uhrrp';fk;. Rlbuhs. 1977/ nk;nfhs; : ,uh/it/ fdfuj;jpdk;. 1996 : 52) mt;tstpw; Rthkp fz; K:o bksdpaha;r; Rk;kh tpUe;jhh;/ ,f;Tl;lk; bjhlh;ghd bra;jp; *nguk;gyg; gpur';fk;* vd;Dk; bgah; bfhLj;J rp;brh/ rz;Kfg; gps;is. rp/m/ ntyha[jg; gps;is. r/,uh/ MWKfg; gps;is vd;Dk; K:tUk; btspg;gLj;jpa gj;jphifapw; fhzg;gLk;/ (j/ ifyhr gps;is. tpf;fpuk tUlk;. g/80) 1869Mk; Mz;L. ork;gh; khjk; 16Mk; njjp btspte;j *gpwPkd;* (Freeman) gj;jphififa[k; ,J Fwpj;Jf; fUj;j bhptpj;Js;sJ/

Tl;lj;Jf;Fj; jiyik tfpj;j jpy;iyj; jiyikf; FU rghenlrh; vt;thW ele;J bfhz;lhh; vd;gij gPwPkd; gj;jphif gpuRhpj;jijf; bfhz;L jd";rauhr rp';;fk; gpd;tUkhW TWthhh;/

*Kd; fhl;oatw;wpypUe;J mit nghd;w brhw;bwhlh;fs; rpytw;iwa[k; gpunahfpj;Jg; ngrpf; bfhz;oUe;j gpuk jPl;rpjh; Mntrkile;J. jhk; ,Ue;j Mrdj;jpypUe;J vGe;jhh;/ ehtyh; ,Uf;Fk; ,lj;Jf;Fr; brd;W mtiu ,Gj;Jf; bfhz;L te;j ieag; g[ilg;gjw;Fj; jhk; kpf tpUk;g[tjhft[k; kw;wth;fs; jkf;F cjtpaha; tUjy; ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; nfl;Lf; bfhz;lhh;/ MapDk; vtUnk nghfpty;iy/ (r/ jd";rauhr rp';fk;. Rlbuhs. 1977. nk;nfhs; : ,uh/it/ fdfuj;jpdk;. 1994 : 239-240)

nguk;gyj;jpy; eilbgw;w ,e;j ,U epfH;r;rpfis mog;gilahff; bfhz;L ehtyh; fIY}h; ? k";rf; Fg;gk; nfhh;l;oy; jPl;rpjh;fs;. ,uhkyp';fh; MfpnahUf;F vjpuhf tHf;Fj; bjhLj;jhh;/

MWKf ehtyh; mWth; kPJ tHf;Fj; bjhLj;jhh;/ Kjyhk; vjphp rghenlr jPl;rpjh;/ ,th; kPJ Rkj;jg;gl;l Fw;wr;rhl;Lfs; khd el;IkK; gaKWj;jYk;. mLj;j ehd;F vjphpfshk; jPl;rpjh;fs;; kPJ Rkj;jg;gl;l Fw;wr;rhl;L gaKWj;jy;. Mwhk; vjphpahfpa ,uhkyp';fh; kPJ Rkj;jg;gl;l Fw;wr;rhl;L khd el;lkhFk;/

ehtyuth;fs; nguk;gyg; gpur';fk; rk;ge;jkhf itj;j tHf;F fIY}h; ePjpkd;wj;jpy; ,iz ePjapgjp jpU/ bwhngh;l;!; Kd;dpイヤpy; 1869?Mk; Mz;L etk;gh; khjk; 18Mk; njjp tprhuizf;F vLj;Jf; bfhs;sg;gl;l/

rhl;rpal;ltiz xd;wpid mspf;f mtfrkr; nfl;l nghJ rt[e;ju ehafk; gps;isapd; Ml;nrgj;jpidbahl;o cldoahf ml;ltiz rkh;g;gpf; fg;gly; ntz;Lbkd ePjapgjp gzpj;jhh;/

ml;ltizapny ,lk; bgw;w ngh;tHpfisr; nrhog;g[f;F ,lkspahky; ,Ug;gjw;F cldoahf tprhpf;f ntz;Lbkd;W rt[e;juehafk; gps;is ntz;oaij mLj;J. ePjapgjapd; gzpg;g[liuapd;go. rhl;rpfs; miHf;fg; bgw;w nghJ xUtUk; Kd; tutpy;iy/ rt[e;juehafk; gps;is ml;ltiz jahhpj;j nghJ mth;fs; m';nf ,Ue;jija[k; gpd;g[cldoahf mt;tplk; eP';fpaija[k; jk;khy; epU:gpf;f Koa[k; vd;W Twp. mr; N:H;epiy mth;fs; jk; rhl;rpa';fis ek;g Koahkw; bra;tnjhL. mtw;wpw;F mspf;f ntz;oa kjpg;gpida[k;; Fd;wr; bra;J tpl;lija[k; vLj;Jf; Twpdhh;/ kWehs; (26Mk; njjp) vjphpfspd; rhl;rpa';fis tprhpf;fj; jPh;khdpy;jpUe;j nghJk; mth;fSila tHf;Fiu"h; md;W jhk; mth;fspd; njitiaj; jtph;j;Jf; bfhs;tjhff; Twpdhh;/ ork;gh; 20Mk; njjp jPh;gg[TWtjw;Fj; jtiz ,lg;gl;l/ mLj;j jtiz ork;gh; 18Mk; 20Mk; njjpfsny eilbgw;w nghJ vjphpfspd; rhl;rpfs; ehy;th; tprhpf;fg;gl;ldh;/ rt[e;juehafk; gps;is mth;fisf; FWf;F tprhuiz bra;J rhl;rpaj;jpidf; Fiyj;J tpl;lhh;/ vjph;jug;g[r; rhl;rpa';fis xJf;fp tpLtjw;fhd rhd;Wfs; nghJkhd mst[ePjpkd;wj;jpny btspg;gLj;jg; gl;Ls;sija[k; mth; bjspthf;fpdhh;/ vjph; jug;gpdh; gad;gLj;jpa gpwpjplkpUg;g[thjj;jpid kWf;fj; jhk; g[jpa rhl;rpfis miHf;f mDkjp nfl;fg; nghtjhfr; rt[e;juehafk; gps;is Twpdhh;/ mth; Twaitfisf; nfl;l ePjapgjp bwhngh;l;!; (Roberts) vt;tpjkhd jhkjKk;kpd;wp jk jPh;g;gpid vGjp tpl;lhh;/ mjd;rhuk;. Kjy; vjphpf;F U:gha; 50-? mguhjk; my;yj jtwpdhy; xU khjk; rhjhuz kwpay;.. ,uhkyp';fh; tpLtpf;fg;gl;lhh;/

(ed;wp/ ,sty; g/ rutzd; Ma;t[E}y; mUl;gh x kUl;gh)

MWKf ehtyiuj; bjhlh;e;J mtuJ Mjuthsh;fSk; fpiuntw; gps;is Kjypath;fSk; xt;bthU Cuhfr; brd;W njthuk; jpUthrfk; Kjypa E}y;fis ahid nky;

itj;J ,itfs; jhd; jpUtUl;gh vd;Wk; ,uhkyp';fk; gps;is ghly;fs; jpUtUl;gh MfhJ vdt[k; jPtpukhfg; gpurhuk; bra;J te;jdh;/ mt;thW mth;fs; bra;j gpur;rhunk ts;syhhpd; jpUtUl;gh kf;fs; kj;jpapy; btF ntfkhfg; gut ngUjtpaha; ,Ue;jJ/ jpU/ tp/ fypahzRe;judhh; nghd;w jkpH;g; bghpahh;fs; Muk;gj;jpy; mUl;ghit vjph;j;jhYk; Kotpy; mt;thW vjph;j;jikf;F ntjidg;gl;L mUl;ghtpd; rpwg;iga[k; ts;syhhpd; mUik bgUiKfisa[k; kf;fs; kj;jpapy; vLj;jiuj;jdh;/ jpU/ tp/f/ mth;fs; @,uhkyp';fh;; jpUt[s;sk;@ vd;bwhU g[j;jfnk vGjp btspapl;lhh;/

rghgjp rpthr;rhhpahh; tUif

,tuJ Ch; rpjk;guj;jpw;F mLj;j ML:h;/ ,tiu Kjd; Kjyhf mofs; rpjk;guj;jpy; 1867 gpubgt Mz;L khh;fHpj; jp';fsp; re;jpj;jhh;fs; vd;Wk; mg;nghJ mtUf;F taJ 19 vd;Wk; Cud; mofs; vGjpa ,uhkyp';f mofs; tuyhW g[j;jf;jpy; Fwpg;gplg;gl;Ls;sJ/

3/6/1868 md;W ,uhkyp';fh; ML:h; rghgjp rpthrhhpahh; mth;fl;F vGjpa fojk;

c

rptkak;

rj;jpaf; fpahdhde;j brhU:g rhT&hj;fhu Rj;j rpt Fy rpthrhu rpthrEgt rptg; gpubhknzhj;jk rptj;Jt nghjf rpfhkzpfshfpa Rthkp mth;fs; guk fUzhk;gu gj;k ghja[fs re;epjpf;F moik gf;jp g{h;tfkhf mde;j Kiw jz;ldpl;Lr; bra;J bfhs;Sk; tpz;zg;gk;/

Rthkpfs; flhT&pj;jUspa epU:gj;iJg; g{rpj;J thrpj;J mwpe;njd;/ me;j epU:gj;jpw; Fwpj;jgo rptg[z;zpj; jpUtpHhitj; jhprpf;Fk;go gpubahz rpj;jdhabUe;njd;/ ,j;jUzj;jpy; ,e;jg; ghh;tjpg[u;jpy; gpubhkh; ,Uth;fSf;F ,uh\$h';f tptfhu tHpapy; xU bghpa Mgj;J nehpl;L mth;fisg; gpoj;Jf; bfhz;L nghapUf;fpd;whh;fs;/ mth;fs; ,j;jUzj;jpy; rpwpj rfhak; bra;jhy; caph; thH;nthk; ,y;yhtpoy; caphpHe;J tpLnthbkD;W ghpjgpj;J vGjpa fojk; te;j nrh;e;jgpd; ehd; mt;tplk; tUk; gpubhkh; Myrpag;gl;lj/ ,';F Toatiuapy; mth;fs; tpc&aj;jpy; rfhak; bra;a ntz;LtJ fUizf;F ,yT&pa khfypy; vd; kdJ ,t;tplk; tUtw;Fk; mt;tplk; nghtjw;Fk; Jzpt[njhd;whky; CryhLfpd;wj/ ,J rpwpj Jzpt[bgw;w gpd; ehd; tUfpd;nwd;/ jw;fhyk; moik te;jpUg;gjhfnr rhkpfs; jpUt[s';bfhz;L nkW;Fwpj;j rpt g[z;zpj; jpUtpHhitr; rpwg;ghf elj;Jtpf;f ntz;Lbkd;Wk; Rthkpfs; jpUtofisr; rpe;jpj;Jg; gpubh;j;jpf;fpd;nwd;/ kw;witfis ehd; re;epjpapy; te;J tpz;zg;g"; bra;J bfhs;Sfpnwd;/ moikapd; nky;

fUzhepjahfpa rhkpfs; jpUt[s;sk; ntWglh bjd;fpw Jzpt[gw;wp ,';'dk;
 tpz;zg;gk; bra;J bfhz;nld;/ rhc;&lh';f bjz;ld;/
 tpgt tUc&k; ,';'dk;
 ifhrp khjk; rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';fk;
 1869k; Mz;oy; rpthr;rhhpahh; tlY}h; te;jhh;/

nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; ts;syhh;

Mjutw;w ViHfs; grpahwj; jUkr;rhiy fl;oa ts;syhh; jhd; bra;j jtk;
 Kw;wpa epiyapy; ,iw mDgtk; g{uzj;tk; milaj; jdpj;Jiwa vz;zpdhh;/ tlY}h;
 jUkr;rhiyapy; ,Ue;j md;gh;fshy; m';fpUe;j mtUf;F mt;tsthf tpUg;gkpy;yhJ
 nghapw;W/

tlY}hpypUe;J K:d;W fpnyh kPl;lh; bjhiytpy; cs;s nkl;L Fg;gk; vd;w
 fpuhkj;jpy; ciwar; brd;whh;/ me;j Ch; kf;fs; itc;&zt FUkhh;fs; te;jhy;
 j';Ftjw;Fj; jdpahf xJf;fg;gl;oUe;j xU Foiy mtUf;Fj; je;jhh;fs;/ kf;fs; jhdkhfj; je;j
 80 fhzp epyk;. jUkr;rhiy vy;yhtw;iwa[k; rz;Kfehj ruzhya Rthkpfss;
 Kjypnahiu eph;tfpf;f Vw;ghL bra;J tpl;L nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; mtUf;Fj;
 j';Ftjw;fhfj; jug;gl;l FoYf;Fr; rpj;jp tshfj; jpUkhspif vd;W bgahpl;L mjpnyna
 j';fp tpl;lhh;fs;/ tlY}iu tpl;L mth; g[wg;gl;l fhyk; 1870k; Mz;L \$%iy khjk;
 vdj; bjhpa tUfpwj/

ek; bgUkhdhh; m';nf jdpj; Jiwe;jhYk; khiyapy; kf;fSf;F cgnjr bkhHpfss;
 Twp te;jhh;fs;/ Rj;j njfk; bgw;W tpl;l ts;syhh; gpuzt njfk;. "hd njfk; Mfpa
 njf';fisa[k; bgw;W Kj;njf rpj;jp; bgw;wtuhf tps';fpdhh;/

Rj;j njfk; vd;gJ njhd;Wk; gpogLk;/ gpuzt njfk; njhd;Wk; Mdhy;
 gpoglhh/ "hd njfk; njhd;wpa[k; njhd;whkYk; ,Uf;Fk;/ jd; njfk; njhd;whky;
 ,Uf;Fk; epiy bgw;W tpl;ljh vdr; nrhjpf;f vz;zpdhh;fs;/

1870k; Mz;L Vg;uy; khjk; Kjy; thuj;jpy; ahh; fz;fSf;Fk; njhd;whky;
 kiwe;j nghapdhh;/ mtUld; ,Ue;j mtUila khzf;fh;fSf;Fk; kw;Wk;
 ,Ue;njhh;f;Fk; xd;Wk; g[hpatpy;iy/ mtiu v';bf';nfh njodhh;fs;/ ghh;f;f
 Koatpy;iy/ xUtiu bahUth; nfl;Lg; ghh;j;Jf; bfhz;lhh;fs;/ ts;syhiuf; fhztpy;iy/
 mtUf;F vd;d Mapw;W> vd;bdd;dnth tje;jpfs; gutpd/ brd;idapypUe;j
 bjhGt{h; ntyha[j KjypahUf;Fk; ts;syhiuf; fhztpy;iy vd;w bra;jp vl;oaJ/
 ek;Kila re;epjhdk; v';nf vGe;jUspa[s;s]/ m';fpUe;J tUfpd;wth;fs; gyh; gy

tpjkhf ngRfpd;whh;fs;/ xnu Fghuhthf ,Uf;fpwJ vd;W tIY}h;
jUkr;rhiyapypUe;j rz;Kf ehj ruzhya RthkpfSf;Ff; fojk; vGjpdhh;/

jpUKfk; 7

ek; bgUkhd; v';Fshh; vdy;

8?6?1870

_ ntyha[j Kjypahh;

_ Mde;jehj rz;Kf ruzhya RthkpfSf;F vGjpaJ

c

bghd;dhU kzpkd;WI; g[ypKdpa[k;

gj";rypa[k; nghw;wh epw;g

kpd;dhU kpilf;faw;fz; bky;ypay;btw;

giuad;kIg; ghit fhz

,d;dhik afd;Wyf KabtLj;j

jpUtof;nf baHpyh ud;g[

gd;dhSk; gphptwpa thde;j

ehjtUI; gz;g nghw;wp

,t;tplj;jpy; midtUk; ,l;l gzpf;fzpUf;fpd;nwhk;/ mt;tplj;jpy; ,g;ngh
jpUf;Fk; nT&khjpra';fisg; gw;wp aof;fo jpUKfk; fl;lisahf ntz;o
gpuhh;j;jpf;fpd;nwd;/

moikapDila njfk; te;jj bjhl;L rPj nehahd; kpf tUe;jp
apg;nghJ ///////////// jpdkhfr; rpwpJ jpUtUI; Lizahy; Rfkhf tUfpd;wj/
MapDk; njfj;jpy; jf;f typ nghjtpy;iy. ajt[k; jpUtUshy; cInd TLbkd;W
epidf;fpnwd;/ mj fhuzk; gw;wp j';fSf;F mof;fo tpz;zg;gk; vGjj; jilg;gl;lj/
MapDk; j';fisbahj;j jhapDk; bgU'; fUiz a[ilath;fnf nrapDidla tGf;Fw;w';fisf;

fz;L rpde;J Kfk; ghuh bjhHpapd; gpd;g[mf;FHtp vd;id gad;bgWk;/ mJ nghy ViH ehaonadj bgU'; Fw;w';fis vz;zp ,Jtiuapy; xU jpUKfKk; fUiz bra;ahj tpl;lhy; vd; bra;tJ/ *gpiHj;jit bghWf;if bay;yhk; bghpath; flik nghw;wp* vd;gijr; rpe;jpj;jpUf;F bkdpnaDila be";rk; mLj;j bghGjpy; ve;jhna epd;dUl;oUKfk; tug;bgWnt bdd;De; Jzpt[bfhz;l btd; fUj;ij Kog;gpj;jUs ntz;LtJ/

mJ epw;f. ek;bgUkhd; ,g;nghJ vt;tplj; bjGe;jUspapUf;fpd;wJ/ rhiy vd;d !;jpjpap ypUf;fpd;wJ/ mt;tplj;jpa fhhp'a';fis ahh; guhkhpf;fpd;wdh;fs;/ ,J tpgu';fis a[lnd fl;lisapLk;go nfhUfpnwd;/ me;jg; gf;f';fspypUe;J ,';F tUgth;fs; j';fs; j';fSf;Fj; njhd;wpagona rpy gy brhy;Ye;njhW kde; Jof;fpd;wJ/ Mjyhy; cz;ik tpla';fis a[zutUs; bra;jy; ntz;Lk;/ Kjypahuth;fs; le;J. MW tpir gpuahzg;gl;L bja;tpfj; jilahy; epw;Fk;go nehpl;lj/ mjd; tptuj;ij ehk; nehpw; fhQqk;nghJ bjhpe;J bfhs;syhk;/ mg;goapUf;f Kjypahuth;fs; eif tpc&akhf ekJ g[Jitap ypUf;Fk; kfuh\$uh\$_ F/ rjhrpt brl;oahuth;fSf;F ,uz;L fojk; re;epjhdj;jpw;Fj; bjhpahtgoaha; vGjpapUe;Jk; ehsJ tiuapy; mjw;F mth; gjpy; vGjhkny apUf;fpd;whh;/ mJ tpc&aj;jpy; ek;Kila Kjypahuth;fSf;F bfh";rk; bjhe;jiuah apUf;fpwJ/ Mjyhy; jh';fspj tpc&aj;ij nahuQqtst[k; re;epjhdj;jpw;F bjhpag;gLj;jhkw;gof;F btspapYk; r';fjp bjhpahtgo TLkhapUe;jhy; rjhrpt brl;oahiu vt;tpjj;jpyhtJ fz;L nkW;go eiffs; vd;d vd;d eif vt;tst[ahhplj;jp ypUf;fpwJ/ tl;o vt;tst[Mapw;W vd;W tptuk; bjhpag;gLj;Jk;go j';fSf;F tpz;zg;gpj;J r';fjp jUtpf;Fk;go a[j;jut[bra;jpUg;gjhy; ,J tptu';fis a[lnd bjhptpf;f ntz;oaJ/ kwe;J tplhk ytrpak; bjhptpf;f ntz;Lk;/ rhiyapYs;s bghpnahh;fs; midth;f;Fk; moik te;jdj;ijf; Fwpg;gpf;f ntz;Lk;/ kw;w r';fjp gpd;dhy; bjhptpf;fpnwd;/ ntQqk; tpz;zg;gk;/

brd;dg;gl;ozk; ,';'dk;.

////////// moik bjh/ ntyd;

N:d; khjk;

,e;j fojj;ij btspg;gLj;jhky; jh';fnS ghh;j;Jf; bfhz;L gjpy; cInd vGjk;go nfhUfpnwd;/

,th;fs; r";ryj;ij mwpe;j ek; bgUkhdhh; Xh; mwpf;ifia 26/10/1870 md;W rhiyia mg;nghJ elj;jp te;j rjhrpt brl;oahUf;F mDg;gp itf;fpwhh;/

@md;g[s;s ek;kth;fl;F md;g[l; mwptpg;gJ/ xUtidg; gw;wp mnfdk; ngUf;F ed;ika[z;lhk; vd;gij cz;ikahf ek;gp ,U';fs;/ vd;dhy; c';fl;F ed;ik fpilg;gJ rj;jpak;/ ehd; ;,d;Dk; bfh";r jpdj;jpy; jpUtUs; tyj;jhy;

btspg;gLfpd;nwd;/ mJghpae;jk; bghWj;jpU';fs;/ ehd;; kpft[k; rkPgj;jpy; jhnd
btspg;gLntd;/ m";r ntz;lhk; rhiyia yFthf elj;j';fs; jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;/@

,t;thW Xh; mwpt;if te;jj/ mnj nghyr; rpy ehl;fs; fHpj;J ts;syhUk;
btspg;gl;lhh;fs;/ ,jw;Fg; gpd;dUk; gyKiw mof;fo kiwtJk; njhd;WtJkhf
,Ue;jhh;fs;/ ,ijj;; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; mth;fs; milahW gpuk"hd
rkh\$;j;jhUf;F mspj;j thf;FK:yj;jpy; @v';fs; FUehjh; gpwh; fz;fSf;Fj;
njhd;whky; mof;fo kiwe;J tpLtJz;L/ me;jf; fhy';fspy; mth; v';F nghdhh; vd;d
Mdhh; vd;gJ xUtUf;Fk; bjhpahJ/@ vd;W TWfpwhh;/ jhd; "hd njfk; bgw;W
tpl;lijr; nrhjpj;Jg; ghh;f;fnt ,t;thW mof;fo kiwe;J kiwe;J njhd;wpa[s;shh;/
ts;syhh; "hd njfk; bgw;wth; vd;gJ cWjpahfpd;wj/

"hd rig njhw;wk;

Mjutw;w ViHfl;F "hdkilag; grp jilaha; ,Uf;ff; TlhJ vd;gij czh;j;jnt
tlY}hpy; jUkr;rhiy njhw;Wtpj;J Mjutw;w ViH kf;fl;F cz;z czt[k; cLf;f cila[k;
mspj;J te;jhh;fs;/

\$hjp kjk;; rkak;; Kjypa ve;j ngjKkpd;wp vy;nyhUk; xd;Wgl;L tHpggL
bra;at[k; xt;bthU kdpjDk; jd;Dila bew;wpf; fz;izj; jpwf;fg; bgw;Wf; bfhz;L
fhkf; Fnuhjk; Kjypa jpiufbsy;yhk; jtph;f;fg; bgw;Wf; bfhz;lhy; kdkhfpa
fz;zhoapy; xspahfpa Mz;ltidj; jhprpf;fyhk; vd;w "hd mDgtj;ij czh;j;Jk;
bghUl;L tlY}hpy; "hd rig xd;wpid mikf;fj; jpl;lkpl;lhh;/

1871k; Mz;L Mdp khjk; "hd rig fl;l Muk;gpj;J 1872k; Mz;L \$dthp 25k;
ehs; "hd rig jpwg;g[tpHh eilbgw;wj/ Kjd; Kjy; tlY}h; "hd rigapy; n\$hjp
jhprdk; 25/1/1872 tpahHdd;W eilbgw;wj/

"hdrigapy; rpj;!gh uf!;ak; vd;w bghpa fz;zhoiaa[k; nkny j';f fyrj;ija[k;
nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpypUe;J Rthkpfs; ifapdhy; jPg Muhjid bra;J bfhLf;f md;gh;fs;
bfhz;L te;J "hd rigapy; itj;j nghJ vt;tpjkh ke;jpukhtJ ahfkhtJ je;jpukhtJ
ahiuf; bfhz;Lk; bra;jj fpilahJ/

(Mjhuk; tlY}h; tuyhW gf;fk; 107)

cj;ju "hd rpjk;gukhfpa tlY}hpy; rj;jpa jUkr;rhiyf;F mzpj;jhfr; rj;jpa
"hdriq mike;Js;sJ/ 1871 gpun\$hw;gj;jp Mz;L Mdpj; jp';fspy; rig fl;lj; bjhl';fg;
bgw;wj/ rig vz;nfhz tothdJ/ bjw;F nehf;fpaj/ rigapd; Kd; kz;lgj;jpy;
fPH;g;g[wk; bghw;riga[k; nk;g[wk; rpw;riga[k; cs;sd/ fpHf;F nehf;fpaj
thapiya[ila rpw;rig. bjw;F nehf;fpaj thapiya[ila "hd rig. nk;F nehf;fpaj

thapiya[ila bghw;rig Mfpā K:d;Wk; Ma[j vGj;iJg; nghd;wike;Js;sd/ bghw;
 riga[k; rpw;riga[k; rpjk;gū;jpy; Kd;dnu cs;sit/ mofs; g[jpjhff; fz;l] "hd
 rigna/ vz;nfhz tothd "hd rigf;Fs; gd;dpUfhy; kz;lgk; xd;Wk; ehw;fhy;
 kz;lgk; xd;Wk; xd;wDs; xd;whf cs;sd/ ehw;fhy; kz;lgi;jpd; eLnt
 mUl;bgU";n\$hjp Mz;lth; vGe;jUspa[s;shh;/ mt;tUl; bgU";n\$hjpia kiwj;Jf;
 bfhz;L VG btt;ntW epwj;jpiufs; bjh';Ffpd;wd/ ,j;jpiufs; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp
 mftypy; gpd;tUkhW Twg;gLfpd;wd/

fiutpd;kh khiaf; fUk; bgUe; jpiuahy;

miurJ kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

ngUW ePyg; bgUe;jpiu mjdhy;

MUaph; kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

gr;irj; jpiuahy; gubtsp mjid

mr;Rw kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

brk;ikj; jpiuahy; rpj;JW btspia

mk;ikapd; kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

bghd;ikj; jpiuahy; bghUSW btspia

md;ikapd; kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

btz;ikj; jpiuahy; bka;g;gjp btspia

mz;ikapd; kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

fyg;g[j; jpiuahy; fUjDgt';fis

myg;g[w kiwf;Fk; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

mofs; rj;jpa "hd rigia ,aw;if tpsf;fk; vd;gh;. mfj;nj fhzw;Fhpā
 mDgtj;iJg; g[wj;nj ghtidahff; fhl;Ltnj rj;jpa "hd rig/ jpiufbsy;yhk; jj;Jt
 gly';fns! khah jpiufns/ ek;kplj;jpYs;s m";"hdkhfpā jpiufs; eP';fg; bgw;why;
 Md;k xspahfpā mUl;bgU"; n\$hjpiaj; jhprpf;fyhk;/ mfj;nj ehk; bgw;w
 mUl;bgU";n\$hjp aDgtj;ijna g[wj;jpy; rigahff; fhl;odh;; mofs;/

rj;jpa "hdrig bad;Dl; fz;ldd;
rd;khh;f;f rpj;jpia ehd; bgw;Wf; bfhz;ldd;
jpUe;Jk;vd; cs;sj; jpUf;nfhapy; "hd
rpj;jp g[uk;vdr; rj;jpak; fz;nld;
 vd;Dk; jpUthf;Ffisf; fhz;f/

rig tpsk;guk;

rhiy bjhl';Fk;nghJ rhiyiag; gw;wpa tpsk;guk; xd;iw btspapl;lJ
 nghd;nw rig bjhl';Fk; nghJk; rigiag; gw;wpa tpsk;guk; xd;iw mofs;
 btspapl;lUspdH;/

c

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;
 cyfj;jpdplj;nj bgWjw;F kpft[k; mUikahfpa kdpj njfj;iJg; bgw;w
 ez;gh;fns!

mwpt[te;j fhy Kjy; mwpe;J mwpahe mw;g[j mwpt[fisa[k;. mile;J
 mwpahe mw;g[j Fz';fisa[k;. nfl;L mwpahe mw;g[jf; nfs;tpfisa[k;. bra;J
 mwpahe mw;g[jr; bray;fisa[k;. fz;L mwpahe mw;g[jf; fhl;rpfisa[k;. mDgtpj;jwpahj
 mw;g[j mDgt';fisa[k;. ,J jUze;bjhl';fp fpilf;fg; bgWfpd;nwd; vd;WzUfpd;w Xh;
 rj;jpa t[zh;r;rpahw; bgU'; fspg;g[iInadhfp ,Uf;fpd;nwd;/

ePtph;fSk;; mt;thW bgw;Wg; bgU';fspg;g[miljy; ntz;Lk; vd;W
 vdf;Fs;ns epd;W epiwe;J vGe;J btspg;gl;l vdJ Rj;j rd;khh;f;f
 yT&pakhfpa Md;knea xUikg;ghl;L chpikg; nguhir gw;wpna ,jidj;
 bjhptpf;fpd;nwd;/

,aw;ifapw;whnd tps';Ffpd;wdtuh a[s;stbud;Wk;.
 ,aw;ifapw;whnd a[s;stuha; tps';Ffpd;wt bud;Wk;.. ,uz;L glhj g{uz
 ,d;gkhdt bud;Wk;.. vy;yh mz;l';fisa[k; vy;yh cyf';fisa[k;; vy;yhg;;
 gj';fisa[k; vy;yhr; rj;jpfisa[k;; vy;yhr; rj;jh;fisa[k; vy;yhf; fiyfisa[k;
 vy;yhg; bghUs;fisa[k; vy;yhj; jj;Jt';fisa[k; vy;yhj; jj;Jtpfisa[k; vy;yh
 caph;fisa[k; vy;yhr; bray;fisa[k; vy;yh ,r;irfisa[k; vy;yh "hd';fisa[k;
 vy;yhg; gad;fisa[k; vy;yh mDgt';fisa[k;; kw;bwy;yhtw;iwa[k; jk]

jpUtUI; rf;jpahy; njhw;Wtpj;jy; thH;tpj;jy; Fw;wk; ePf;Ftpj;jy; gf;Ftk; tUtpj;jy; tpsf;f"; bra;tpj;jy; Kjypa bgU'; fUiZg; bgUe; bjhHpy;fis ,aw;Wtpf;fpd;w tbud;Wk;. vy;yhk; Mdt bud;Wk;. xd;Wk;; my;yhjtbud;Wk;. rh;t fhUzpabud;Wk;. rh;t ty;yg bud;Wk;. vy;yhk; cilauha;j; jkf;F xUthw;whDk; xg;g[ah; tpy;yhj; jdpg; bgUe;jiyik mUl;bgU";n\$hjpah; vd;Wk; rj;jpa mwpthy; mwpag;gLfpd;w cz;ikf; flt[s; xUtnu mfk;g[wk; Kjypa vt;tplj;Jk; ePf;fkpd;wp epiwe;j Rj;j bka;awpbtd;Dk; g{uzg; bghJ btspapy; mwpthh; mwpa[k;; tz;z';fbsy;yh khfp tps';Ffpd;whh;/

mt;thW tps';Ffpd;w xUtnu ahfpa flt[is ,t;t[y fpdplj;nj \$Pth;fs; mwpe;J md;g[bra;J mUiSaile;J mHptpy;yhj rj;jpa Rf g{uzg; bgUthH;itg; bgw;W thHhky;. gy;ntW fw;gidfshw; gy;ntW rka';fspYk; gy;ntW kj';fspYk; gy;ntW khh;f;f';fspYk; gy;ntW yT&pa';fisf; bfhz;L. beL'; fhyKk; gpwe;J gpwe;J mtj;ij trj;jh;fshfpr; rpw;wwpt[kpd;wp tpiue;J tpiue;J gy;ntW Mgj;Jf;fspdhy; Jd;gj;jpy; mGe;jp ,we;jpwe;;J tPz; nghfpd;whh;fs;/

,dp ,r;rPth;fs; tpiue;J tpiue;J ,we;J ,we;J tPz; nghfhky;. cz;ikawpt[cz;ikad;g[cz;ikapuf;fk; Kjypa Rg Fz';fisg; bgw;W ew;bra;if a[ilauha;. vy;yhr; rka';fSf;Fk; vy;yh kj';fSf;Fk; vy;yh khh;f;f';fSf;Fk; cz;ikg; bghJ bewpahfp tps';F"; Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;ijg; bgw;W. bgU"; Rfj;ija[k; bgU';fspg;iga[k; mile;J thGk; bghUl;L. nkw;Fwpj;j cz;ikf; flt[s; jhnk jpUt[s;s'; bfhz;L Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpd; Kf;fpa yT&pakhfpa cz;ik tpsf;f"; bra;fpd;w Xh; "hd rigia ,';nf jkJ jpUtUI; rk;kjj;jhy; ,aw;Wtpj;J @,f;fhye; bjhl';fp mst[Fwpf;fg;glhj beL';fhyk;; mst[Fwpf;fg;glhj mw;g[j rpj;jpfbsy;yhk;; tps';f ahnk mkh;e;J tpisahLfpd;whk;@ vd;De; jpUf;Fwpg;ig btspg;gLj;jp. mUl;bgU";n\$hjpauha; tPw;wpUf;fpd;whh;/

Mjypd;. moapw; Fwpj;j jUzj; bjhl';fp te;J te;J jhprpf;fg; bgWtPh;fshfpw; fUjpa tz;zk; bgw;Wf; fspg;giltjk; md;wp. ,we;jth; caph;bgw; bwGjy; K:g;gpdh; ,sikiag; bgw;W epw;wy; Kjypa gytif mw;g[j';fisf; fz;L bgU';fspg;g[k; miltPh;fs;/

brd;dg;gl;ozk;	,';dk;
,uh\$jhdpiar; nrh;e;j	rpjk;guk;
TlY}h; \$py;yh nkw;go	,uhkyp';f gps;is
jhYfh tIY}h; my;yj ghh;tjpg[uk;	

rhiya[k; rypg;igna je;jJ

tlY}hpy; jUkr; rhiyapy; j';fpath;fshnyh my;yJ rhiy eph;thfpfnsh ahuhnyh bjhpapty;iy/ rhiyapy; cs;sth;fs; rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F xj;Jthal';fp kdkl';fpapUf;f ntz;Lk; vd;W fz;of;fpwhh;/ vd; nky; gHpapy;iy/ gpd;g[te;jiig;gl ntz;Lk; vd;W vr;rhpf;if bra;fpwhh;/ vg;nghJk; MrPh;thjj;Jld; k';fsfukhf thH;j;jpna fojk; vGJk; ts;syhh; mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; mth;fl;F vd;W neuhf vGJfpwhh; vd;why; m';fpUe;jth;fshy; mth; kdk; vd;d ghLgl;oUf;Fk;> md;gh;fs; ts;syhh; vjph;ghh;j;jgo elf;ftpy;iy vd;gJ cz;ik/ mjdhy; mth;mile;j epiyfspy; xd;WTI kw;wth;fshy; mila Koatpy;iyngYk;/ mth; tpLj;j vr;rhpq;g[g; gj;jphpf;ifiaf; fhz;nghk;/

rhiyapYs;shh;f;F ,l;l xGf;ff; fl;lis

9?3?1872

c

rptkak;

mg;ghrhkp brl;oah uth;fSf;F.

,e;j rhiyahy; vdf;F kpft[k; rypg; g[z;lhpw]/ me;j rypg;g[,uz;L gf;fj;jpYk; cgj;jputk; gz;Qqk;/ Mjyhy; rhiyapypUf;fpwth; fbsy;yhk; rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F xj;J thal';fp kdkl';fp apUf;f ntz;Lk; vd; nky; gHpapy;iy/ brhy;yptpl;nld;/ gpd;g[te;jiig; glntz;Lk;/

gpun\$hj;gj;jp tUc&k;

khrp khjk; ////////////

mfty; vGjg;gl;IJ

tlY}hpy; 25/1/1872 tpahHdd;W "hdriyapy; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp Mz;ltiu vGe;jUsg; gz;zpa gpd; njhj;jpukhf 18/4/1872y; tpahHf; fpHikad;W 1596 thpfs; bfhz;l mUl;bgU";n\$hjp mftiy xnu ,utpy; vGjp Koj;jhh;fs;/

1596 thpfs; bfhz;l mfty; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp. mUl;bgU";n\$hjp. mUl;bgU";n\$hjp. mUl;bgU";n\$hjp vd ehd;F Kiw mUl;bgU";n\$hjp Mz;ltiu tpspj;J mnj nghy; ,WjpapYk; Mz;ltiu ehd;F Kiw tpspj;J Koj;jpUf;fpd;whh;/

me;j mftypy; mUI;bgU";n\$hjp vd;w thh;j;jij 453 Kiw vGjg;gl;Ls;sjhy; xU Kiw mfty; gog;nghh; 453 Kiw mUI;bgU";n\$hjpia miHj;jjh MFk;/ mfty; Muk;gj;jpy; mfu thpirapy; cs;sJ/ cyfj;jpYs;s vy;yhr; rka';fSk; vy;yh kj';fSk; ,iwtidg; gw;wpj; je;js;s mj;jid tpsf';fisa[k; xd;W gLj;jpdhy; ,iwdtJ totk;. cUtk;. mUtk;. cUmUtk; vd;w K:d;wpDs; ml';fptpLk;/ Mdhy; ts;syhnuh ,e;j K:d;whft[k; ,iwdt; totk; ,y;iy vd;fpwhh; mftypy;/

xd;bwd ,uz;bld xd;wpuz;bld ,it

md;bwd tps';fpa mUI;bgU";n\$hjp

mUI;bgU";n\$hjp v';nf ,Uf;fpd;wJ vdpy; vg;nghJk; vijahtJ brhy;ypf; bfhz;nl ,Uf;fpd;w kdk; fle;j bgUbtspapd; nky; Ml;rp bra;J bfhz;L mUI;bgU";n\$hjp cs;sJ vd;fpwhh;/

ciu kdk; fle;j xU bgU btsp nky;

miuR bra;J X';Fk; mUI;bgU";n\$hjp

cUtk; my;y mUtk; my;y cU mUtKk; my;y vdpy; ,iwdt; vt;thW tps';Ffpwhd;/

kdpj njfj;jpYs;s bka;. tha;. fz;. K:f;F. brtp Mfpa le;J ,e;jphpa';fSk; kdk;. g[j;jp. rpj;jk;. mf';fhuk; Mfpa fuz';fSk; bray; ghlw;w epiyapy; Vw;gLk; Xh; mDgtk; jhd; mUI;bgU";n\$hjp/ mUI;bgU";n\$hjp vd;gJ Xh; mDgtnk/

jD fuzhjpfs; jhk; fle;J mwpa[k; Xh;

mDgtk; Mfpa mUI;bgU";n\$hjp

mftiyf; Th;e;J ftdpj;jhy; rpy cz;ikfs; g[yg;gLfpd;wd/

- 1/ ,iwdt; ts;syhUf;F vijbay;yhk; czh;j;jpdhndh mtw;iw bay;yhk; mftypy; Twpa[s;shh;/
- 2/ jhd; bgw;w; mDgt';fis bay;yhk; ts;syhh; mftypy; bjhpag;gLj; Jfpd;whh;/
- 3/ gpw caph;fs; ghy; bfhz;l ,uf;fj;jpdhy; vy;yh caph;fl;Fk; mUs; jUk;go mftypy; ts;syhh; J}z;Lfpwhh;/

- 4/ ,iwtdplkpUe;J jhd; bgw;w mhp_a bghpa ngWfis bay;yhk; mftypy;
tpsf;Ffpd;whh;/
- 5/ ,iwtdJ mUshw;wiya[k;. mtdJ jd;ikiaa[k; mtdhy; ve;bje;j tpjkhf kf;fSf;F
mspf;f Koa[nkh rPf;fpunk mspg;ghahf vd ntz;Lfpd;whh;/
- 6/ ,iwtd; jd;Dld; fye;J tpl;lhd; vd;gij kf;fl;F czh;j;Jfpd;whh;/
- 7/ cyfj;jpny caph;fs; glf;Toa ,d;dy;fis bay;yhk; eP mile;J me;j
caph;fl;F ,d;gk; jh vd;W ,iwtd; jdf;F cj;jut[,l;Ls;shd; vdj;
bjhptpf;fpd;whh;/

epiya';fspd; bgah; khw;wk;

"hdrigf;Fs; g{i\$ bra;nthh; jtpu ntW ahUk; vf;fhuz'; bfhz;Lk; cs;ns
EiHaf; TlhJ vd;W fl;Lg;ghL tpjpj;jpUe;Jk; gyh; cs;ns ngha;g; ghh;g;gjh
ts;syhhplk; gy Kiw gyh; bjhptpj;jhh;fs;/

18/7/1872 M';fpur Mz;L Mo khjk; 5k; ehsd;W epiya';fspd; bgah;fis
khw;wp mwptpj;jhh;/ mjhtJ ,J bjhl';fpr; rd;khh;f;f r';fk;. rhiy. rig Mfp
K:d;Wk; moapw;fz;lthW miHf;fg;gl ntz;Lk; vd;whh;/

rkurRj;j rd;khh;f;f rj;jpa r';fk;

rkurRj;j rd;khh;f;f rj;jpa jUkr;rhiy

rkurRj;j rd;khh;f;f rj;jpa "hdrig

,e;j mwptf;ifapy; "hdrig tHpghl;L Kiwia tFj;jhh;fs;/ mjd;go
"hdrigf;Fs;ns jfuf; fz;zho tpsf;F itj;jy; ntz;Lk;/ nknyw;Wfpw Fnshg; Kjypa
tpsf;FfSk; ntz;lhk;/ jfuf; fz;zho tpsf;F itf;F'; fhyj;jpy; jFjpa[s;s ek;kth;fs; njf
Rj;jp. fuz Rj;jp cilath;fsha; jpUthapw;gog; g[wj;jpy; ,Ue;J bfhz;L
tpsf;nfw;wp gd;dpuz;L tajpw;Fl;gl;l rpWth; ifapy; bfhLj;jhtJ. vGgj;jpuz;L
tajpw;F nkw;gl;l bghpath; ifapy; bfhLj;jhtJ cl;g[w thapy;fSf;Fr; rkPg';fspy;
itj;J tur; bra;a ntz;Lk;/ ehY ehisf;F xU tpir fhiyapy; nkw;Fwpj;j rpwpaiuf;
bfhz;lhapDk; bghpatiuf; bfhz;lhapDk; cs;ns J}R Jilg;gpf;fr; bra;a ntz;Lk;/
J}R Jilf;fg; g[Fk;nghJ ePuho Rj;j njfj;njhL fhy;fspy; tj;jpuk; Rw;wpf; bfhz;L
g[Fe;J Kl;of; fhypl;Lf; bfhz;L J}R Jilf;fr; bra;tpf;f ntz;Lk;/

tpsf;F itf;Fk; nghJk;.. ,t;thnw bra;tpf;f ntz;Lk;/ gdpbuz;L tajpw;Fl;gl;l
 rpWtUk; vGgj;jpuz;L tajpw;Fl;lgl;l bghpatUk; bghUs; ,lk; nghfk;
 Kjypatw;wpy; rpwpjk; ,r;ir ,y;yhjth;fsha; bja;t epidg;g[s;sth;fsha;
 md;g[ilath;fsha;; ,Uj;jy; ntz;Lk;/ tpsf;F itf;Fk; nghJk; J}R Jilf;Fk; nghJk;
 ek;kth;fspy; neh;e;jth;fs; g[wj;jpy; epd;W ghpRj;juha; bky;bydj; Jjp bra;jy;
 ntz;Lk;/ ahtUk; ahbjhU fhhpak; Fwpj;Jk; jw;fhyk; cs;ns g[Fjy; Tlhj/ "hdrigj;
 jpwt[nfhy; xUth; ifapYk; btspg;gl ,Uf;fg;glhj/ mj;jpwt[nfhiy ntbwhU
 bgl;of;Fs; itj;J mg;bgl;oiag; g{l;o mg;bgl;oia bghw;rigf;Fs; itj;J mg;bgl;oj;
 jpwt[nfhiy M!;jhdf; fhty; cj;juthjpaха; ,Uf;fpd;wth; ifapy; xg;g[tpj;jy;
 ntz;Lk;/

ek; bgUkhdhh; tFj;jUspa tpjpfspd;go rig rpyfhyk; ele;jj/ rigia elj;jp
 te;jth;fs; gpd;Dk; Kiw jtwpdh;/ mofshuh; mjidg; bghWj;Jf; bfhs;s
 Koatpy;iy/ "hd rigiag; g{l;oj; jpwt[nfhiy; jk;Kld; nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpw;F vLj;Jr;
 brd;W tpl;ldh;/ rigapy; tHpgL epd;W nghapw;W/

(Mjhuk; tlY}h; tuyhW gf;fk; 73)

vr;rhpг;g[г; gj;jphpf;if

vt;tst[jhd;; mwpt[iu Twpa[k;; ghf;fs; vGjpa[k; kf;fSf;Fs; fhy ngjj;jhYk;
 kw;w tifahYk; rpy gy ntWghLfs; cz;lhapd/ ,d;Wk; cz;lhfpd;wd/ fUj;jpy;
 Vw;gLk; khWghLfn ,jw;Ff; fhuzk;/ ,jdhy; rr;rut[kl;Lkpd;wp xUtUf;bfhUth;
 tpnuhj kdg;ghd;ika[k; bfhs;fpd;wdh;/ ,jidf; fz;l ts;syhh; 25/11/1872 md;W
 rd;khh;f;fr; r';fj;jhUf;F xGf;ff; fl;lis xd;W mwptpj;jhh;/ mJ tUkhW/

rpj;jp tshfj;jpYk; jUkr;rhiyapYk; trpg;gth;fs; gu!;guk;

gHFtjw;F vr;rhpг;g[г; gj;jphpfif :

M';fpur tUc&k; fhh;j;jpif khjk;

Mz;lth; xUth; cs;shh; vd;Wk;. mth; bghJg;gl cyfj;jpYs;shh; ahtUk;;
 rd;khh;f;fg; bgUk; gad; bgw;W epj;jpa thH;t[thH;jw; bghUl;L btspg;glf;
 fhhpa;ggLfpd;wdh; vd;Wk;. mJ fhiyapy; ehKk; Md;k yhgj;ijg; bgw;Wf;
 bfhs;Snthk; vdt[k; ek;gp ,';nf trpf;Fk; ahtUk; tHpgL tpc&aj;jpy; xU jila[k;
 brhy;yhJ xj;J ,Uj;jy; mtrpak;/ md;wpa[k; fhyngjj;jhy; my;yJ kw;w tifahy;;
 mt;tj; jUz';fspy; nehpLk; Fnuhjj;jhy; tpisa[k; Jntc&hjpf; cz;lhapdhYk;

my;yJ cz;lhfpw jhapUe;jhYk; clnd \$hf;fpuijg;gl;L mij Kw;wpYk; kwe;Jtply;
 ntz;Lk;/ mg;goapUj;jy; nky; tpisita[z;L gz;zhjpUf;Fk;/ mg;go ,dpnky;
 xUtiubahUth; mjpf;fpukpj;j thh;j;ijfshy; rz;il tpisaj; jf;fjhf itjhYk; mg;go
 itjth;fisa[k; me;j itjiyf; nfl;Lr; rfpq;gth;fnshL kWgo mj;Jntc&j;ij xU';nf tpl;L
 kwe;J kdf;fyg;g[ld; kUt[jy; ntz;LtJ/ mg;go kUthjth;fisa[k; clnd xJf;fptpl
 ntz;LtJ. my;yJ Fnuhjj;jhy; tpisa[k; mf;fpuk mjpf;fpuk thh;j;ijfisf; nfl;L jh';fs;
 vjph;j;J thh;j;ijahlhky; Tl;lj;jhhpy; mg;nghJ ,Uf;f tha;e;j ,uz;blhUth;f;Fj;
 bjhptpj;jy; ntz;Lk;/ mg;go bjhptpf;fhjth;fSk; vjph;j;Jr; rz;il
 bjhLg;gth;fSk; ;';fpUj;j ydhtrpak;/ mg;gog; gl;lth;fis xU ngr;Rkpy;yhky;
 ,e;j ,lk; tpl;Lg; ngha;tplj; jf;f Kaw;rp xt;bthUtUk; bra;jy; ntz;LtJ/

rp/ ,uhkyp';fk;

,e;j mwptpg;ig btspapl ntz;oa mtrpak; vd;d> r';fj;jth;fs; vij mila
 ntz;Lnkh me;j yl;rpaj;ij miltjw;Fg; ghLglhky; xUtUf;F xUth; Fnuhjk; bfhz;Lk;
 rz;ilapl;Lk; ,Ue;jdh;/ kdk; rypg;g[w;W. ts;syhh; ,t;thW Xh; mwpf;ifia
 btspapLfpd;whh;/ r';fk;. rhiy. rig. Mfpa epiya';fisg; guhkhpff;j; jFjpa[ila
 xUth;.. ts;syhh; vjph;ghh;j;j gf;Ft epiya[ila xUth;.. ts;syhUf;Ff;
 fpilf;fhjjhy;jhd; ,e;j epiya';fis mth; ahhpIKk; xg;gilf;f tpy;iy nghYk;/

ts;syhhpd; rKjha rPh;jpUj;jk;

rhjp kj rkak;; gw;wp ts;syhh;/

@jj;Jt xGf;f';fs; gw;wpr; rka';fs; Vw;gLj;jg; gl;oUf;fpd;wd/ bjhHpy;
 xGf;fk; gw;wp \$hjpdfs; Vw;gLj;jg; gl;oUf;fpd;wd/ jait tpUj;jp bra;tjw;Fj;
 jilaha; ,Ug;gd rka Vw;ghL. \$hjp Vw;ghL. Kjypa fl;Lg;ghl;L Mrhu';fs;/
 mitahtd :- \$hjpahr;rhuk;. Fy Mr;rhuk;. Mrpuk Mr;rhuk;. nyhfhrhuk;. njrhrhuk;.
 fphpahr;rhuk;. rkahr;rhuk;. kjhr;rhuk;. kughr;rhuk;. fyhr;rhuk;.;
 rhjdhr;rhuk;. me;jhr;rhuk;. rh!;jpuhr;rhuk;. Kjypa Mr;rhu';fs;/ Mjyhy;
 nkw;Twpa Mr;rhu';fs; xHpe;J. Rj;j rpt rd;khh;f;f rj;jpa "hd Mrhuj;ij tH';fpg;
 bghJ nehf;fk; te;jhy;. nkw;go fhUz;ak; tpUj;jpahfpf; flt[s; mUiisg; bgw;W
 mde;j rpj;jp Kj;jpfisg; bgwf;TLnkay;yJ ,y;yhtpoy; TlhJ/

(Mjhuk; gf;fk;; 313 Cud; mofs; ciueil)

rhjpa[k; kjKk; rkaKk; bgha;bad

Mjpapy; czh;j;jpa mUI;bgU";n\$hjp

(mfty;)

rhjp kjk; rkak; Kjypa midj;Jk; bgha;bad Muk;g fhyj;jpnyna ,iwdhy;
czh;j;jg;gl;nld;/

rhjpapny kj';fspny rka bewpfspny

rhj;jpur; re;jofspny nfhj;jpur; rz;ilapny

Mjpapny mgpkhdpj;J miyfpd;w cyfPh; ePtph;

miye;J miye;J mHpy; mHfy;ynt

vd;W ghoa[s;shh;/

,Ul;rhjpj; jj;Jtr; rhj;jpuf;Fg;ig

,Utha;g; g[d;brapy; vUthf;fpg; nghl;L

kUl;rhjp rka';fs; kj';fs; Mr;rpu

tHf;bfy;yhk; FHpbfhl;o kz;K:og;nghl;L

vd;gjk; mtuj thf;nf/

rhjpj; jj;Jtk; rhj;jpubky;yhk; Fg;igfshk;/ mtw;iwg; g[d;bra; epyj;jpy;
vUthfg; nghl ntz;Lk; vd;fpd;whh;/

mnjnghy kUl;Lfpd;w rhjp. rka';fs; kj';fs; Mr;rpu tHf;bfy;yhk;
FHpapny bfhl;o kz;izg; nghl;L K:I ntz;Lk; vd;fpwhh;/

njhy; tz;zj;ijg; ghh;j;J nky; tUzk; vd;d \$hjp vd;W Tw Koa[kh ?
Koahjy;yth/

rhj;jpu';fs; vy;yhk; jLkhw;wk; brhy;fpd;wdntad;wp nej;jpu';fs; nghy;
fhl;l neuhnt/

ntj';fs; Mfk';fs;; vd;W tPz; thjk; MLfpd;wPh;/ mtw;wpd; tpisit
mwpakhl;oh;/ cz;ikia btspg;gilahfr; brhy;yhky; N:jhfr; brhy;tjhy; mitfshy;
kf;fSf;F ve;jg; gaDk; ,y;iy vd;W nghjpj;jhh;/

fiyfs; bkhj;jk; 64 vdf; fz;fplg;gl;Ls;sJ/ mtw;Ws; filrpahf cs;s
khah\$hyk; xd;Wjhd; \$hy E}y; vd;ghh;fs;/ cz;ik mJty;y/ vy;yh E}y;fSk;
\$hyk; jhd;/ Vbddpy; cz;ikia kiwj;J Njhft brhy;ypapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ ntj';fs;
Kjypatw;Ws; Twg;gl;Ls;s vjida[k; cz;ikbad mg;gona ek;gp tplhjPh;fs;/

mtw;wpy; cz;ik btspg;gilahfr; brhy;yg;gltpy;iy vd;W Twpa ts;syhh; ? ,e;J ntjhfk g[uhz ,jpfhr';fspYs;s cz;ikfis vLj;Jr; brhy;tjpy; mjp jPtpu ftdk; brYj;jpdhh;/

cah;e;j Fyk; jhH;e;j Fyk; vd tFf;fpd;wPh;fn ,U FyKk; khz;olf; fhz;fpd;wPh;fn vd;W rhodhh;/

bghwpj;j kjk; rkak; vy;yhk; bgha; bgha;na mtw;wpy; g[Fj;jhjPh; vd;W mwpt[Wj;Jfpd;whh;/

rhjpg;gw;W. rkag;gw;W. kjj;gw;W Kjypatw;wpy; vJ ,Ue;jhYk; ,iwtidf; fhz KoahJ/

rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F chpath;fs; ahh; vdpy; rka kj khh;f;f';fis Kw;Wk; gw;wwf; iftpl;lth;fn vd;ghh;/

kfspug; gw;wp ts;syhh; TWtJ :

bgz;fSf;F nahfk; Kjypa rhjd';fs;; mtrpak; fw;gpf;f ntz;oaJ/ nkYk; ngjkW mngjkha; (mjhtJ Mz; bgz; vd;w ngjkpy;yhky;) gog;g[Kjypaita[k; brhy;ypf; bfhlF;f ntz;oaJ/ jj;Jtk; Kjypatw;wpd; brhU:g. U:ghjpfisj; bjhptpj;Jr; ruskhf;fpdhy; gpd;jilapd;wp ekJ Jhpa Mrpuk fhyj;jpy; xj;jpUg;ghh;fs;/ bja;tk; bjhHhms; vDk; njth; Fwshy; ,jid mwpf/ (ciueil gf;fk; 322)/

fh;k fhyk; Kjypa ngj';fshy; ahh;f;fhapDk; njf Mdp nehpl;lhy; jfdk;; bra;ahky; rkhpapy; itf;f ntz;Lk;/ g[Uld; ,we;jhy; kidtp jhyp th';Fjy; ntz;lhk;/ kidtp ,we;jhy; g[Uld; ntW fypahzg; gpuaj;jdk; bra;a ntz;lhk;/ fh;k fhhpa';fs; xd;Wk; bra;a ntz;lhk;/ bjhptpf;fj; jf;fth;f;Fj; bjhptpj;J xu jpdj;jpy; nehpl;lth;f;F nehpl;lkl;oy; md;d tpuak; bra;a ntz;Lk;/ (ciueil gf;fk; 430)/

fztd; ,we;jhy; cld;fl;il Vwp kidtpa[k; caph; Jwf;Fk; gHf;fj;jpid tlehl;oy; uh\$h uhk; nkhfd; uha; xHpj;jhh;/ jkpHfj;jpy; bgz;fSf;F mk';fyf; nfhyrk TlhJ vd;Wk; k';fsfukhfnt ,Uf;f ts;syhh; nghjpj;jhh;/ mLg;g{Jk; bgz;fSf;Fg; gog;g[vjw;F vd;W ,Ue;j fhy fl;lj;jpy; Mz;fSf;Fr; rkkhfg; ngjkpd;wpg; bgz;fSf;Fk; gog;g[Kjypad brhy;ypj; ju ntz;Lk; vd;whh; ts;syhh;/ bgz; fy;tpf;F Kf;fpaj;tk; mspj;j xnu mUshsh; ts;syhh;/ mtUila rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F Kf;fpaj jilfs; vd;d vd;gija[k; Kf;fpaj yl;rpak; vd;d vd;gija[k; mth; vGjpa tpz;zg;gj;jpy; bjhptpf;fpd;whh;/

tpz;zg;gk;

vy;yhKila mUl;bgU";n\$hjp mw;g[jf; flt[ns ,J bjhl';fp vf;fhyj;Jk; Rj;j rd;dkhh;f;fj;jpd; Kf;fpa jilfshfpa rka';fs;. khh;f;f';fs; vd;gdtw;wpd; Mrhu r';fw;g tpfw;g';fSk;. tUzk;. Mrpukk; Kjypa cyfhrhu r';fw;g tpfw;g';fSk; v';fs;; kdjpy; gw;whj tz;zk; mUs; bra;jy;; ntz;Lk;/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpd;; Kf;fpa yl;rpakhfpa Md;knea xUikg; ghl;Lhpik v';fSf;Fs; vf;fhyj;Jk; vt;tplj;Jk; vt;tpjj;Jk; vt;tst[k; tpyfhky; epiwe;J tps';fr; bra;tpj;jUsy; ntz;Lk;/ vy;yhkhfpa jdpg; bgUe;jiyik mUl;bgU";n\$hjp Mz;ltnu njthPh; jpUtUl; bgU';fUizf;F te;jdk; te;jdk;:/

g[uhz';fspd; cz;ik

bghpag[uhzj;jpy; Fwpj;j 63 ehad;khh;fSk; jj;Jt';fnx xHpa ntwy;y/ mij mij tprhhpj;J mDc;&oj;jhy; mj mj xt;bthU rpj;jpiaf; bfhLf;Fk;/ fzgjp. Rg;ukzpa RthkpfSk; jj;Jt';fnx jtpu ntwy;y/ g[uhz';fspd; ,Ujabky;yhk; jj;Jt rk;khunk ,jd; cz;ik Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpy; tptukha; btspahFk;:/

khzpf;fthrf RthkpfSk; 63 ehad;khh;fSk; kdpjuy;yh;/ jj;Jt';fs;. njthuk; jpUthrfk; Kjypaitfs; nkw;Fwpj;jth;fs; ghoadty;y/ rpj;jh;fs;; rpy rpj;jpfif; Fwpj;J fw;gidaha;r; bra;j rhpj;jpuk;/ mjw;F nkw;nths; ntz;Ltpd; bghUl;Lr; rpy ghlYk; bra;J. g[uhzj;jpy; nkw;Fwpj;jgo bgaahpl;L. mth;fs; bra;jjhfg; ghpr;rak; bra;jnj jtpu cz;ikay;y/ ,tw;wpw;Fhpa jhj;gh;a';fSk; cz;ikfSk; Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpy;; ,dp gfpv';fkha; btspg;gLk;:/

(ciueil gf;fk; 273 Cud; mofs;)

,e;jf; fUj;jpidg; gy ngh; Vw;Wf; bfhs;tjpy;iy/ ehy;th; Jjp ghoa ts;syhh; ehy;tUk; kdpjuy;yh; vd;W Vd; brhy;y ntz;Lk;> fhuzkpy;yhky;. Mjhuk;; ,y;yhky; brhy;thuh> rhpj;jpuk; vd;gJ ahh;. ahh; cz;ikapy; thH;e;jhh;fnsh mth;fisg; gw;wpf; TWtJ/ g[uhz; vd;gJ fw;gidahf vGjg;gl;lj/ jpUtpisahlw; g[uhzj;jpy; Twg;gl;Ls;s kd;dh;fs; ahtUk; jkpHf tuyhw;Wr; rhpj;jpuj;jpy; ,lk; bgwtpy;iy/ g[uhzj;jpy; tuf;Toa rk;gt';fs; midj;Jk; fw;gidna jtpu cz;ikay;y/ ntjk; vd;gJ gjpE}y;

Mfkk; vd;gJ gRE}y;
 g[uhzk; vd;gJ ghrE}y;
 mjhtJ ntjk; ,iwtidg; gw;wp tpsf;FtJ
 Mfkk; vd;gJ \$Ptd; rk;ge;jg;gl;lJ

g[uhzk; vd;gJ ,iwtDf;Fk; \$PtDf;Fk; ,Uf;f ntz;oa ghrj;ijf; fhl;LtJ/ vy;yh
 E}y;fSk; kf;fSf;Fg; gad;gLk; bghUl;lhff; fw;gidahfr; bra;ag;gl;litjhd;/
 mjpYs;s rk;gt';fis cz;ikbad ek;ghJ mr;rk;gt';fspYs;s cz;ikf; fUj;jpid.
 mwpt[iuiaf; fhz ntz;Lk;/

njhd;wpa ntj Mfkj;ijr; rhybkd
 ciuj;njk; brhw;bghUSk;
 ,yf;fpaKk;; bgha;badf; fz;lwpnay;

Cd;wpa ntjhfkj;jpd; cz;ik epdf;fhFk;
 cyfwp ntjhfkj;ijg; bgha;badf;
 fz;Lzw;tha;

vd;W Twpa ts;syhh; fiya[iuj;j fw;gidna epiy vdf; bfhz;lhLk; fz;K:o
 tHf;fbkyhk; kz;K:og;nghf vd;W mUl;ghtpy; vGjp itj;jhh;/

ts;syhhpd; rka rPh;jpUj;jk;

ts;syhh; ghly;fs; vGjpf; bfhz;nl ,Ue;jhh;/ mtuJ ghf;fis mr;rpl;Lg; g[j];jf
 totpy; bfhz;L tu mtuJ gf;jh;fs; Kaw;rp bfhz;ldh;/ Kjypy; mjw;Fr; rk;kjnah
 ts;syhh jdJ ghy;a ez;guhfpa ,Wf;fk; ,uj;d Kjypahhp; cz;zhtpujg;
 nghuhl;lj;jpdhy; xUthU ,irt[je;jhh;/ bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh;:, ,Wf;fk; ,uj;d
 Kjypahh; cs;spl;nlhh; brd;idapypUe;J fU';FHpapy; ,Ue;jiu ts;syhh; ghoa
 ghf;fis MW jpUKiwfshf; bjhFj;jdh;/ jpUKiwfs; vd ts;syhh; vGjtpy;iy/
 mg;ghf;fis MW jpUKiwfshf tFj;jth; mtuJ moahh;fn/

kf;fspd; ghpghfj;ij czh;e;j ts;syhh; Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiw kl;Lk;
 btspapl;lhy; nghJk; vd;W Twp tpl;lhh;/ irt rkaj;jpy; njthuk; jpUthrfk;
 Kjypatw;iw 12 jpUKiwfshf tFj;jdh;/ 12tJ jpUKiw ,iwtDf;Fj; bjhz;L bra;j
 moath;fsJ tuyhw;iwf; TWk;. nrf;fpHhfpd; bghpa g[uhzj;ijf; filrpapy; itj;jj;
 jpUKiw mikj;jdh;/ mnjnghy; ehy;th; Jjpia ,Wjpapy; itj;J Kjy; ehd;F jpUKiw
 btspaplg;gl;lJ/

jpUthrfj;jpw;F cUfhjh; xU thrfj;jpw;Fk; cUfhh; vd;gh;/
 jpUtUl;gtpw;F cUfhjth; jpUthrfj;jpw;Fk; cUfhh; vd;gnj cz;ik/ me;j mstpw;F
 vYk;igna cUf;Fk; mUkahd ghly;fs; jpU mUl;gh/

Ch;ghLthh; rpyh; Xahky; bry;tk; cjtp; bra;nthh;

ngh; ghLthh; rpyh; gphpah tpil vDk; bgz;fs; Fzr;

rPh; ghLthh; rpyh; _uhkyp';f ew;njrpfh;nghy;

Mh; ghLthh; nfl;Inghnj g[yd;fs; ml';fplnt

(jpU mUl;gtpd; rpwg;g[)

rkaj; bja;t';fisg; g[fH;e;J g[fH;e;J nghw;wpg; nghw;wpg; ghoa[s;shh;/
 gpd;dh; ,iwd; vy;nyhUf;Fk; bghJthf xUtd; jhd;; ,Uf;fpwhd;/ mtnd
 mUl;bgU";n\$hjp vd;whh;/ ts;syhh; Muk;g fhyj;jpy; irt rkaj;jpy; kpFe;j
 <LghL bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ gog;goahf tsh;e;J Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F te;jhh; vd;nw
 gyUk; ngRfpd;whh;fs;/ Mdhy; cz;ik vd;d>

,e;j clk;gpy; caph; vg;go xd;Wjhd; ,Uf;fpd;wnjh mnjnghy;
 vy;nyhUf;Fk; ,iwd; xd;Wjhd;/ ,uz;L K:d;W vd;bwy;yhk; flt[sh;fs;;
 ,Ug;ghbud;why; clw;Fk; caph; ,uz;L K:d;W vdyhnk vd;fpwhh;/

cUtpduha[k; mUtpduha[k; cUmUtpduha[k;

xUtnu cshh;flt[s; fz;lwpkpndh cyFsPh; czh;tpd;wp

,Utuhk; vd;Wk; K:tnuahk; vd;Wk; ,aYk; lth;fbstd;Wk;

vUtuha; ciuj;JHy;tbjd; clw;Faph; ,uz;L K:d;bwdyhnk

(jpU mUl;gh)

vy;yh cUt';fSk; vy;yhg; bgah;fSk; "hdpfspd; fw;gidna/ me;je;jg;
 bgah;fspy; me;je;j tot';fspy; jdpj;jdpahfj; bja;t';fs; ,y;iy/

fw;gid bra;tjw;Fk; VjhtJ Xh; Mjhuk; ntz;Lnk> Mk;/ mjjhd;
 jpUr;rpw;wk;gy n\$hjp/ me;j xspia Mjhukhf itj;jj; jtk; bra;a[k;nghJ Vw;gLk;
 mDgtj;ij cUtkhf;fp bja;t cUt';fis cUthf;fpdhh;fs;/ bgah;fs; itj;jhh;fs;/
 rl';Ffisa[k;; Vw;gLj;jpdhh;fs;/

irtk; Kjyhf ehl;Lk; gyrka';fbsy;yhk;

jdpj; jdpf; fhl;Lk;

bja;tk; ,J te;J ghhPh; ? jpUr;

rpw;wk;gyj;nj jpUeln\$hjp

vk;bghUs; vk;bghUs; vd;nw brhy;Yk;

vy;yhr; rkaj;Js; vy;yhh;f;Fk; xd;nw

brk;bghUs; vd;gJ ghhPh; ? jpUr;

rpw;wk;gyj;nj jpUeln\$hjp//

,r;ir xd;Wk; ,y;yhnj ,Ue;j vdf;fp';nf

,aYW rd;khh;f;f epiyf;F ,r;ir cz;lhf;fpj;

jr;Rwnt gpw Kaw;rp bra;a[k;njhWk; mtw;iwj;

jilahf;fp cyfwpaj; jil jPh;j;j FUnt

vr;rka Kog[fSk; jpUr;rpw;wk;gyj;nj

,Ue;j vd vdf;fUsp ,irtpj;j ,iwna

Kr;rfKk; g[fH kzp kd;wplj;nj eof;Fk;

Kjyunr vd;Dila bkhHpa[k; mzpe;jUns

**,e;jg; ghlypd; jpuz;l fUj;j vd;dbtdpy; vr;rka Kot[fSk;
jpUr;rpw;wk;gynk vd;gjjhd:/**

**J KUfh; ghly;/ ,J rptd; ghly;. ,J tpehafh; ghly; vd;W kf;fs;
vz;Qqthh;fs;/ vy;yhg; ghly;fSk; jpUrrpw;wk;gyk; xd;wpidna Fwpf;fpd;wj
vd;gJ ts;syhh; fz;L Twpa cz;ik/ me;j cz;ikia kdjpy; bfhz;L jhd; ,j;jid
cUt';fisa[k; ts;syhh; ghoa[s;shh;/ ,jid mtnu brhy;Yfpd;whh; ftdpa[';fs;/**

tz;zk; ntbwdpDk; tot[ntbwdpDk;

kd;dpa cz;ik xd;bwd;nw

vz;zpjy;yhy; rr;rpjhde;jj;

jpiwa[k; ntbwz;zpaJz;nlh

mz;zdpd; ghjkwp a ehdwpnad;

m"hpdp; rpwpJkp'; fhw;nwd;

jpz;znk epd;nkyhiz vd;wd;idj;

bjsptpj;Jf; fhg;gJd;fInd (jpU mUl;gh)

vy;yhr; rka';fspd;; Kog[fSk; jpUr;rpw;wk;gynk vd;gij ed;F mwpe;j
ts;syhh; mij kdjpy; itj;nj ghondd; vd;fpwhh;/

rkaj; bja;t';fs; midj;Jk; fw;gidna vd;gjhy; mtw;iw tHpghL bra;tj
mtrpaky;y vd;Wk; bjspt[gLj;jpdhh;/

,iwd; vd xUtd; ,Ue;nj jPu ntz;Lk; vd;gijr; irt rpj;jhe;jk; xU thjj;ij
Kd;itj;J epU:gpf;fpd;wj/ mjhtJ g{kp xU \$lg;bghUs;/ ve;j xU \$lg; bghUSk;
jhnd ,a';fhj/ mjid ,af;f mwpt[s;s xd;W ntz;Lk;/ \$lg; bghUshfpa ,e;j g{kp
jd;idj; jhnd Rw;wpf; bfhs;tJld; N:hpaida[k; Rw;wp tUfpwJ/ g{kpaahfpa
bghpa \$lg;bghUis ,af;f mjid tpls; bghpa Mw;wy; kpf;f xd;W ,Ue;J
bray;gLj;Jtjhy; kl;Lnk g{kpaahy; ,a';f Koa[k;/ vdnt ,iwd; ,Uf;fpwhd; vd;gj irt
rpj;jhe;jk;/

,ij ts;syhh; mg;gona Vw;Wf; bfhs;fpwhh;/ ,ut[gfy; njhd;WfpwJ/
fhyj;jpy; kiH bghHpfpwJ ? tpijfspypUe;J gaph;fs; tpisfpd;wd ? kuk;
Kjypadt[k; fhz;fpnwhk;/ ,t;thW mkhDc;&akhd bray;fs; epiwa eilbgw;Wf;
bfhz;oUf;fpd;wd/ ,e;jr; bray;ghLfif; bfhz;nl ,iwd; ,Uf;fpd;whd; vd;W
czuyhnk jtpu ,Ug;gjhf; Twg;gl;l me;j ,iwtid; fz;fshy; fhz KoahJ
vd;fpwhh;/ ,e;j clk;gpy; caph; ,Uf;fpwJ vd;fpnwhk;/ caph;; ,Ug;gij clk;gpd;
bray; ghl;lhy; czh;fpd;nwhnk jtpu capiu neuoahff; fz;nlhkh ? clk;gpd;
bray;ghL midj;Jk; epd;W ngha; tpl;lhy; caph; ngha;tpl;lj vd;fpnwhk;/ vg;go
capiur; bray;ghl;lhy; czh;fpnwhnk mt;thnw ,iwd; ,Ug;gija[k;
bray;ghl;lhy;; mjhtJ fhhpaj;jhy; kl;Lnk czu Koa[k; /

gukjndhL cyFaph;fs; fw;gidna bay;yhk;

gfh; rptnk vd czh;e;njhk; Mjypdhy; ehnk
gpukbkdg; gpwh;f;Fiuj;Jg; bgh';fp tHpe;jh';nf
ngRfpd;w bghpath;jk; bghpa kjk; gponay;
cukpFnhg; cyFaph;fs; guk; ,it fhhpaj;jhy;
cs;sdnt fhuzj;jhy; cs;sd ,y;ydnt
jukpF nguUbshspahy; rptkank vy;yhk;
jhk; vdnt czh;tJ rd;khh;f;f bewp gpona

flt[isg; gw;wp ts;syhh; jUk; tpsf;fk; ,Jjhd;/

Mfhrk; mdhjp. mj nghy; mjw;Ff; fhuzkhd gukhfhr brhU:guhfpa flt[s;;
mdhjp/ mdhjpahfpa Mfhrj;jpy; fhw;W mdhjp/ mdhjpahd btspapy; fhw;W
vg;go mdhjpna mg;gof; flt[splj;jpy; mUl;rf;jp mdhjpaha; ,Uf;fpd;wj/

(gf;fk; 254 ? ciueil)

Mz;ltdpd; cUit gukhfhr brhU:gk; vd;W ts;syhh; TWfpwhh;/ mjhtj
nkyhd btspna flt[s; vd;gJ ts;syhh; jUk; tpsf;fk;/ vy;yhtw;wpw;Fk; Kjypy;
njhd;wpatd; ,iwtd;/ mnjnghy vy;yhk; mHpe;j gpd;Dk; ,Uf;fg; nghfpwtd;
,iwtnd vd;fpwhh;fs;/ tp";"hd Muha;r;rpapy; Kjd; Kjypy; btsp kl;Lnk ,Ue;jj ?
gpwF N:hpaDk; mjpyUe;J kw;w fpuf';fSk; g{kpa[k; mjpYs;s caph;fSk;
njhd;wpd/ mt;thnw mHpa[k;nghJk; ,itfs; vy;yhk; xt;bthd;wha; mHpe;J
Kothf N:hpaDk; mHpe;J kPjk; ,Uf;fg; nghtj btspjhd;/ vdnt Muk;gKk; btsp ?
Kot[k; btsp/ btsp mHpahjj/ mJnt ,iwtd;/ mjdhy;jhd; flt[isg; gukhfhr
brhU:gd;; vd;whh;/ ,J mz;lj;jpy;/

gpz;lj;jpy; ts;syhh; jUk; tpsf;fk; /

,iwtd; mUl;bgU";n\$hjp/ mj Xh; mDgtk; vd;fpwhh;/ bka;. tha;. fz;.
K:f;F. brtp Mfpa lk;bghwpfSk; kdk;. g[j;jp. rpj;jk;. mf';fhuk; Mfpa fuz';fSk;
fle;j gpd;dh; Vw;gLk; mDgtnk mUl;bgU";n\$hjp vd;fpwhh;/

jDfuzhjpfs; jhk; fle;J mwpa[nkhh;

mDgthfpfa mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

(mfty;)

jtk; bra;nthh; guehj epiy mDgtk; bgWtnuahdhy; mr; rkak; kdkhdj
 bray;ghlw;W tps';Fk;/ ghrk; vhpe;J ,y;yhky; nghFk;/ me;j epiyapy; mz;l
 gfpuz;lk; njhd;whj mst[bgU";n\$hjp xd;W fhl;rpaFk;/ mjd; eLnt bghd; xsp
 njhd;Wk;/ mg;bghd; xsp eLnt brt;bthsp xd;W njhd;Wk;/ mr;brt;bthspjhd;
 cs; xsp/ mj jhd; eluhrh;/ mjd; mirnt eluhr eldk;/ ngbuhsp. bghd; xsp.
 brt;bthsp Mfpatw;iwna Kr;Rlh; vd;fpd;whh;/ n\$hjpa[l; n\$hjpa[id n\$hjp
 vd;w fPh;j;jl;g; ghly; ,jidna tpsf;Ffpd;wj/ guehj epiyapy; ngbuhsp njhd;Wk;
 vd;gjw;F Mjhuk;/

<w;wwpnad; ,Ue;jpUe;J ,';fjprapg; gbjd;eP

vd;fpd;wha; eP vidtpl;nlF bjhWk; ehd;jhd;
fhw;wwpahj; jPgk;nghy; ,Ue;jpLk;; mj;jUzk;
fz;lghpbrd; g[fy;ntd; mz;lfp;ph; mz;lk;
njhw;wwpahg; bgU";n\$hjp kiy guehjj;nj
njhd;wpaJ M';Fmjd; eLnt njhd;wpaJ xd;wJjhd;
khw;wwpahg; bghd; xspnah mt;bthspf;Fs; MLk;
ts;sy; mUbshspnah <jjprapf;Fk; tifna (jpU mUl;gh)

,iwtidg; g[wj;nj gukhfhr brhU:gd; vd;w btsp vd;Wk; mfj;jpny
 Kr;Rluhfj; njhd;Wk; xsp vd;Wk; ts;syhh; TWfpd;whh;/
 tIY}h; jUkr;rhiy epWtpa 23/5/1867 md;W jUkr;rhiyapy; ,iwd;
 vGe;jUs Mrdk; xd;W mikj;jhh;/ mjd; mUnf tpsf;if Vw;wp itj;jhh;/ ,iwd;; btsp
 Mdjhy; btWk; Mrdk; kl;Lk; ,l;L mt;thrdj;jpd; nky; xd;Wk; itf;fhky; tpl;lhh;/
 Mz;ld; re;epjpapy; k';fsfukhf tpsf;if Vw;wp mjd; mUnf itj;jhh;/ "hdrigapYk;
 fz;zhof;Fg; gpd; xd;Wk; itf;ftpy;iy/ tpsf;if Vw;wp "hdrig thapw;go mUnf itj;J
 tUk;gof; fl;lisapl;lhh;/ Mf "hdrigapYk; ts;syhh; tpsf;if tHpgLk;go itf;ftpy;iy/

nkl;Lf;Fg;gj;jpy; 1873k; Mz;L fhh;j;jpifj; jp';fspy; bgsh;zypad;W tpsf;if
 btspna itj;J ,jidj; jilglhj Muhjpa[';fs;/ **jPg Kd;dpiyapy; flt[s;**
tps';Ftjhfg; ghtpj;Jj; bja;t ghtidia "hdrhpia 28 ghly;fspy; fz;lgo ,e;jj;

jPgj;jpy; bra;a[';fs; vd;whh:/ **jPg Kd;dipiapy; flt[s; tps';Ftjhfg; ghttpj;J** vd;w brhw;bwhliu Cd;wpf; ftdpf;f ntz;Lk;/

vy;yh Mya';fspYk; fh;g;gf;fpUfj;jpy; Mz;ltdpd; rpiya[k; mjdUnf tpsf;Fk; ,Ug;gijg; ghh;f;fyhk;/ tphpthfr; brhy;yg; nghdhy; rptd; nfhapypy; rptyp';f cUtKk; mjdUnf tpsf;Fk; ,Uf;Fk;/ KUfd; nfhapypy; KUfd; rpiy mUnf tpsf;F ,Uf;Fk;/ Mf Mya';fspy; tpsf;fpd;; Kd;ndjhd; tz';fg;gl ntz;oa bja;tj;jpd; rpiyfs; cs;sd/ ,e;jj; bja;t';fs;; midj;Jk; rkak; rhh;e;jit/ mtw;iw tHpgl ntz;oa mtrpak; ,y;iy/ vdnt mt;t[Ut';fis mfw;wp tpl;lhy; m';nf tpsf;F kl;Lk; ,Uf;Fk;/ ,Jtiu tpsf;fpd; Kd;nd bja;t cUtr; rpiy ,Ue;jj/ ,g;nghj me;j tpsf;fpd; Kd;nd flt[s; ,Ug;gjhfg; ghttpj;Jf; bfhs;S';fs; vd;whh; ts;syhh;/ Mf ,';Fk; ,iwtd; jPgj;jpd; Kd;nd btspahfnt ,Uf;fpwhd;/ ts;syhh; g[wj;nj ,iwtid btspahf mjhtj gukhfhr brhU:gdhft[k; mfj;jpny xsp mDgkthf Kr;Rluhft[k; tpsf;fpapUg;gij ed;F rpe;jpj;J czu ntz;Lk;/ Kothf ts;syhh; nkl;Lf;Fg;gj;jpy; bfhofl;or; bra;j ngUgnrj;jij ed;F Ma;t[bra;a ntz;Lk;/

@ehk; ehKk; Kd; ghh;j;Jk; nfl;Lk; yl;rpak; itj;Jf; bfhz;oUe;j ntjk;. Mfkk;. g[uhzk;. ,jpfrk; Kjypa fiyfs; vjdpYk; yl;rpak; itf;f ntz;lhk;/ Vbdd;why; mitfs; xd;wpyhtj FGt[f;Fwpad;wpj; bja;tj;ij ,d;dgo vd;Wk;. bja;tj;jpDila cz;ik ,d;dbjd;Wk; bfh";rnkDk; g[w';ftpar; brhy;yhky; kz;izg; ngle;L kiwj;J tpl;lhh;fs; mQqkhj;jpunkDk; bjhpptf;fhky; gpz;l yl;rzj;ij mz;lj;jpy; fhl;odhh;fs;/ ahbjdpy; ifyhrgjp vd;Wk;. itFz;lgjp vd;Wk;. rj;jpanyhfhjpgjp vd;Wk; bgahpl;L ,lk;. thfdk;. Ma[jk;. totk;. U:gk; Kjypaita[k; xU kDc;&aDf;F mikg;gj nghy; mikj;J cz;ikahf ,Ug;gjhfr; brhy;ypapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ bja;tj;jpw;Ff;; iffhy; Kjypad ,Uf;Fkh vd;W nfl;gth;f;Fg; gjpy; brhy;yj; bjhpahJ tpHpf;fpd;whh;fs;/ ,`J cz;ikaha; ,Ug;gjhft Kd;Dk; gpd;Dk; cs;s bghpath;fs; vd;W bgahpl;Lf; bfhz;lth;fSk; cz;ikia mwpaJ mg;gona fz;iz K:of;bfhz;L cswp ,Uf;fpwhh;fs;/ Mdhy; Mjpapny ,ij kiwj;jtd; Xh; ty;ytd;/ mtd; kiwj;jij ,Jtiuf;Fk; xUtUk; fz;lghoy;iy/ mtd; g{l;oa me;jg; g{l;il xUtUk; jpwf;ftpy;iy/ ,Jtiuf;Fk; mg;gog;gl;ltd; g{l;oa g{l;il cilf;f xUtUk; tutpy;iy/@

ts;syhh; TwpaJ nghy; ve;j mUshsUk; ,t;thW btspg;gilahfr; brhy;ytpy;iy/ ts;syhh; ek;kPJ bfhz;l bgU'; fUizapdhy; ehk; cz;ik mwpa ntz;Lk; vd;w nghpuf;fj;jhy; bja;tj;jpd; cz;ikia ekf;F vLj;J ciuf;fpd;whh;/ g[hpe;J bfhz;lhy; ehk; gadilayhk;/

ehd;F FUIh;fs; ahidiag; ghh;f;fr; brd;whh;fs;/ mth;fs; FUIh;fs;/ fz;zhy; ghh;f;f KoahJ/ ifahy; jltpj;jhd; czu Koa[k;/ ahidapd; fhy;fisj; jltpg; ghh;j;jtd; ahid xU ghiwiag; nghy; cs;s] vd;whdhk;/ ahidapd; fhy;fisj; jltpg; ghh;j;j

,d;bdhUtd; ,y;iy ,y;iy ahid xU J}z; nghy; cs;sJ vd;whd;/ fhJfisj; jltpg; ghh;j;jtd; eP';fs; brhy;tJ cz;ikay;y ahid xU Kwk;nghy;jhd; cs;sJ vd;whd;/ ehd;fhtJ Ms; ahidapd; thiyy; jltpg; ghh;j;Jtpl;L eP';fs; K:tUk;; brhy;tJ bgha; cz;ikapy; ahid xU fapW nghy;jhd; cs;sJ vd;whdhk;/ ,t;thW rka kjj; jiyth;fs; xd;W fplf;f xd;iw csUfpd;whh;fs;/ eP';fs; mth;fs; TWk; vija[k; ek;g ntz;lhk; vd;fpwhh; ts;syhh;/

vt;t[yfpy; vt;btth;f;Fk; mUk;bgU";n\$hjpanu

,iwth; vd;gjwpahnj ,k;kjthjpfs;jhk;

ft;itbgW FUlh;fhp fz;l fijngnhy

fijf;fpd;whh; rhfhj fy;tp epiy mwpaahh;

et;tp tpHpkhnj ,tnuh rpy g[fd;whh; vd;wha;

"hdel'; fz;nld;bka;j; njdKjk; cz;nld;

brt;it bgW rkur rd;khh;f;f r';fe;jdpny

nrh;e;njd;; mj;jPbkhHpa[k;; njbkhHpahapdnt

(jpU mUl;gh)

gpehfgzhzp Kjypahh; tUif

gpur';fk; bra;a[k;nghJ xU ehs; ekf;F mwpt[g[fl;l xUth; tUfpwhh; vd;W ek; bgUkhdhh; Twpdhh;fs;/ MW bkhHpfspy; ty;Yduhd gpehfgzhzp vd;gth; ts;syhiu ehd; bty;Yntd; vd;W N:Siwj;Jtpl;L te;J bfhz;oUe;jhh;/ ,th; tuitj;jhd; ts;syhh; Kd;djhfnr mwpe;J xUth; tUfpwhh; vd;W Twpdhh;/ mnj nghyg; gpehfgzhzp Kjypahh; ts;syhh; vjpnru te;J epd;whh;/ ek; bgUkhdhh; xd;Wk; ngrhky; mUfpypUe;j bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; kfdhd jpUehnf!;tud; vd;w le;J tajr; rpWtdpd; ifiag; gpoj;Jf; bfhz;L vd;d ntz;LkhdhYk; ,tdplk; nfS';fs; vd;W gpehfgzhzp mth;fsplk;; ts;syhh; Twpdhh;/ jpUehnf!;tuDk; vdf;Fk; MW bkhHpf; bjhpak; ve;j bkhHpapy; ntz;LkhdhYk; nfs;tp nfl;fyhk; vd;W rpWtd; TwpaJk; gpehfgzhzp xd;Wk; ngrhJ thailj;J epd;whh;/ Vd; ngrhky; ,Uf;fpd;wPh;fs; VjhtJ ngR';fs; vd;whh; ts;syhh;/ gpehfgzhzp ehd; te;j fhyj;jpy; rig vdf;F ,lk; jutpy;iy vd;whh;/ jh';fs;

te;jj ve;jf; fhyk; vd;W ts;syhh; nfl;f mJ ,we;j fhyk; vd;whh; gpehfhzp/ epfH;fhyk; ,we;j fhykhf vg;nghJ MfpwJ/ epfH;fhyj;jpd; mst[vd;d vd;W ts;syhh; nfl;lhh;/ gjpy; brhy;yj; bjhpahJ gpehfhzp bksdkhf ,Ue;jhh;/ Mapuk; jhkiu ,jH;fis xd;wd; nky; xd;whf mLf;fp mij xU Fz;L:rpahey; Fj;Jfpd;w fhynk epfH;fhyj;jpd; mst[vd;W ts;syhnu tpsf;fk; mspj;jhh;/ nkYk; ts;syhh; ifgl;lt[l; xU rpWtd; ,g;gog; ngrpahd; vd;why; ts;syhh; "hdk; vt;tst[vd;W g[hpe;J bfhz;L gpehfhzp md;W Kjy; ts;syhUf;F moikahdhh;/

ts;syhh; Vw;gLj;jpa kw;w epiya';fs;

ts;syhhpd; mwpthw;wYk; bray; jpl;l';fSk; czh;nthh;f;Fg; bgU tpag;gspg;gjha; tps';Ffpd;wd/

kf;fs; xd;W To cz;ikawpe;J thH;f;ifia tsk;bgwr; bra;J bfhs;s xU r';fk; Vw;gLj;jpdhh;/

\$hjp kj rka ngjk; vJt[kpd;wp vy;yh kf;fSk; xd;WTo tHpghL bra;ag; bghJthd tHpghLjyk; vd rj;jpa "hd rig mikj;jhh;/

Mjutw;w ViH kf;fspd; grpahw;Wjny. \$PtfhUz;ank. bja;t tHpghL vd czh;j;j rj;jpa jUkr;rhiy xd;iw epWtpdhh;/

kf;fs; jPa Fz';fspypUe;J tpLgl;L ey;y Fz';fnshL kdpjh;fshf thH tHpfhl;Lk; tifapy; jpUf;Fws; tFg;g[elj;jr; bra;jhh;/

ghy; Fof;Fk; FHe;ij Kjy; Kjpnahh;fs; tiu fy;tp fw;f rd;khh;f;f nghjdh rhiy xd;W Vw;gLj;jpdhh;/

rd;khh;f;ff; bfhs;iffis ed;F gapd;W cybf';Fk; gpur;rhuk; bra;ar; rd;khh;f;f nghjdh rhiy Vw;gLj;jpdhh;/

bra;jpfis kf;fSf;F mwptpf;f rd;khh;f;f tpntf tpUj;jp vd;w gj;jphpf;if bjhl';fpdhh;/ vy;nyhUk; bghJ mwptit tsh;j;Jf; bfhs;Sk; tifapy; rd;khh;f;f thrfrhiy xd;iw epWtpdhh;/

vy;nyhUk; nehaw;w thH;tpy; thH ntz;Lk; vd;gjw;fhf rd;khh;f;f itj;jpa rhiy xd;iwa[k; Vw;gLj;jpdhh;/

vd;djhd; mwpt[iu TwpdhYk; ey;tHpfisg; nghjpj;jhYk; kf;fSf;Fs; rr;rut[fs; Vw;gLk; vd;gij kwthJ mth;fsJ tHf;Ffisj; jPh;j;J itf;fj; jdp ePjpkd;wk; xd;iwa[k; jtwhky; epWtpdhh;/ mjd; tprhuiz rig vd;gjhFk;/

thjpnah. gpujp thjpnah. ePjggjpiag; bghUs; bfhLj;jj; jd; gf;fk; tisj;Jf; bfhs;s Koahj.tifapy; ntl;ltyk; \$kPd;jhh; mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahiu mjh;F mf;uhrdh; (ePjggjp) vd epakpj;jhh;/ me;j ePjp kd;wj;jpy; te;j tHf;F xd;wpidr; rhd;whff; fhz;nghk;/

gpukhjp tUc&k; ij khjk; 16k; njjp nkw;go jUkr;rhiyapy; nkw;go Tl;lj;jhhhpy; fz;l

thjp // bt';fnlr lah;

gpujpthjp // r/ MWKf Kjypahh; ,th;fs; eP';fyhf kw;w gjpK:tUk; bra;j Kothdj/

nkw;go jUkr; rhiyag; gw;wp fl;ol';fs; fl;l ntz;oa tpc&akhfbr';fhy; XilapypUe;J bfhz;L te;j rhkhd;fs; U:/150-? bgWkhdtfis rhiyf;F cgnahfg;gLj;Jtjh MWKf Kjypahh; jd;id ek;gr; bra;J mjh;F ntz;oa ntiyfSf;fhf U:/20-? bfhLf;f ntz;oabjd;W nfl;Lf; bfhz;ljhy; bfhLgl;Lk; Vw;ghl;od;go elthky; brhj;Jf;fis mgfhpj;Jf; bfhz;ljhft[k; mijg; gw;wpnahf;fpajh nahf;fpaijf; Fwpj;J jPh;g;g[bfhLf;f ntQqbkd;W thjp bt';fnlra;aUila jth

gpujpthjzia tprhhpf;ifapy; jhd; rhiyf;nf U:/150-? brhj;Jf;fis vz;z'; bfhz;ljk; mijpy; kPe;j brhj;Jf;fisf; bfhz;L jdf;fhf xU fl;llk; fl;of; bfhs;s ntz;Lbkd;W kdrhl;rpf;F tpnuhjkpy;yhky; Mjp Kjy; me;j vz;znk jdf;F ,ue;jjhft[k; brhy;fpwhh;/ Mjyhy; ,Jfis nahrpifapy; ,U jpwj;jhh; tptbjKk; tha; bkhHpahtfis[k; rhpahd U\$pf;fSk; jw;fhyj;Jf;F cgnahfg;gLk;goahd rhl;rpfs; ,y;yhikahy; ,jw;F Kd;Dk; ,t;tplj;jpy; ,Ue;jth;fs;s xUiakpdhny elj;jg;gl;L ,g;bghGJ nehpl;Lf;Fk; kd!;jhgj;jhy; ,e;jg; gpu!;jhgk; nehpl;ljha; bjhp tUfpwgoahy; ,e;j jhtu rhpay;ybtd;W Tl;lj;jhh; mgpg;gpuhag; gLfpwhh;fs;/

ifbaGj;J.

mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahh;. mf;uhrdh; rp/ njrpf;. Kj;J. FUrhkp. f/ Rg;guha Kjyp. R/ eapdh bul;o. fdfrig gps;is. m/ rghgjp FUf;fs;. bt/uhkrhkp. ehfg;gps;is. K/mg;ghrhkp brl;o. g[Unc&hj;jk bul;o. rp/ mu';frhkp/

,we;jhiu vGg;gptplth!

ts;syhnuhL kpf kpf beU';fpg; gHfpath; nkl;Lf;Fg;gk; kzpaf;fhuh; Kj;ijah vd;gth;/ ts;syhh; nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpypUe;J btspa{h; brd;wpUe;jhh;/ Kj;ijah mth;fs;; ,we;J tpl;lh; / mtUila cliy cwtpdh;fs; ,Lfhl;Lf;F vLj;Jr; brd;W

tpl;ldh;/ me;j neuj;jpy; mofshh; nkl;Lf; Fg;gk; jpUk;gpdh;/ te;jt[Id; Kj;iyah
 mth;fs; ,we;j bra;jp nfl;L tUe;jpdhh;/ mth; kdkhdJ ,uf;fkhdjy;yth/ xU ifapy;
 gduk;g[k; kw;bwhU ifapy; brk;gpy; rpwpJ jz;zPUk; vLj;Jf; bfhz;L ,njh
 Kj;iyahit vGg;gpf; bfhz;L te;J tpLfpnwd; vd;W g[wg;gl;lhh;/ thapw;go tiu
 te;jhh;/ Mz;ltd; rk;kjk;; fpilf;ftpy;iy/ kdKile;J brk;iga[k; gduk;iga[k; tPrp
 vwpe;J tpl;L jpz;iz nky; cl;fhh;e;J tpl;lhh;/ (nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; me;jj; jpz;izia
 ,d;Wk; ghh;f;fyhk;)

Rj;j rd;khh;f;fk;

kdpjuha;g; gpwe;j eP';fs;; mila ntz;oa g[Uc&hh;j;j';fs; ehd;F
 1/ Vkrpj;jp
 2/ rhfhf; fy;tp
 3/ jj;Jt epf;fpufk; bra;jy;
 4/ flt[s; epiyawpe;J mk;kakhjy;
 ,e;j mUk;bgUk; g[Uc&hh;j;j';fisg; bgWtjw;F eP';fs; iff; bfhs;s ntz;oa
 xGf;f';fSk; ehd;F MFk;/ mitahtd
 1/ ,e;jphpa xGf;fk;
 2/ fuz xGf;fk;
 3/ \$Pt xGf;fk;
 4/ Md;k xGf;fk;
 ,itfis tpsf;fkhf cgnjrpj;jhh;/ epj;jpa xGf;fk;; ,itbad tiuaiw bra;J mjpYk; bghJ
 tpjp rpwg;g[tpjp vd;W vLj;Jf; bfhLj;jhh;/ rkaj;bja;t';fs; midj;Jk; fw;gidna
 vd;W ed;whfg; g[hpa[k;go tpsf;fpdhh;/ fz;K:oj;jdkhd rl';Ffisr; rhodhh;/ ,e;J
 ntj Mfk g[uhz';fspYs;s cz;ikfis vLj;Jf; TWtjpy; mjpf ftdk;; brYj;jpdhh;/ \$hjp
 kjk; rkak; bgha;bad;W vLj;Jf; fhl;odhh;/ Md;k neak; bfhz;L midtUk; gHf
 ntz;Lk; vd;W nghjpj;jhh;/ \$PtfhUz;ank bja;t tHpggL vd;gij Mdpj;jukhf
 typa[Wj;jpdhh;/ ,e;j kdpj njfk; ngha; tpl;lhy; mLj;j gpwtpapy; ve;j njfk;
 tUnkh vd;d tUnkh brhy;y KoahJ/ vdnt ,e;j clk;igna mHpahj clk;ghf
 khw;wpf; bfhs;S';fs; vd mjh;Fhpa "hd tHpfisg; nghjpj;jhh;/ ,e;j clk;gh
 mHpahky; ,Uf;Fk; vd;W re;njfpg;nghh;f;Fk; thjpLnthh;f;Fk;; ,e;jky
 clk;g[jhd; mHpahj epiy bgWk; vd;W cWjpahft[k; bjspthft[k; gjpy;
 Twpdhh;/

bghj;jpa;kyg; gpzpg; g[Gf; Fuk;igjhd;
rpj;jpay; Rj;jrd;khh;f;fr; nrh;g;gpdhy;
epj;jpa khfpna epfGk; vd;gJ
rj;jpak; rj;jpak; \$fj;JsPh;fn

vg;go thH;e;jhy; kuzkpyhg; bgUthH;t[milayhk; vd;W vLj;Jf; fhl;oaJld; ,ijg; g[ide;Jiuf;Fk; fl;Lf;fij vd;nwh. bgha;ahd fUj;J vd;nwh epidj;J tplhjPh;fs;/ ehd; rj;jpakhfr; brhy;fpnwd; vd;W kf;fs; kPJ bfhz;l ,uf;fj;jpdhy; rj;jpakhf type;J Twpdhh;/

epide;J epide;J czh;e;J czh;e;J befpH;e;J

befpH;e;J md;ng epiwe;J epiwe;J
Cw;bwGk; fz;zPujdhy; clk;g[

eide;J eide;J mUsKnj ed;dpjpna "hd

elj;junr vd;Dhpik ehafnd vd;W

tide;J tide;J Vj;JJk; ehk; tk;kpd;

cyfpayPh; kuzkpyhg; bgUthH;tpy;
thH;e;jplyh';fz; O h;/

g[ide;Jiunad; bgha; g[fnyd; rj;jpa"; brhy;
fpd;nwd; bghw;rigapy; rpw;rigapy;
g[Fe;jUzkpJnt/

mth; fhl;oa Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F K:d;W gofis cz;lhf;fpdhh;/

- 1/ rka rd;khh;f;fk;
- 2/ kj rd;khh;f;fk;
- 3/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;fk;

rka kj rd;khh;f;f';fs; Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;Fr; bry;yf; fPH;g;go fshjyhy; vd;W ts;syhh; TWtjpyUe;J rka kj rd;khh;f;f bewp gapyhJ Rj;j rd;khh;f;fk; mila KoahJ vdj; jpl;lkhf czh;e;J bfhs;s ntz;Lk;/ rka rd;khh;f;fk; vd;gJ ehk; rhjhuzkhf vz;QqtJ nghyr; rptd;. rf;jp. fzgjp. KUfd;. tpc;&Qq nghd;w rkaj; bja;t';fis tHpgL flt[shff; bfhz;L ,d;W tps';Fk; irtk;. rhf;jk;. fhzhgj;ak;. bfskhuk; itztk; nghd;witay;y/ ts;syhUila ghl;Lf;nfh. ciueil trdj;jpw;nfh ehnk bghUs; fhz;gijtpl mth; ve;jf; fUj;jpy; Twpdhh; vd;W tps';fpf; bfhz;lhbyhHpa mtuj fUj;ijj; bjspthf mwpa KoahJ/

Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpd; K:d;W gofs;

1) rka rd;khh;f;fk; :-

rka rd;khh;f;fk; vd;gJ rj;Jt Fz rk;ge;jKilaJ/ rj;Jt Fz ,ay;ghtJ 1/ bfhy;yhik. 2/ bghWik 3/ rhe;jk; 4/ mlf;fk; 5/ ,e;jphpa epf;fpufk; 6/ Md;k ,aw;iff; Fzkhfpa \$PtfhUz;ak;/ ,e;j MW Fz';fis ed;F czh;e;J thr;rpaahh;j;jkhfp; brhU:ghDgtkhhdhy; mtnd rka rd;khh;f;fp/

ts;syhh; Twpa rka rd;khh;f;fpahf ehk; tps';Ftnj vt;tst[rpukk; vd;gij ed;F czUnthkhf/

2) kj rd;khh;f;fk; :-

kj rd;khh;f;fk; vd;gJ rj;Jt Fz eph;f;Fz yl;rpaKilaJ mjhtJ tpUg;g[btWg;g[. ntz;Ljy; ntz;lhik. V';fy; rypj;jy;. jh';fy; tpLjy;. nghd;w ve;jr; rhh;g[k;; ,d;wp vy;yhk; mtd; brayhfj;jd;; ,r;ir vJt[k; ,d;wp epw;wy; ,e;j mEgtk;jhd; "hdj;jpy; nahfk; bra;fpd;w 15k;go epiyf;F cah;j;JfpwJ/ jha[khdtiu xUthW kj rd;khh;f;fp vd;W vLj;Jf; fhl;odhh;/

3); Rj;j rd;khh;f;fk; :-

nk;Twpa rka rd;khh;f;fk;. kj rd; khh;f;fk; Mfpa ,uz;ila[k; fle;jth; kl;Lnk Rj;j rd;khh;f;f mDgtk; bgw Koa[k;/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpy; rhjfh;. rhj;jpah; vd;w ,uz;L gphpt[fs; cz;L/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpd; Muk;gj;jpy; rhjid xU

FU K:yk; bgw;Wf; bfhz;L. gapd;W. mjpnny KGik bgw ntz;Lk;/ ntfhf;fhy; nghd;w rhfhf; fyhDgtg; gapw;rpia rw;Fzh;f;F kl;Lnk nghjpj;jhh; ts;syhh;/ rhjfh;fs; rhjid Kw;wpr; rhj;jpauhdhy; ve;j rhjdKk; mth;fl;F ntz;oajpy;iy/ mth;fs; nfl;ly;. rpe;jpj;jy;. bjspjy;. epc;&il Tly; Mfpfa ehd;ifa['; fle;J MU:ldhf epw;gjhy; rhjdk; xd;Wk; mth;fl;F ntz;oajpy;iy vd;whh;/ rka kjhDgt';fs; Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F my;yhjdntad;wp; ,y;yhjd ty;y vd;W Twpdhh;/

,k;K:d;W gofisa[k; mjp jPtpu tpUg;g Kaw;rpa[ilnahh; kl;Lnk milth; vd;W vLj;Jf; fhl;odhh;/

\$hjp. kjk;. rkak;. bkhHp. ,dk;. njrk; Kjypa ve;jg; ngjKkpd;wp; midj;Jyf kf;fSk; Md;k neak; bfhz;L Md;knea xUikg; ghl;Lhpikr; rnfhju rnfhjhpfsha; thH ntz;Lk; vd;W nghjpj;j ts;syhh; kf;fis ,Utifahfg; gphpj;jhh;/

1/ g[yhYz;Qqk; g[wtpdj;jhh;

2/ g[yhy; kWj;j mf tpdj;jhh;

bfhiy g[iy jtph;f;fhjth;fis kdpj ,dnk my;y mth; gpw ,dk; vd xJf;fpdhh;/ mf tpdj;jhiu ts;syhh; nkYk; ,uz;lhfg; gphpj;jhh;. mjhtJ mfg; gzpg[hpnthh; g[wg;gzpg[hpnthh; vd;W/ ts;syhh; Vw;gLj;jpa rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;fr; r';fj;jpy;; nruj; jFjpa[ilnahh; ahtbudpy; ve;j epge;jida[kpd;wp ahtUkhth;/

r';fj;jpd; m';fjpdudh gpd;dh; bfhiy g[iy jtph;j;J. fhkf; Fnuhjk; Vw;gL';fhy; "hd mwptpdhy; jLj;Jf; bfhz;L ,iwtdpd; cz;ikia mwpe;J. \$PtfhUz;ak; xd;wpdhy; kl;Lnk ,iw mUiisg; bgw Koa[k; vdj; bjspthf cWjpaahf mwpe;njhh; rhiyf;Fhpa mftpdj;jhuhth;/ mt;tf tpdhj;jhhpy; jf;fnjhh; FUtpidf; bfhz;L bew;wpf; fz;izj; jpwf;fg; bgw;Wf; bfhz;L \$PtfhUz;ak; vd;w jpwf[nfhiyg; bgw;W "hd rhjdk; g[hpnthh; rigf;Fhpa mfg;gzp bra;nthh; Mth;/ ,th;fns Rj;j rd;khh;f;f rhj;jpa mDgtk; bgw;W jhd; bgw;w epiy milth; vdf; fhl;odhh;/

gpurhjk;

nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; ts;syhh; ,Ue;j miwf;Fg; gf;fj;jpy; K:d;W bghpa ghidfspy; gpurhjk; itj;jpUe;J tH';fg;gl;lj/ rkPg fhyk; tiu me;jg; ghidfspy; cile;J nghd xd;W me;j miwapy; ,Ue;jijg; gyh; fz;ldh;/ gpurhj rhkhd; th';fp tu U: VG bfhLj;J jpU lahrhkp gps;is mth;fis re;ijf;F ts;syhh; mDg;gpa[s;shh;/ md;gh; jpU/ fh/ lahrhkp gps;is mth;fs; ,J bjhlh;ghf jpU/ mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; mth;fl;F vGjpa fojk; xd;W fpilj;jj/ me;jf; fojk; ,J jhd; :-

TlY}h; _ ma;ahrhkP gps;is mth;fs; TlY}h; _ mg;ghrhkP brl;oahh;
mth;fl;F vGjpa fojk; ,J/

c

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

vd; ez;guhk; ve;jde;j';fl;F te;jdk;/

re;epjhdk; nej;jpa jpdk; U:gha; VG bfhLj;J g"rhKh;jk; bra;a rhkhd;
th';fp tu re;ijf;F mDg;gpapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ re;epjhdk; rhiyf;F vGe;jUSk; mjp
rkPgk; tpiutpy; te;J nru ntz;oaJ/ mz;zh mth;fs; cj;jut[g;gof;F/

jp';fl;fpHik

fh/ ma;ahrhkP

j';fisf; fhiyr; Rw;wpa ghk;g[vd;W re;epjhdk; fl;lisapl;lj/ ,e;j thh;j;ij
c';fSf;F tpnrc& ed;ik cz;L gz;Qqbkd;W njhd;Wfpd;wj/

fh/ m/

(ciueil gf;fk; 492)

ts;syhh; mth;fs; g";rkhph;jk; bra;J tH';fpapUf;fpd;whh;fs; vd;gj
g[ydhfpd;wj/ nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; ts;syhh; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;l miwf;F mLj;j
miwapy; kz;zhyhd bghpa gpurhj ghj;jpuk; (cile;J nghdJ) gy fhyk; ,Ue;jj/
jw;nghJ mj fhzg;gltpy;iy/ gpurhjk; jUtJ cld;ghnl. juvhk;/

rd;khh;f;ff; bfho : ngUgnjrk;

22/10/1873 g[jd; fpHik fhiy 8 kzpf;F nkl;Lf; Fg;gk; rpj;jptshfj;jpy;
rd;khh;f;ff; bfho;og; ngUgnjrk; bra;jhh;fs;/

eP';fs; ,Jtiu ,Ue;jj nghy; ,dpa[k; tPz; fhyk; fHpj;Jf; bfhz;ouhjPh;fs;/
ek;Kila epiy vg;gog;gl;lj> ek;ik mjpc&of;fpd;w bja;tj;jpd; epiy vg;gog;gl;lj
vd;W tprhuiz bra;a[';fs;/ ek;Kila Md;k mwpit K:of;bfhz;oUf;fpw mde;jj;
jpiufspy; kpf mGj;jkhapUf;fpd;w gr;irj; jpiua Kjypy; ePf;fpf; bfhs;S';fs;/ kiy
KiH fhl Kjypy ,l';fspy; ngha; E}W Mapuk; tUc&k; jtk; bra;J cz;L gz;zpf;
bfhs;Sfpw cc;&zj;ijf; fhl;oYk; nfhog; g';F gj;J nfhog; g';F mijpfkhd cc;&zj;ijj;
bja;tj;ijj; njhj;jpuk; bra;fpd;wjpYk;. epidf;fpd;wjpYk; cz;L gz;zpf; bfhs;syhk;/
xU \$hk neuk; ,f tprhukpy;yhky; Md;k befpH;r;rpnahL bja;tj;ij !;njhj;jpuk;
bra;jhy; ehk; bgw ntz;oaijg; bgw;Wf; bfhs;syhk;/ irtk;. itztk; Kjypy

rka';fspYk; ntjhe;jk;; rpj;jhe;jk; Kjypa kj';fspYk; yl;rpak; itf;f ntz;lhk;/ Vbddpy; mt;tr; rka';fspYk;. ntjhe;jk;. rpj;jhe;jk; Kjypa kj';fspYk; bja;tj;iwj; gw;wpf; FGcf; Fwpahff; Fwpj;jpUf;fpd;wnjad;wp g[w';ftpar; brhy;ytpy;iy/ bja;tj;jpd; cz;ikiag; g[wKfkfr; brhy;yhky; kz;izg; ngl;L kiwj;J tpl;lhh;fs;/ mQqkhj;jpunkDk; bjhptpf;fhky; gpz;l yl;rj;jpy; fhl;odhh;fs;/ ahbjdpy; ifyhrgjp vd;Wk;. rj;jpa nyhfhpjgpj vd;Wk; bgahpl;L ,lk;. thfdk;. Ma[jk;. totk;. U:gk; Kjypadt[k; xU kDc;&aDf;F mikg;gJ nghy; mikj;J cz;ikahf ,Ug;gjhfnt brhy;ypapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ Kd;Dk; gpd;Dk; cs;s bghpath;fs; vd;W bgahpl;Lf; bfhz;oUe;jth;fSk;; cz;ikia mwpaJ mg;gona ,Ug;gjhf ek;gp Vkh;J fz;iz K:of; bfhz;L cswpf; bfhl;oapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ Mjpapny ,ij kiwj;jtd; Xh; ty;ytd;/ mtd; g{l;oa me;jg; g{l;il xUtUk; jpwf;ftpy;iy/ rka kj';fsy; yl;rpak; itf;f ntz;lhk;/ rkaj; bja;t';fis tHpgL bra;tj mtrpaky;y/

ekf;F Kd; rhjdk; fUizahdjpdhny Mz;lth; Kjd; rhjdkhf

mUl;bgU";n\$hjp	mUl;bgU";n\$hjp
jdpg;bgU';fUiz	mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

vd;Dk; kfke;jpuj;ij btspg;gilahf vLj;Jf;; bfhz;lhh;/ nkYk;; ,g;gpz;lj;jpy; ehk; ahh;> ek;Kila njfj;jpy; fz;. g[Utk;. ifk;K:yk;; Kjypa ,l';fsy; cnuhkk; cz;lhtnjd;> bew;wp Kjypa ,l';fsy; mj njhd;whjpUg;gnjd;> mz;lj;jpy; N:hpad; re;jpud; el;rj;jpu';fs;; ,itfs; vg;gog;gl;ld/ ,itfspDila brhU:g U:g Rghtk; vd;d> ,g;go mz;l tprhuKk; gpz;l tprhuKk; bra;a[';fs;/ fhjpy; ,uz;L bghpa bghj;jy; bra;J tu tpLj;jth; MQqf;Ff; fLf;fdpLjYk; bgz;Qqf;F K:f;Fj;jp Kjypait nghLjYk; jkf;Fr; rk;kjkhdhy; fhjpYk; K:f;fpYk; mjw;F ntz;oa bghj;jypl;L tutpl;oUf;f khl;lhu vd;W tprhfpj;Jj; bjhpe;J bfhs;Sfpw gl;rj;jpy; fhjpy; fLf;fdplt[k; K:f;F Kjypatw;wpy; eif ,lt[k; rk;kjk; tUkh!,g;go tprhfpj;Jg; gpug";r nghfj;jpdpfz; myl;rpak; njhd;wpdhy; epuhir cz;lhfk;/ Mjyhy; rhpia fphobia nahfk; "hdk; vd;fpw ehd;fpy; K:d;whtJ goahfpa "hdj;jpy; nahfk; bra;fpw gydhfpia epuhir vd;Dk; 15k; go cz;lhfpl;J/

,f;fhynk rd;khh;f;f fhyk;/ ,jw;Fr; rhl;rpahf ,g;nghjjhd; rd;khh;f;ff; bfho fl;of; bfhz;lJ/ ,f;bfho cz;ikapy; ahbjdpy; ek; ehgp Kjy; g[Ut kj;jp <whf xU echo ,Uf;fpd;wJ/ me;j echo Edpapy; g[Ut kj;jpapd; cl;g[wj;jpy; Xh; rt;t[bjh';Ffpd;wJ/ mjd; mog;g[wk; bts;is th;zK;/ nk;g[wk; k";rs; th;zK;/ mr;rt;tpd; fPH; xU euk;g[Vwt[k; ,w';ft[k; ,Uf;fpd;wJ/ ,e;jf; bfho ek; mDgtj;jpd; fz; tps';Fk;/

cz;ikg; bgU bewp xGf;fk; ahbjdpy; fUiza[k; rptnk bghUbsdf; fhQqk; fhl;rpna bgWf vd;wJ jhd;/ vd;id Vwh epiy kpir Vw;wptpl;J ahbjdpy; jat[/ jat[vd;Dk; fUiz jhd; vd;idj; J}f;fp tpl;lJ/ me;jj; jatpw;F xUik tu ntz;Lk;/ me;j xUik ,Ue;jhy; jhd; jat[tUk;/ jat[te;jhy; jhd; bghpa epiy nky; Vwyhk;/

,g;nghJ vd;Dila mwpt[mz;lhz;l';fSf;F mg;ghYk; fle;jpUf;fpwj/ mJ me;j xUikapdhny jhd; te;jj/ **vd;dplj;jpy;** **xUtd;** **trg;glhj Kul;Lj;jdkhf**
vg;go ,Ue;jhYk; **mtDf;F ey;y thh;j;ij brhy;Yntd;/ kpul;or;**
brhy;Yntd;/ bjz;ld; **tpGe;J brhy;Yntd;** **my;yJ bghUisf;** **bfhLj;J**
trg;gLj;Jntd;/ my;yJ Mz;ltiu epidj;Jg; **gpuhh;j;jid bra;ntd;/ ,g;go**
ve;jtpjj;jpnyahkJ ey;y tHpf;F tur; **bra;J tpLntd;/ eP';fs;** vy;yhUk;
,g;gona bra;a ntz;Lk/ ,uhj;jphpTl. ehd; ,y;yhky; ,e;j \$d';fs;; T&z neuk; ,Uf;f
khl;lhh;fnz vd;W Mz;lthplj;jpy; tpz;zg;gpj;Jf; bfhz;nld/ ,g;nghJ eP';fs;; ,J
tiuf;Fk; xGf;fj;jpw;F tuhky; vt;tst[jhH;e;j kDc;&ah;fshf ,Ue;jhYk; ,J bjhl';fp
Rj;j rd;khh;f;fj;jpw;F thU';fs; bgw ntz;oaijg; bgw;Wf; bfhs;syhk;/ eP';fs;
ey;byhGf;fj;jpw;F tUtnjhL kw;wth;fisa[k; ekJ xGf;fj;jpw;F tUK;go vt;tpjj;
je;jpukhtJ bra;J ek;kth;fshf;fpf; bfhs;s ntz;oaJ/ rpy fhyk; eP';fs; mg;gor;
bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ ehDk; **Mz;lthplj;jpy;** **,t;t[yfj;jpYs;s vy;yh**
\$Pth;fSk; **ed;ikailag;** **gpuhh;j;jpj;Jk;** **Mz;lthplj;jpy;** **nfl;Lf;**
bfhz;Lk; **tUfpd;nwd;/** Mjyhy; eP';fs;; mg;gor; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ ,t;thW
ts;syhh; ngrpf; bfhz;oUe;jnghJ kf;fs; Tl;lj;jpd; xU gFjpapy; rpy irth;fSk;
g[yth;fSk; Tr;ry; vGg;gp; FHg;gj;ij cz;lhf;fpdhh;fs;/ irtj;jpd;; kPJ mth;fs;
bfhz;oUe;j gw;Wjy;jhd; fhuzk; vd;gjhy; irtj;jpd; kPJ jhd; bfhz;l gw;Wjy;
mstpl KoahJ vd;Wk;. jhk; ghoa ghly;fnz mjw;Fr; rhl;rp vd;Wk; Twp vy;yhr;
rka';fSk; xnu brk;bghUisj; jhd; RI;Lfpd;wJ vd;w tpsf;fkpd;wp xU Fwpg;gpl;l
rkaj;jpd; kPJ kl;Lk; gw;Wjy; itj;Jf; bfhz;oUg;gJ mw;g mwpt MFk; vd;W Twp
rkag; gw;W Thbjd;W nghjpj;jhh;/

jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

mUl;bgU";n\$hjp jdpg;bgU';fUiZ

ngUgnjrk;

_Kf tUc&k;. lg;grp khjk;. 7k; njjp g[jthuk;. gfy; vI;L kzpf;F. nkl;Lf;Fg;gk; vd;Dk; rpj;jptshfj; jpUkhspifapy; Kjy; Kjy; bfho fl;odt[lnd ele;j tptfhuj;jpd; Fwpg;g[/

',;Fs;s eP';fs; vy;ytUk; ,Jtiuf;Fk; ,Ue;jj nghy; ,dpa[k; tPz;fhyk; fHpj;Jf; bfhz;oujhPh;fs;/ ,JKjy; rhiyf;F Mz;lth; nghfpw??gj;jj; jpdkhfpa bfh";rf; fhyk;??tiuapy;. eP';fs; vy;ytUk; ey;y tprhuizapy; ,Ue;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ me;j tprhuiz vjbtd;why; ek; ek;Kila epiy vg;gog;gl;lj> ekf;F nky;; ek;ik mjpc;&of;fpd;w bja;tj;jpDila epiy vg;gog;gl;lj> vd;W tprhhpf;f ntz;oaj/ mjw;Fj; jf;fgo. eP';fs; xUkpj;jhtJ. my;yJ jdpj;jdpahfthtJ. c';fswptpw;Fk; xGf;fj;Jf;Fk; xj;jth;fSId; ToahtJ. my;yJ?? ntyha[j Kjypahiuf; nfl;lhy; kDc;&ajuj;jpy; nghJkhd tiuapy; brhy;Ythh;??mthplk; mg;gof; nfl;lhtJ ey;y tprhuizapypU';fs;/ my;yJ. jdpahft[k; tprhhpf;fyhk;/ ,t;tprhuiz Kfj;jpypUe;jhy;. ekJ Md;k mwpit tpsf;fpd;wp K:of; bfhz;oUf;fpd;w mde;jj; jpiufspy; mGj;jkhapUf;fpd;w Kjy; jpiuahfpa gr;irj; jpiu Kjypy; eP';fp tpLk;/ mj eP';fpdhy;. kw;wj; jpiufs; mjpf tpiutpy; eP';fpg; ngha; tpLk;. me;jg; gRik th;zk; vg;gog;gl;lbjd;why;. fUikf;F Kjy; th;zkhf gRikahf ,Uf;fpd;wj/ ,g;gog;gl;l mGj;jkhd jpiu eP';f ntz;Lbkd !;njhj;jphpj;Jk;. bja;tj;ij epidj;Jk;. ekJ Fiwia Cd;wpa[k;??,t;tz;zkhf. ,Uf;fpd;wnghjk; gLf;fpd;w nghjk; ,iltplhj ,t;tprhuj;njhL Mz;lth; ekf;Fz;ik bjhpptpf;f ntz;L bkd;fpd;w Kaw;rpa[lidpUe;jhy;. bjhpntz;oaijj; bjhp;J bfhs;syhk;/

mt;tprhuk; guk; mguk; vd;W ,uz;L tifah apUf;fpd;wj ,tw;wpw; guk; gunyhf tprhuk;. mguk; ,fnyhf tprhuk;/ ,t;tpuz;oy; ,fnyhf tprhuk; tprhuky;y/rhjhuzkhf xUtd; tprhuk; bra;J bfhz;oUf; fpd;whndbad;why;. mt;tprhuk; tprhukhfhJ. cz;ik tprhuKky;y/ Vbddpy; tprhu bkd;fpd;wjw;Fg; bghUs; : tp ? rhuk; vd;gjpy; tp rhjhuz cyf tprhuj;ij kWf;f te;jj ; mj nkYk;; gunyhf tprhuj;ijna Fwpf;Fk; bghUI;L te;jj/ \$yj;jpypUf;fpd;w ghrpia ePf;FtJnghy;. ekJ Md;khitj; bjhpabthl;lhky; K:oapUf;fpd;w gr;irj; jpiuahfpa uhfhjpfis tprhu mjpa[c;&z;j;jh yy;yJ. kw;w cc;&z';fshy; ePf;f KoahJ/ me;j cc;&zk; nahfpapDila mDgtj;jpy; bjhpak; mij kDc;&a juj;jpy; cz;L gz;Qqtjw;Fj; bjhpahJ/ me;j tprhuj;ijtpl Mz;lthi !;njhj;jpuk; bra;fpd;wjpYk; bja;tj;ij epidf;fpd;wjpYk; mjpf cc;&zk; cz;lhFk;/ nahfpfs; tdk;; kiy KiH Kjypatw;wpw;Fg;ngha;. E}W Mapuk; Kjypa tUc& fhyk; jt"; bra;J ,t; cc;&z;j;ij cz;L gz;zpf; bfhs;Sfpwhh;fs;/ ,g;goj; jtk; bra;J cc;&z;j;ij cz;L gz;zpf;

bfhs;Sfpwijk; ghh;f;fpYk;.. bja;tj;ij !;njhj;jpuk; bra;fpd;wjpYk;
 epidf;fpd;wjpYk;??,ij tplf;??nfhog;g';F. gj;J nfhog; g';F mjpfkhf cc;&zK; cz;L
 gz;zpf; bfhs;syhk;/ vt;thbwdp; : xU \$hk neuk;. kdj;jpy; ,f tprhukpd;wpg;
 gutprhhpg;g[ld; Md;k befpH;r;rpnahL bja;tj;ijr; rpe;jpj;Jf; bfhz;lhtJ
 my;yJ !;njhj;jpuk; bra;J bfhz;lht jpUe;jhy;. ehk; bgw ntz;oaijg; bgw;Wf;
 bfhs;syhk;. Mjyhy;.. ,t;t[yfj;jpy; tp?rhu bkd;fpd;w cz;ik bjhpahJ. tprhubkd;W
 tH';fp. mijj; Jf;fbkd;nw brhy;Ythh;fs;/ ehk;; mg;go mh;j;jk; gz;zf; TlhJ/
 mth;fs; gz;Qqfpd;wJ ? Jf;fnk tprhubkd;fpd;wJ?mJ jg;g[; mt;th;j;jK kd;W/rhu
 bkd;fpd;wJ Jf;fk;. tprhubkd;fpd;wJ Jf;f eptf;j;jp/ tp cgrh;f;fk;/ rhubkd;fpd;w
 Jf;fj;ij eptf;j;jpj;jJ tp/ Mjyhy;. tprhubkd;fpd;wJ Kd; brhd;dgo gunyhf
 tprhuj;ijna Fwpf;fpd;wJ/ Mjyhy; ,iltplhJ ehk; tprhu trj;juh apUf;f nt;zoaj/
 nkYk; tp ? rhubkd;gJ tp tpgj;J ; rhuk; ePf;Fjy;. elj;jy;. Mjyhy; ,iltplhJ ed;
 Kaw;rpapd; fz; gapYjy; ntz;Lk;/

nkYk;. rpyh; @ ,J Mz;lth; tUfpd;w jUzkhf ,Uf;fpd;wnj! ,j;jUzk;jpy;
 Kaw;rp bra;thndd;> Mz;lth; te;jt[lnd bgw ntz;oaij ehk; bgw;Wf;
 bfhs;sg;glhnjh>@ vd;W tpdtyhk;/ Mk;.. `J ? jhk; tpdtpaj eye;jhd;/ Mz;lth;
 tug;nghfpd;wJ rj;jpae;jhd;/ ek;kth;fspd;; jpiu eP';fg; nghfpd;wjk;
 rj;jpae;jhd;/ eP';fbsy;ytUk; bgw ntz;oaijg; bgw;Wf; bfhs;Sfpd;wJ";
 rj;jpae;jhd;/ Mdhy;. Kd; brhd;d uhf rk;ge;jkhd gr;irj;jpiu ,uz;L Twhf
 ,Uf;fpd;wJ/ ahbtdpy; : mRj;j khahjpiu Rj;j khahjpiubad;Dk; ,uz;Lkhk;/ ,it
 fPH;g;ghfj;jpbyhU TWk; nkw;ghfj;jpbyhU TWkhf ,Uf;Fk;/ fPH;g;ghfj;jpYs;sJ
 mRj;j khahjpiu/ nkw; ghfj;jpy; Rj;j khahjpiu ,Uf;Fk;/ ,tw;wpy; mRj;j
 khahjpiu ,fnyhfngf yT&pa Kilaj/ Rj;j khahjpiu gunyhf rhj;jpaj;ija[ilaj/
 ,tw;wpy; Mz;lth; te;J mDf;fpuf"; bra;fpd;wnghJ. Kaw;rpapy;yhj rhjhuz
 kDc;&ah;fSila fPH;g;ghfj;jpypUf;fpw mRj;jkhia bad;Dk; gr;irj; jpiuia
 khj;jpuk; ePf;Fthh;/ Mjyhy;. mf;fhyj;jpy; ehk; mj;jpiu eP';fpat[ld; Toa
 tiuapy; Rj;jkha;g; g[dpjh;fshf ,Uf;fyhmkay;yJ. bgw ntz;oaijg; bgw;Wf;
 bfhs;Sfpwjw;Ff; TlhJ/ nkYk;. g";rfpUj;jpa tpgt';fSk; ,ju rpj;jp Kjypaita[k;
 Md;khDgtj;ija[k; bra;at[k; bgwt[k; TlhJ/ gpd;Dk;; ed;Kaw;rp bra;nj nknyw
 ntz;Lk;/

nkYk;. ,j;jUzk; ,';F cz;lhFk; Tr;ry; Kjypaita[k; mLj;jth;fSf;Fg; gf;Ftk;
 tUtpf;ft[k; ghtpfis tpyf;ft[k; cz;lhapd/ Mjyhy; ehk; vy;ytUk; ,j;jUzk; ,g;nghnj
 tpnrc& ed;Kaw;rpa[lnd ,Ue;jhy;. Mz;lth; tUfpwnghJ. ek; fPH;g; ghfj;jpYs;s
 mRj;j khahjpiunahL To nkw;ghfj;jpypUf;fpw Rj;j khiaapDila gr;irj;jpiua[k;
 eP';fpg; ngha;tpLk;/ fUikapw; gr;ir tz;z Kilaj mRj;j khahjpiu/ bghd;ikapw;
 gr;ir tz;z Kilaj Rj;j khahjpiu/ fUikapw; gr;ir tz;zKila mRj;j khahjpiu eP';fpd
 gpwF. kw;w vl;Lj; jpiufSk; mjpfp tpiutpy; eP';fpg; ngha;tpLk;/ (,j;jpiufspd;
 tptuj;ijj; jpUtUl;bgU";n\$hjp mftypy; fz;Lzh;f/) nkYk;. ,J eP';fpdt[lnd xUtd;

g";rfpUj;jpa Kjyhdita["; bra;thd;/ Mjyhy;. xt;bthUtUk; Kaw;rpa[Ind ,Ue;jhy;. mjw;Fj; jf;f yhgj;iwg; bgw;Wf; bfhs;syhk;/

,jw;F nkw;gl. ehk; ehKk; Kd; ghh;j;Jk; nfl;Lk; yT&pak; itj;Jf; bfhz;oUe;j ntjk;. Mfkk;. g[uhzk;. ,jpfrk; Kjypa fiyfs; vjdpYk; yTp&ak; itf;f ntz;lhk;/ Vbdd;why;. mitfsp; xd;wpwyhtJ FGcf;Fwp ad;wpj; bja;tj;ij ,d;dgo vd;Wk;. bja;tj;jpDila cz;ik ,d;dbjd;Wk;. bfh";r nkYk; g[w';ftpar; brhy;yhky;. kz;izg; nghl;L kiwj;J tpl;lhh;fs;/ mQqkhj;jpunkDe; bjhpptpf;fhky;. gpz;l yT&zj;ij mz;lj;jpy; fhl;odhh;fs;/ ahbjdpy; : ifyhrgjp vd;Wk; itFz;lgjp vd;Wk; rj;jpanyhfhjgjpbad;Wk; bgahpl;L ,lk;,. thfdk;,. Ma[jk;,. totk;,. U:gk;. Kjypaita[k; kDc;&aDf;F mikg;gJnghy; mikj;J. cz;ikahf ,Ug;gjhfr; brhy;ypapUf;fpd; whh;fs;/ @bja;tj;Jf;Ff; if fhy; Kjypad ,Uf;Fkh>@ vd;W nfl;gth;f;Fg; gjpy; brhy;yj; bjhpahJ tpHpf;fpd;whh;fs;/ `J cz;ikahf ,Ug;gjhfrnt Kd;Dk; gpd;Dk; cs;s bghpath;fbstd;W bgahpl;Lf; bfhz;oUe;jth;fSk; cz;ikia mwpaahJ. mg;gona fz;iz K:of; bfhz;L cswpapUf;fpwhh;fs;/ Mdhy;. Mjpapny ,ij kiwj;jtd; Xh; ty;ytd;/ mtd; kiwj;ij ,Jtiuf;Fk; xUtUk; fz;lghoy;iy/ mtd; g{l;oa me;jg; g{l;il xUtUk; jpwf;ftpy;iy/ ,Jtiuf;Fk; mg;gog;gl;ltd; g{l;oa g{l;il cilf;f xUtUk; tutpy;iy/ mitfsp; Vfnjr fh;k rpj;jpfisf; fw;gidfshfr; brhy;ypapUf;fpd;whh;fs;/ mjw;fhf xt;bthU rpj;jpf;Fg; gj;J tUc&k; vl;L tUc&k; gpuahir vLj;Jf; bfhz;lhy;. mw;g rpj;jpfisailayhk;/ mjw;fhf mtw;wpy; yT&pak; itj;jhy; Mz;lthplj;jpy; itj;Jf; bfhz;oUf;fpw yT&pak; ngha;tpLk;/ Mz;lthplj;jpy; itj;j yT&pak; ngha;tpl;lhy;. eP';fs; milag;nghfpw bghpa gpunah\$dk; ngha;tpLk;/. my;yJ. mjpy; Kaw;rp bra;J. mt;tst[fhyk; ciHj;J. me;j mw;gg; gpunah\$dj;ijj; bjhppe;J bfhz;L mjdhy; xU yhgj;ij Vfnjrk; mile;jhy;. Kf;fpa yhgk; ngha;tpLk;/ Mifahy;. mitfsp; yT&pak; itf;fhky;. Mz;lthplj; jpnyna yT&pak; itf;f ntz;oaj/ Kd; brhd;d Vfnjrrpj;jp fw;gidbad;fpd;wJ thrgf;bgU tpz;zg;gj;jhYk; ,ay; ntjhfk';fs; g[uhz';fs; vd;w mUs;tpsf;fkhiyg; ghRuj;jhYKzh;f.

,ay;ntjh fk';fs;g[uh z';fs;; ,jpfhrk;
,itKjyh,e;jpurhy';filahciug;ghh;
kay; xU E}y; khj;jpue;jhd; rhyk; vd mwpe;jhh;
kfnd eP E}yidj;Jk; rhyk; vd mwpf
bray;midj;Jk; mUbshspahy; ehz;f vd vdf;nf
jpUt[sk;gw;wpa "hd njrpf khkzpna
may; mwpahmwp[ilahh; vy;yhUk; nghw;w
MLfpd;wmunrvd; my';fy; mzpe;jUns

?? jpU mUl;gh 4176

nkYk; mjpw;fz;l Fwpg;iga[e; bjhpe;J bfhs;S';fs;/

Jnghy; tpahfuzk;. bjhy;fhg;gpak;. ghzpePak; Kjypaitfspy;
 brhy;ypapUf;fpd;w ,yf;fz';fs; KGtJk; Fw;wnk/ mitfspy; Fw;wnk
 brhy;ypapUf;fpd;whh;fs;/ vt;thbwdp; bjhz;Qq}W bjhs;shapuk; vd;fpw
 fzpj;jpd; cz;ik ehd; brhd;d gpwF bjhpe;J bfhz; O h;fsy;yth> ,g;gona
 xd;W. ,uz;L. Kjy; E}W Kjyhd ,yf;f';fSf;Fk; cfu ,Wjp tUthndd;> xUthW
 rpj;jh;fs; fhuzg; bgauhf ,l;oUf;fpwhh;fs;/ bjhy;?E}W bjhz;Qq}bwd;Wk;.bjhy;?Mapuk;
 bjhs;shapubkd;Wk; tH';F fpd;wd/ bjhy; vd;gJ xd;W
 Fiwaj;bjhf;fpaj/ bjhd;ik bjhy; bydg; gphpe;jj/ tHf;fj;jpy; bjhs;shapuk;
 bjhz;Qq}W vd kUtpaj/ ,jw;Fg; gj;jplj;jpw;F Xhplk; Fiwe;j Kd; Mapubkd;Wk;
 xd;W Fiwe;j gj;bjd;Wk; xUthW bfhs;f/ ,g;go ehd; brhd;dJnghy; brhd;dhy;.rpW FHe;ijfs; Tl mwpe;J bfhs;Sk;/

Jnghy;.. irtk; itztk; Kjypa rka';fspYk; ntjhe;jk; rpj;jhe;jk; Kjypa
 kj';fspYk; yT&pak; itf;f ntz;lhk;/ mtw;wpy; bja;tj;iwg; gw;wpf; FGcf;
 Fwpahff; Fwpj;jpUf;fpwnj ad;wpg; g[w';ftpar; brhy;ytpy;iy/ mt;thW
 gapYnthnkahdhy; ekf;Ff; fhykpy;iy/ Mjyhy; mtw;wpy; yT&pak; itf;f
 ntz;lhk;/ Vbddpy;. mitfspYk;??mt;tr;rka kj';fspYk;??mw;gg; gpunah\$dk;
 bgw;Wf; bfhs;sf;TLnkay;yJ. xg;gw;w bghpa thH;thfpa ,aw;if a[z;ik vd;Dk;
 Md;khDgtj;iwg; bgw;Wf; bfhs;fpd;wjw;F KoahJ/ Vbddpy; ekf;Ff; fhykpy;iy/
 nkYk;.. itfSf;bfy;yhk; rhT&p ehndapUf;fpd;nwd;/ ehd; Kjypy; irt rkaj;jpy;
 yT&pak; itj;Jf; bfhz;oUe;jj ,t;tsbtd;W mst[brhy;y KoahJ/ mj gl;lzj;Jr;
 RthkpfSf;Fk; ntyha[j KjypahUf;Fk; ,d;Dk; rpyUf;Fk; bjhpa[k;/ me;j

yT&pak; ,g;nghJ vg;gog; ngha; tpl;lJ/ ghh;j;jPh;fsh! mg;go yT&pak;
 itj;jjw;Fr; rhT&p ntnw ntz;oajpy;iy/ ehd; brhy;ypapUf;fpw??jpUtUl;ghttps;
 ml';fpapUf;fpw??!;njhj;jpu';fn Nghjk;/ me;j !;njhj;jpu';fisa[k;
 kw;wth;fSila !;njhj;jpu';fisa[k; rigf;Ff; bfhz;L te;jhy;. mitfn
 brhy;yptpLk;// Vd; mt;tst[kpFe;j mGj;jk; vdf;F mg;nghjpUe;j bjd;why;
 mg;nghJ vdf;F mt;tst[bfh";rk; mw;g mwpthf ,Ue;jJ/

,g;nghJ Mz;lth; vd;id Vwhj epiynk nyw;wpapUf;fpd;whh;/ ,g;nghJ
 vy;yhtw;iwa[k; tpl;L tpl;ljpdy; te;j yhgk; ,J/ Mjyhy; eP';fSk; tpl;L tpl;
 Oh;fshdhy;. vd;idg; nghy; bghpa yhgj;iyg; bgWtPh;fs;/ ,Jtiuf;Fk; tplhky;
 itj;Jf; bfhz;oUe;jth;fs; VjhtJ yhgj;iyg; bgw;Wf; bfhz;lhh;fsh> bgw;Wf;
 bfhs;stpy;iy/ ehd; mg;go me;jr; rkaj;jpy; itj;jpUe;j yT&pank vd;id ,e;j
 epiyapy; J}f;fp tpl;lbjd;whnyh. me;j yT&pak; J}f;fptpltpy;iy/ vd;id ,e;j
 ,lj;Jf;Fj; J}f;fptpl;lJ ahbjdpy;. mf;fhyj;jpnyna vdf;Fj; bjhptpf;f ntz;oaijj;
 bjhptpj;jhbud;W thrgf; bgU tpz;zg;gj; jpDk;. @vj;njiua[k; epd; rhiaaha;g;
 ghh;j;jnjad;wpj; jiyt ntbwz;zpaJz;nlh

khiaahw; fy';fp tUe;jpa nghJk;

ts;sy; cd; jd;idna kjpj;Jd;

rhiaahg; gpwiug; ghh;j;jnj my;yhy;

jiytnt bwz;zpa Jz;nlh

J}abghw; ghjk; mwpaah ehd; mwpnad;

Jah; ,dpr; rpwpJk; ,'; fhw;nwd;]

ehafh vdJ kaf;bfyhk; jtph;j;nj

ed;wUs; g[hptJd; flnd/

jpU mUl;gh 3635

vd. @njoajz;L epdJ Ut[z;ik@ vd;Dk; bjhl;fKila gjpfj;jpYk;
 tpz;zg;gpj;jpUf;fpd;nwd;/ nkYk; mth; bjhptpj;j cz;ikg; bgUbewp xGf;fk;
 ahbjdpy;/ @fUiza[k; rptnk bghUbsdf; fhQqk; fhl;rpa[k; bgWf@

fUiza[k; rptnk bghUs; vdf; fhQqk;

fhl;rpa[k; bgWfkW; bwy;yhk;

kUs;bewp vd eP vdf;fwp tpj;j

tz;znk bgw;wpUf; fpd;nwd;

,Us;bewp khia tpidfshy; fyf;fk;

va;jpa bjd; bra;ntd; ve;jha;

bjUs;epiy ,d;wpf; fy';fpnnd; vdpDk;

rpWbewp gpoj;jbjhd;wpiyna

jpUmUl;gh 3503

vd;wJ jhd;/ vd;id nawhepiy kpirnaw;wp tpl;lJ ahbjdpy; jat[/ jat[vd;D'; fUizjhd; vd;idj; J}f;fp tpl;lJ/

me;jj; jat[f;F xUik tu ntz;Lk;/ me;j xUik ,Ue;jhy; jhd; jat[tUk;/ jat[te;jhy; jhd; bghpa epiy nky; Vwyhk;/ ,g;nghJ vd;Dila mwpt[mz;lhz;l';fSf;F mg;ghYk; fle;jpUf;fpwJ/ mJ me;j xUikapdhnyjhd; te;jj/ eP';fSk; vd;idg;nghy; xUiKa[l dpU';fs;/ vd;dplj;jpy; xUtd; trg;glhj Kul;Lj;jdkha; vg;go apUe;jhYk;. mtDf;F ey;y thh;j;ij brhy;Yntd;. kpul;or; brhy;Yntd;. bjz;ld; tpGe;J brhy;Yntd;. my;yJ bghUisf; bfhLj;J trg;gLj;Jntd;. my;yJ Mz;ltiu epidj;Jg; gpuhh;j;jid bra;ntd;/ ,g;go ve;j tpjj;jpnyahtj ey;tHpf;F tur;bra;J tpLntd;/ eP';fs; vy;ytUk;; ,g;gona bra;jy; ntz;Lk;/ ,uhj;jphpTl @ehd; ,y;yhky; ,e;j \$d';fs; T&z neuk; ,Uf;f khl;lhh;fnS vd;W/// @Mz;ltdplj;jpy; tpz;zg;gpj;Jf; bfhz;nld;/ mJ ,';nf ,Uf;fpw \$d';fs; kl;oy; khj;jpu ky;y. cyfj;jpypUf;fpw vy;yh \$d';fisa[k; Fwpj;nj tpz;g;gpj;Jf; bfhz;nld;/ Vd; mg;go Mz;lthplj;jpy; tpz;zg;gpj;Jf; bfhz;nld; vd;why;. vy;ytUk; rnfhjuh;fshjyhYk;. ,aw;ifa[z;ik nafnjr';f shjyhYk;. ehd; m';'dk; Md;k nea xUikg;ghl;Lhpik itj;Jf; bfhz;oUf;fpnwd;/

,g;nghJ eP';fs;??,Jtiuf;Fk; xGf;fj;Jf;F tuhky; vt;tst[jhH;e;j kDc;&ah;fshapUe;jhYk;??rhiyf;Fg; nghff; bfh";r jpdkpUf; fpd;wJ?? mjw;Fs;shf eP';fs; eP';fSk; ey;byhGf;fj;jpw;F tUtnjhL Tl. kw;wth;fisa[k; ekj xGf;fj;jpw;F tUk;go vt;tpjj; je;jpukhtJ bra;J ek;kth;fshf;fpf; bfhs;s ntz;oaJ/ eP';fs; bfh";r jpdj;Jf;F mg;gor; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ **ehDk; Mz;lthplj;jpy;**
,t;t[yf j;jpYs;s vy;yh \$Pth;fSk; ed;ikailag; gpuhh;j;jpj; Jk;.

**Mz;Ithplj;jpy; nfl;Lf; bfhz;Lk; tUfpd;nwd;/ Mjyhy;. eP';fs;
mg;gor; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/**

rkae;; jtpu kj';fspy; cs;s ntjhe;jp rpj;jhe;jp bad;W bgahpl;Lf; bfhz;l bghpath;fSk; cz;ikawpahJ. rkathjpfisg; nghynt xd;W fplf;f xd;iw csWfpwhh;fs;/ Mjyhy; eP';fs; m`J xd;iwa[k; ek;g ntz;lhk; vitfspYk; bja;tj;iijg; g[wKfkhfg; g[yg;glr; brhy;ytpy;iy/ @bja;tj;iijg; bjhpe;J bfhs;shjjpdhnyay;yth ek;ikr; Rw;Wfpwhh;fs;" vd;W ehd; cs;Sk; g[wKk; ghpjhgg;gl;Lf; bfhz;nl ,Ue;njd;. ,Uf;fpd;nwd;. ,Ug;ngd;/ bja;tj;iij Vd; bjhpe;J bfhs;stpy;iy bad;why; xU gjhh;j;jj;ij mDgtpj;jh yy;yJ me;jg; gjhh;j; jj;jpDila Urp bjhpahJ/ Urp bjhpahj gjhh;j;jj;jpd; nky; ,r;ir nghfhJ/ mjnghy;. bja;tj;iij a[s;sgo mDgtpj;jh yy;yJ. bja;tj;jpdplj;jpy; gphpak; tuhJ/ Mjyhy;. bja;tj;iij; bjhpe;J tprhu"; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/

me;j tprhuk; bra;tj vg;gobad;why; mz;l;jpy; N:hpad; re;jpud; eT&j;jpu';fs; ? ,itfs; vg;gog;gl;ld> ,itfspDila brhU:g U:g Rghtk; vd;d> ,it Kjyhd mz;l tprhuKk;. gpz;l;jpy; ehk; ahh;> ,j; njfj;jpd;fz; g[Utk; ifk;K:yk; ? ,itfspYk; ,it nghd;w kw;w ,l';fspYk; cnuhkk; cz;lhthndd;> bew;wp Kjyhd ,l';fspy; mj njhd;whjpUg;g bjd;d> fhy; iffspYs;s tpuv;fspy; efk; Kisj;jYk; me;efk; tsh;jYk;??,itnghd;w kw;wj; jj;Jt';fspdJ brhU:g U:g Rght';fSk; vd;dbtd;Dk; gpz;l tprhuK"; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ ,g;go ,iltplhJ tprhu"; bra;J bfhz;oUe;jhy;. t;t[yfj;jpd; fQqs;s \$d';fs; mijf; Fwpj;J Vsdkhfr; brhy;Ythh;fs;/ mg;gor; brhy;YtJ mth;fSf;Fr; Rghtk;. Vbddpy;. mth;fSf;F cz;ik bjhpahJ/ Mjyhy; eP';fs; mij yT&pak; bra;af; TlhJ/

,g;gona @fhjpy; ,uz;L bghpa bghj;jy; bra;J tu tpLj;jth;??MQqf;Ff; fLf;fdpljYk; bgz;Qqf;F K:f;Fj;jp Kjypait nghLjYk; jkf;Fr; rk;kjkhdfy;?? fhjpYk;; K:f;fpYk; mju;F ntz;oa bghj;jy;fspl;L tutpl;oUf;f khl;lhuh@ vd;W tprhbjp;J; bjhpe;J bfhs;Sfpw gT&j;jpy;. fhjpy; fLf;fdplt[k; K:f;F Kjypatw;wpy; eifaplt[k; rk;kjk; tUkh> ,g;go tprhbjp;Jg; gpug";r nghfj;jpd;fz; myT&pak; njhd;wpdhy;. epuhir cz;lhk;. Mjyhy;. rhpia Kjypa rhjfk; ehd;fpy;. ehd;fhtJ "hdj;jpy; rhpia. fphpia. nahfk;. "hdk; vd;fpd;w ehd;fpy;. K:d;whtJ goahfpa "hdj;jpy; nahfk; bra;fpd;w gydhfpa epuhirbad;Dk;go cz;lhfpd;wJ/ Mifapdhny. ,e;j tprhuj;jpypUe;J bfhz;oU';fs;/

,t; tprhu"; bra;J bfhz;oUe;jhy;. Mz;lth; te;jt[Ind. fz;lkhf c';fSf;Fj; bjhptpf;f ntz;oiijj; bjhptpg;ghh;/ kWgoa[k; c';fSf;F chpik te;jt[Ind mfz;lkhfj; bjhptpg;ghh;/ Mjyhy; eP';fs; ,e;j Kaw;rpapypU';fs;/ ,uz;liu tUc&khf ehd; brhy;ypf; bfhz;L te;njd;/ ,dpr;brhy;gth;fs; rpy ehs; jilg;gl;oUg;ghh;fs;/ ,dp eP';fs;; ,J tiuf;Fk; ,Ue;jj nghy; ,uhjPh;fs;/ ,J filrp thh;j;ij. ,J Kjy;?bfh";r fhyk; ?

rhiy;Fg; nghfpd;w tiuf;Fk; \$hf;fpuiyahf nkw;brhd;d gpufhuk; tprhu"; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/

nkYk;. rka kj';fspy; bja;tj;jpdJ cz;ikiaf; FG: cf;Fwpahy; Fwpj;J. mf;Fwpg;iga[k; btspg;gilahff; fhl;lhh rpthaek vd;Wk;. ekrptha vd;Wk;. ,J nghd;w mde;j th;z';fis nrh;j;J. xd;W ,uz;L K:d;W le;J MW vl;L gj;J gjpd;K:d;W gjpide;J gjpdhW ,Ugj;J ehd;F Kjypa r';ifapy; ke;jpu';fsha;; mikj;J tH';fp tUtpf;ftpl;L ele;J tUfpd;wJ/ mt;tt; ke;jpu';fspd;; mh;j;jk; gythf tphpa[k; Mjyhy;/// ehk; mila ntz;Lj Kothd Md;k yhg khfpa rpthDgtnk ad;wp; ntwpy;iy/ ,';Fs;s vy;yhh;f;Fk; Rth;f;f eur tprhukpy;iy/ Rth;f;f euf tprhuKs;sth;fs; j';fs; fUj;jpd;go gytifr; rhjd';fisr; bra;J mw;g gpunah\$dj;ijg; bgw;W. Kotpy; jilg;gl;Lj; jpUtUl;Lizahy; fUiz ed; Kaw;rp baLj;Jf; bfhz;L. gpd; Kothd rpj;jp ,d;gj;ijg; bgWthh;fs;/ m`J mUik/

,j; jUzk; Mz;lth; vy;yhtw;iwa[k; ePf;fp vy;nyhUk; nkyhd ,d;gj;ij mila[k; bghUl;L Kothd ,d;ghDgtj;jpw;Fr; rhjf rfhakhd jpUtUs; kfthhf;fpaj; jpUke;jpuj;ij??jkj cz;ikia btspg;glf; fhl;Lk; kfhke;jpu thf;fpaj;ij??vdf;F btspapl;l mt;tz;zk;. vdJ bka;awptpd;fz; mDgtpj;bjGe;j??cz;ikawp tDgthde;j ,d;gj;ij eP';fs; vy;ytUk; vd;nghy; Iak; jphpg[kaf;fk; ,d;wp mila vd;Ds;ns vGe;J bgh';fpa Md;k nea chpikg;ghl;Lhpikiag; gw;wpf; Fwpg;gpj;njd;. Fwpg;gpLfpd;nwd;. Fwpg;gpg;ngd;/ ekj Mz;lth; fl;lisapl;lj ahbjdp; : ekf;F Kd; rhjdk; fUizahd jpdhny. Mz;lth; Kjw; rhjdhkf

mUl;bgU";n\$hjp mUl;bgU";n\$hjp
jdpg;bgU'; fUiz mUl;bgU";n\$hjp

vd;Dk; jpUke;jpuj;ij btspg;gilahf vLj;Jf; bfhz;lhh;/ jat[. fUiz. mUs; vd;git xU bghUisna Fwpf;Fk;/ Mjyhy; bghpa jat[ila nguwptahk;/ ,`J thr;rpahh;j;jk;/ ,t;tz;zk; rhjdk; Kjph;e;jhy;. Kothd ,d;ghDgtk; bgWtjw;Fj; jilapy;iy @re;jjKk; ntj bkhHp ahbjhd;W gw;wpd;; mjhd; te;J Kw;Wk;@ vd;Dk; gpukhzj;jhy; czh;f/

nkYk;. ,JfhWk; bja;tj;jpd; cz;ikiaj; bjhpabthl;lhh. mRj;j khah fhfpfshfpa rpj;jh;fs; kiwj;J tpl;lhh;fs;/ Rj;jkhah fhfpahfpa bjhp;ej bghpnahUk; ,y;iy/ rd;khh;f;fKk; ,y;iy/ rd;khh;f;fk; ,Ue;jhy;. mDgtpj;jwpahj mDgtKk; nfl;lwpahj nfs;tpa[k; ehk; nfl;oUg;nghk;/ nkYk; ,we;jth;fs; kPst[k; vGe;J te;jpUg;ghh;fs;/ Mjyhy;. nfl;lwpahj nfs;tpfisf; nfl;Fk;go Mz;lth; bra;jj ,j;jUznk/ Mjyhy; ,j;jUzk; ,f;fhynk rd;khh;f;ff; fhyk;/

,jw;Fr; rhT&pahf ,g;nghjjhd; rd;khh;f;ff;bfho fl;of; bfhz;lj/ Mf;bfho cz;ikapy; ahbjdp; : ekj ehgp Kjy; g[Utkj;jp <whf xU echo apUf;fpd;wJ. me;j echo Edpapy; g[Utkj;jpapd; cl;g[wj;jpy; Xh; rt;t[bjh';Ffpd;wJ. mjd;

mog;g[wk; bts;is th;zk;. nkw;g[wk; k";rs; th;zk;. mr; rt;tpd; fPH; Xh; euk;g[Vwt[k; ,w';ft[k; ,Uf;fpd;wj. ,f;bfho ek; mDgtj;jpd;fz; tps';Fk;/ ,t; milahsf; Fwpg;ghfnt ,d;iwa jpdk; btsp Kfj;jpy; milahs th;zkhd bfho fl;oaJ/ ,dp vy;yth;f;Fk; ey;y mDgtk; mwptpd;fz; njhd;Wk;/

cz;ik brhy;y te;jdnd vd;W cz;ik brhy;yg; g[Fe;jhYk; bjhe;J bfhs;thhp;iy/ bfho fl;of; bfhz;lgoahy;. ,dp vy;nyhUk; cz;ikia mwpe;J bfhs;thh;fs;/ Kd; cs;sth;fs; cz;ikiaj; bjhpabthl;lhJ kz;izg; nghl;L kiwj;J tpl;lh;fs;/ ,j;jUzk; Mz;ltUk; bjhp;bjhptpj;jhh;. bjhp;bjhptpf;fpd;whh;. bjhp;bjhptpg;ghh;/ eP';fs; vy;ytUk; cz;ikiaj; bjhe;J bfhs;S';fs;/ ,g;nghJ ehd; brhy;yp te;j gpufhuk; \$hf;fpuija[l; cz;ikawptha; tprhuk; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ mtrpak; ,jw;Ff; fhuzkh; jatpUf;f ntz;oaJ/ me;jj; jat[tUtjw;F Vjthd chpika[k; Tl ,Uf;f ntz;Lk;/ ,g;go ,Ue;J bfhz;oUe;jhy; Mz;lth; te;jt[lnd vy;yh ed;ikiaa[k; bgw;Wf; bfhs;tPh;fs;/ ,J rj;jpak;. rj;jpak;/ ,`J Mz;lth; fl;lis/

vy;nyhh;f;Fk; jha; je;ij mz;zd; jk;gp Kjyhd Mg;jh;fs; bra;ag;gl;l cjtp vt;tsnth. mjw;Ff; nfho nfhog; g';F mjp;fk; hf cjtp bfhLf;Fk;goahd ,lk; ,e;j ,lk;/ ,J Mz;lth; fl;lis/

mUI;bgU";n\$hjp mUI;bgU";n\$hjp
jdpg;bgU';fUiz mUI;bgU";n\$hjp
jpUr;rpw;wk;gyk;

mw;g[jkh ,y;iy

ngUw;w cyfpYW vd;w eluhrgjp khiyar; rw;W Th;e;J nehf;fpdhy; Xh; cz;ik g[hpa[k;/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;f bewp fhl;o bka;g; bghUis czh;j;jp vy;yhk; VUw;w Rf epiy mile;jplg; g[hpjp eP vd;W jhd; Mz;ltd; ts;syhUf;Ff; fl;lisapl;lhd;/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;f bewp fhl;LjYk;. bka;g; bghUis czh;j;JjYk; kl;Lnk ts;syhh; bra;a ntz;oa gzp// mnj nghy Rj;j rd;khh;f;f bewp vd;d vd;gija[k; ,iwdpd; bka;g;; bghUisa[k; jpUmUl;ghg; ghly;fs; K:yKk; ciueilahft[k; gpur';f';fs; gy bra;jjpd; K:yKk; kf;fSf;F ed;F fhl;o tpl;lh;fs;/ kf;fs; ahuhapDk; Kaw;rp bra;nj nknyw ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; ed;F tpsf;fp tpl;lh;f; Mz;ltuJ fl;lisg; goj;jhd; ts;syhh; vJt[k; bra;thh;/

,we;jhiu vGg;g[k; ts;syhhpd; Mw;wy; kf;fspilna btF ntfkhfg; gutnt me;jf; fpuhkj;J kf;fs; kl;Lkpd;wp kw;w fpuhkj;J kf;fSk; ,we;J nghd Rw;wj;jhhpd; gpz';fis nkl;Lf;Fg;gj;jpw;F bfhz;L te;J vGg;gpj; jUk;go ntz;o ts;syhiuj; bjhe;jut[bra;aj; bjhl';fpdh;/ kuzkpyhg; bgUthH;t[vd;gJ tug;

gpurhjk; md;W/ mtuth; Kaw;rp bra;nj bgw ntz;oaJ vd;gijg; g[hpe;J bfhs;shj ve;j xGf;fKk; ,y;yhjth;fisa[k; cwtph; vd;w xnu fhuzj;jpw;fhf vGg;gpj; jUkhW gpz';fis vLj;J te;J bra;j bjhe;jutpw;F vy;iyna ,y;iy/ Mz;lth; ,l;l fl;lisg;goa[k; ,th;fs; bjhy;iy jhshkYk; ,th;fs; fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whj ,Uf;f Kot[bra;jhh;/

jhd; njhd;wpa g[ul;lhrp khjj;jpnyna kiwaj; jpUt[s'; bfhz;lhh; nghYk;/ vg;gonah bra;jp gutp me;j mw;g[jj;ijf; fhz kf;fs; bts;sk; nkl;Lf; Fg;gk; fpuhkj;jpy; jpuz;J/ MI;kguKk;; tpsk;guKk; tpUk;ghj ts;syhh; ,e;j kf;fSf;F Xh; mwpf;if btspapl;lhh;/ 8/9/1873 md;W ts;syhh; btspapl;l mwpf;if ,Jjhd;/

@"hdrpj;jpg[uk; vd;Wk; cj;ju "hd rpjk;guk; vd;Wk; gpukhzpf;fg; gLfpd;w tIY}h; rj;jpa "hd rigf;F Kf;fpa rk;ke;jKilajhfp mLj;j fU';FHpbay;iy nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; tHpglg;gLfpd;w rpj;jp tshfj;jpy; te;jpUf;fpd;wth;fSk;. tUfpd;wth;fSk;. tUgth;fSkhfp \$d';fl;F mwptpg;gj/

nky; Fwpj;j ,lj;jpy; ,e;j khjj;jpw;fLj;j g[ul;lhrp khjk; le;jhk; njjpapy; mw;g[j tpsf;fk; nehpLtjha; Xk; tje;jp tH';fg;gLfpd;w/ mJ nfs;tpg;gl;L ek;g[jnyhL eP';fs; ePh;fSk; bghUs; tifahYk; njf tifahYk; ciHg;bgLj;Jf; bfhz;L gpd;g[epl;L:ug;gl;Lf; bfhs;s ntz;lhk;/ me;jf; nfs;tp cz;ikay;y/ ,t;tplj;jpy; mw;g[jk;; tps';FtJ bka;nah bgha;nah. ,e;jf; fhynkh. ve;jf; fhynkh. Mjypy;. ,e;j mwptpg;gpdhy; \$hf;fpuijnahL c';fSf;fLj;j fhhp'a';fs; vitnah mitfisr; bra;tPh;fshf/

,e;j mwptpw;gpf;Fg; gpd; ek; bgUkhdhh; kPz;Lk; kf;fSf;F mwpt[iu gy Twpdhh;/

jPg Kd;dpiyapy; flt[s; tps';Ffpwhh;

vt;tst[brhy;ypa[k; vg;gog; ghoa[k; mtUld; ,Ue;jth;fs; mth; fUj;ij czh;e;jhuy;yh;/ Vw;whh; my;yh;/ gpd;gw;wpdhh;; my;yh;/ mth;fs; ts;syhiuj; bja;tbkdg;; nghw;WtjpYk; mtUf;Fg; gzptpil bra;tjpYk; Fiwtw;wpUe;jdh;/ jd;nghy; jha; tapw;wpy; fUthapUe;J kz;zpy; njhd;wpj; J}y clk;g[l; thH;e;j mofshh; j';fs; fz;bzjpnuna Rj;j njfk;. gpuzt njfk;. "hd njfk; Mfpa Kj;njf rpj;jpfissg; bgw;W. flt[s; epiyawpe;J mk;kakhjy; vd;w me;j epiya[k; bgw;W. ,iwtd; nghy vy;yhk; ty;ytuha[k;. vd;Wk;; ,Ug;gtuha[k; mHpahj epiybgw;W tps';Ftij nehpy; fz;Lk; ehk; Vd; me;epiy bgw Kaw;rp bra;af; TlhJ vd;w Kaw;rp ,y;yhj kf;fis me;j cz;ikia czh;j;Jtjw;fhfnt @vd;idj; bja;tbkd;W tz';fhjPh;fs; vd;id c';fspy; xUtdha;f; bfhs;S';fs;@ vd;W

nghjpj;jhh;/ ek;kpy; xUtd;; ,e;j epiy bgw Koa[khdhy; ehk; Vd; bgw KoahJ vd;W mth;fs; czh;e;J Kaw;rp nkw;bfhs;s ntz;Lk; vd;W fUjpa ts;syhh; jd;id tz';f ntz;lhk; vd;whh;fs;/ vd;d brhy;ypa[k; vd;d gad;> mtiur; Rw;wpapUe;j me;j kf;fs; mth; VjhtJ mw;g[jk; bra;thuh. j';fk; bra;a[k; tpj;ijia ekf;Fr; brhy;ypj; ju khl;lhuh vd;W jhd; tpUk;gpdhh;fns jtpu mtiug; nghy Kaw;rp bra;a Kide;jhh; ahUkpyh;/ bjhl;lhYk; njhlKWk; tpl;lhYk; fjpapy;iy vd;W Twpa ts;syhh; ,e;j kf;fis vg;goj;jhd; jpUj;JtJ vd Mnyhrpj;J Kotpw;F te;jhh;/ vd; ngr;irf; nfl;fhj ,e;j kf;fs; cs;sj;jpny clk;gpny Vd; ehnk g[Fe;J mth;fSf;F cWjp tUkhW bra;af; TlhJ vd;W fUjpdhh;/ kf;fs; kPJ mth; bfhz;oUe;j mstw;w fUiz bray;glj; bjhl';fpaj/ _Kf tUlk; fhh;j;jpif khjk; bgsh;zkpad;W jhd; miwapy; itj;jpUe;j jPgj;ij vLj;J btspapy; itj;jhh;/ kf;fis nehf;fpf; Twpdhh;??

@,e;j jPgj;ijj; jilglhJ Muhjpa[';fs;/ ,e;jf; fxitr; rhj;jptplg; nghfpnwd;/ ,dp bfh";r fhyk; vy;nyhUk; Mz;lth;; ,g;nghJ jPg Kd;dpiyapy; tps';Ffpwgoahy; c';fSila fhyj;ij tPzpy; fHpf;fhky; epide;J epide;J vd;Dk; bjhl;fKila 28 ghRu';fs; ml';fpa ghlypw; fz;lgo bja;t ghtidia ,e;jj; jPgj;jpy; bra;a[';fs;/ ehdpg;nghJ ,e;j clk;gpypUf;fpnwd;/ ,dp vy;yh clk;gpYk; g[Fe;J bfhs;ntd;@ vd;W jpUtha; kyh;e;jUspdhh;fs;/ jPgj;ij btspna itj;J tpl;L rpj;jp tshfj;jpy; jd; miwf;Fs; EiHe;J fxitr; rhj;jpf; bfhz;lhh;fs;/ mth; jPh;khdpj;jgo ts;syhh; ek;Kila clk;g[fspny g[Fe;jpUg;ghnuahdhy; ehk; mj;jid ngUk; ts;syhh; bgw;w vy;yhg; ngWfisa[k;; bgw;wpUg;nghk;/ ek;Kila JujpUc;&lk; mJt[k; Mz;ltDf;Fr; rk;kjkpy;iynghYk;/ fhh;j;jpif khjk; miwf;Fs;ns EiHe;j ts;syhh; khh;fHp khjk; kPz;Lk; btspna te;J kf;fSf;F ntz;oa fUj;Jf;fis Xjp te;jhh;/

vd;idf; fhl;of; bfhlhh;

vt;tst[Twpa[k; \$hjpg;gw;W. rkag; gw;W Kjypait md;gh;fsplj;jpnyna XHpahJ Fo bfhz;oUg;gijf; fz;L kd";rypj;Jg; nghdhh; ts;syhh;/ Rj;j rd;khh;f;fg; gaph;fshfpa rd;khh;f;fpfns thog; ngha;f; bfhz;oUg;gijf; fz;L thodhh;/ thoa gapiuf; fz;l nghbjy;yhk; thondd; vd;Wk; ghodhh;/

kuzkpyhg; bgUthH;t[bgwf; fhafy;gk; bra;J jUk;go ts;syhiur; rpy md;gh;fs; ntz;odhh;fs;/ ,d;W khiy tiu ,e;jr; brofspd; ,iyfis ML khL nkahky; ghh;j;Jf; bfhs;S';fs; khiy te;jt[l; eP';fs; tpUk;gpa fhafy;gk; jUfpnwd; vd;W Twpdhh;/ Mdhy; me;j kf;fspd; m\$hf;fpuijapdhy; md;iwa jpdk; ML me;jr; brofspypUe;j ,iyfis nka;e;jijf; fhzhky; tpl;lhh;fs;/

,g;gog;gl;l kf;fs; Rj;j rd;khh;f;f epiy bgw ,d;Dk; rpwpJ fhyk; MFk;/ mJnt ,aw;if epajp vd;W fz;l ts;syhh; jd;id nehpy; fz;L. ngrp. kfpH;e;j kf;fs;

jd; epiyia czuhjj fz;L tUe;jpdhh;/ ,dp tUk; kf;fshtJ jd; epiyia czu ntz;Lk; vd;W fUjpa mofshh; jd;idg; gw;wpa gy cz;ikfisg; ghl;od; K:yk; vGjp itj;jhh;/ kf;fs; jpUmUl;ghit ed;F czh;e;J mjpy; fz;Ls;s bewpfisg; gpd;gw;wp thHj; bjhl';Fk;nghJ te;J fz;L kfpH vz;z'; bfhz;lhh;/ mJtiu ,th;fs; fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whky; ,Uf;f Kot[bra;jhh;/ mjd;go _Kf Mz;L mjhtJ 1874 \$dthp 30k; ehs; bts;spf;fpHik g[dh;g{rKk; g{rKk; Toa jpdj;jd;W eLeprp rhpahfg; gd;dpbz;L kzpf;F rpj;jp tshfj; jpUkhspifapy; md;gh;fis miHj;Jg; gpd;tUkhW Twpdhh;/

@ehd; cs;ns gj;Jg; gjpide;J jpdk; ,Uf;fg;; nghfpnwd;/ ghh;j;J mtek;gpf;if milahjPh;fs;/ xUfhy; ghh;f;f neh;e;J ghh;j;jhy; ahUf;Fk; njhd;whJ btW tPlhfj;jhd; ,Uf;Fk;go Mz;lth; bra;tpg;ghh;/ vd;idf; fhl;of; bfhlhh;@/

rpj;jp tshfj;jpd; btspf;; fjitg; g{l;of; bfhs;sr; brhd;dhh;/ md;gh;fSk; mt;thnw bra;a mofshh; miwapDs; EiHe;J cs; fjit; rhj;jptpl;lhh;/

gpd;dh; murh';fj;jhh; jpwe;J ghh;j;jnghJ ts;syhh; TwpaJ ngyhynt mj btWk; miwahff; fhzg;gl;lj/

ts;syhh; vd;d Mdhh;>

5/10/1823 "hapw;Wf; fpHik khiy Rkhh; 5/50 kzpastpy; kUJ}h; ,uhikah gps;is rpd;dk;ik jk;gjpah;fl;F le;jhtJ FHe;ijahf J}y cly; jh';fp mofshh; gpwe;jhh;/

vy;yhf; fiy "hd';fSk; Xjhkny czug; bgw;wth;/

le;jhtJ tajpnyna mtUf;F xU ntis cznt nghJkhdjha; ,Ue;jJ/

xd;gjhtJ tajpnyna ,iwtdhy; MI;bfhs;sg;gl;L mtd; kPJ ghf;fs; ghLk; jpwk;bgw;wpUe;jhh;/

jkJ gd;dpuz;lhk; tajpy; "hd thH;f;if bjhl';fpdhh;/

nrhK brl;oahh; tPl;oy; gpur';fk; bra;jnghJ mth;fs; je;j gzj;ijf; nfzpapYk; Fsj;jpYk; vwpa[k; mstpw;Fg; bghUshir aw;wtuha; tps';fpdhh;/

ghYz;Qq'; fhiyapnyna vdf;F mUtUg;g[cz;L vd;W TWk; ts;syhh;
bgz;fnz typa te;Jk; rpw;wpd;g ehl;l'; bfhz;lhhpyh;/ kidtpapUe;Jk;
bgz;zhiraw;w tuha; tps';fpdhh;/

mtuJ gf;jp epfuw;wJ/

jpUxw;wpa{h; eph;thz re;ahrp Xh; cj;jk kdpjd; vd;W ts;syhiu kl;Lk;
milahs'; fhl;o mtuJ cah;e;J tps';Fk; gz;ghLfis Fz eyd;fis vLj;Jf; fhl;Lfpwhh;

80 fhzp epyk; jhdkhf kf;fshy; bfhLf;fg;l;oUe;Jk; mij yl;rpak; bra;ahJ
nkl;Lf;Fg;gk; brd;wJ mth; kz;zhiraw;wth; vd;gij btspg;gLj;JfpwJ/

gd;dpuz;lhz;oy; mth; nkw;bhz;l "hd thH;t[tlY}hpy; mtuJ 44tJ tajpny
epiwt[w;wJ tlY}hpy Rj;j njfk; bgw;W tpl;lhh;/

nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpny gpuztnjfk; "hd njfk; Mfpa ,uz;ila[k; bgw;W tpl;lhh;/

"hdnjfj;jpd; jd;ik njhd;wpa[k; njhd;whkYk; ,Uf;Fk; 26/10/1870 md;W
ts;syhh; btspapl;l mwpf;ifa[k;. bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; milahW gpUk;k
"hd rkh\$;j;jhUf;F mspj;j thf;FK:yKk;; ts;syhh; gyKiw njhd;whkYk; gpd;dh;
njhd;wpa[k; ,Ue;jhh; vd;gjw;Fr; rhd;W/

epy;yht[lk;ig epiy vd;nw nerpf;Fk; bghy;yhj be";rg; g[iyandd; vdg;
ghoa ,uhkyp';fh; MLfpd;w nrtof;nf Mshndd; khshjahf;if bgw;nwd; vd;W
ghLfpd;whh;/

tUfzj;J thH;e;jpLnkh tpGnkh ,e;j kyf;TL vd;W ghoa mnj ts;syhh;
fhw;whny g[tpahny ffdkjdhny fdyhny g[dyhny fpuhjpahny Tw;whny
gpzpahny bfhiyf; fUtpahny nfhsny gpwtpaw;W'; bfhL"; bray;fshny
ntw;whny v";"hd;Wk; mHpahnj tps';Fk; bka;aspf;f ntz;Lk; vd;nwd;
tpiue;jspj;jhd; vdf;nf vd;W ghLfpd;whh;/

ts;syhh; mof;fo gpwh; fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whky; kiwe;J tpLthh;/ gpwF rpy
ehl;fs; fHpj;J btspg;gl;lhh;/ Vg;uy; 1870y; Kjypy; mg;go kiwe;J gpd;dh;
mf;nlhgh;; 1870y; btspg;gl;lhh;/ mt;thnw gpwFk;; mof;fo kiwe;J tpLthh;/
gpwF rpy ehl;fs; fHpj;J btspg;gl;lhh;/ (bjh/nt/ thf;FK:yk;)

1874y; kPz;Lk; kiwe;jpUf;fpwhh;/ murh';fj;jhh; btspapl;l mwpf;if/
1880y; rpjk;guk; jhrpy;jhh; btspapl;l mwpf;if fle;j VG Mz;Lfshf ,uhkyp';fk;
gps;is gfpuf;jpy; eK;J ,y;iy vd;W jhd; TWfpwJ/ njt!;jhd
jUk!;jhd !;jhgfuhfpa rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f gps;is vd;gth; VG tUl fhykha;
gfpuf;jpy; eK;J ,y;yhky; ,Ug;gjpdhny fpuhk et[f;fh;fs; brhy;tz;zk;
ghh;tjpg[uk; jUkr;rhiy Vb\$z;L 1/ r/ MWKf Kjypahh;. 2/tf;fPy; bt';fnlra;ah;. 3/
M/r/ eapdh bul;oahh;. 4/ M/ rghgjp FUf;fs; vd;W bgah; nghl;L nkw;go

,uhkyp';fk; gps;is mth;fs; nguhypUe;j gl;lhit Vb\$z;Lfs; nguhy; khw;wp
tpl;lhh;fs; (Mjhuk; tIY}h; tuyhW gf;fk; 125)

jkJ gd;dpuz;lhk; tajpy; jtk; ,aw;wj; bjhl';fpdhh; vd;gJk; jUkr;rhiyapny
jtj;jpd; gadhfpa bgUk; tpisitbayhk; bgw;whh; vd;gJk; Kd;dnkna
Twg;gl;Ls;sJ/ Rj;j njfk; gpuzt njfk; "hd njfk; Mfpa Kj;njf rpj;jpia ts;syhh;
bgw;W tpl;lhh;/

Kj;njf';fspd; tptuk; ts;syhnu moapw; fz;lthW mUspa[s;shh;/

Rj;jkhjp njf';fs;

Rj;jkhjp K:d;W njf tptuk; : Rth;znjfk;. gpuztnjfk;. "hdnjfk; /

Rth;z njfk;	gpuzt njfk;	"hd njfk;
fhhpa U:gk; gunjfk; gu czh;r;rp gu mwpt[guj;Jtk; bghd; tz;zk; mgu";rp khw;W 12 taj gUtk; eiu. jpiu. gpzp. K:g;g[. kyk;; \$yk;. tpah;it. Mfhuk;. epj;jpiu. jhfk;. rhia Kjypad ,y;yhik nuhk tsh;r;rp. jhH;r;rp ,y;yhik	fhhpa fhuz U:gk; guk;gu njfk; guk;gu czh;r;rp guk;gu mwpt[guk;gu jj;Jtk; 16 Kjy; 108 tiuapy; khw;W. ciuglhjj 5 Kjy; 8 taj njfk; njhw;Wk; gpoglhj	fhuz U:gk; v';Fk; g{uz tpahgfk; guhgu mwpt[guhgu jj;Jtk; mst[fle;j khw;W rg;j ka jhprdk; cUtk; njhw;wpa[k; njhw;whkYk; ,Uf;Fk;
fh;krpj;jp fy;g njfp mgukhh;f;fp	rh;t rpj;jp gpuhz fy;gnjfp gu mgu khh;f;fk;	rh;t kfh rf;jp. rh;t Rje;juk; fhyhjPjd;

bghd; bra;a[k; Mw;wy; bgw;wjr; nrhjpj;Jg; ghh;f;fnt bghd; ciufy;
xd;wpidj; jkJ Mg;j ez;gh; _ ,uj;d Kjypahh; mth;fsplk; nfl;Lg; bgw;Wj;
j';fj;jpd; khw;W vt;tst[vd;W nrhjpj;jpUf;fpwhh;/

mnj nghy; "hd njfk; bgw;wt[ld; jd;dhy; gpwh; fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whky;
,Uf;f Koa[kh vd 1870k; Mz;Lk; gpwF mof;foa[k; kiwe;J kiwe;J kPz;Lk;
kPz;Lk; njhd;wpapUf;fpwhh;/

mtuj jiy khzhf;fh; bjhGt{h; ntyha[j Kjypahh; mth;fs;; brd;id milahW
gpu;k "hd r';fj;jhh;f;F mspj;j thf;FK:yj;jpy; TwpapUg;gJ??

@v';fs; FUehjh; gpwh; fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whky; mof;fo kiwe;J tpLtJz;L/
me;j neu';fspy; mth; vd;d Mdhh;> v';F nghdh; > vd;gJ xUtUf;Fk;
bjhpahj/@

"hdnjfk; njhd;wpa[k;; njhd;whkYk; ,Uf;Fk; /

Kd;g[mof;fo kiwe;jth; rPf;fpuk; rPf;fpuk; btsp te;jhh;/ kiwe;J kiwe;J
btsp te;j ts;syhUf;F ,g;nghJk; tu vz;zpdhy; Vd; tu KoahJ/

1870k; Mz;onyna ts;syhh; "hd njfk; bgw;W tpl;lhh;/ gpwh; fz;fSf;Fj;
njhd;wpa[k; ,Uf;Fk; / mth; tpUk;gpdhy; njhd;whkYk; ,Uf;Fk; / njfk; ,Uf;Fk; /
gpwh; fz;fSf;F njhd;whJ/ mt;tst[jhd; /

mth; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhs;S Kd; me;j miwapd; xU fjitj; jpwe;J
bfhz;Lm';nf epd;W jhd; ngrpddhh;/ mg;nghJ m';fpUe;njh; fz;fSf;Fj;
njhd;wpdhh;/ miwf;Fs; brd;whh;/ murh';f mjpffhpfs; me;jmiwiaj; jpwe;J
ghh;j;j nghJ mth; me;j miwapy; jhd; ,Ue;jhh;/ Mdhy; me;j mjpffhpfspd;
fz;fSf;F kl;Lk; njhd;wtpy;iy/ mjhd; "hdnjfk;/ murh';fj;jhh; jpwe;J ghh;f;f
mf;"hgpf;fpy; Mz;lth; mUs; bra;thh; vd;idf; fhl;of; bfhlhh; vd;W Twpdhh;
my;yth/ vd;idf; fhl;of; bfhlhh; vd;wjw;F vd;d bghUs;> ehd; m';nf jhd;
,Ug;ngd;/ vd;id kw;wth;fshy; ghh;f;f KoahJ vd;gnj mjd; bghUs;/ ,e;j
thh;j;ijfis ed;F rpe;jpf;f ntz;Lk; //

xUth; ,we;J nghdhy; ,e;jpa murpay; rl;lg;go mtuj brhj;ij
thhpRjhuh;fl;F clnd khw;wyhk;/ mnj rkak; xUth; fhzhky; ngha;tpl;lhy; mtuj
brhj;ij mtuj thhpRjhuh;fshy; clnd mDgtpf;f KoahJ/ mth; fhzhky; nghd
ehspypUe;J VG Mz;Lfs; fHpe;j gpd;dh; jhd; khw;w Koa[k; / ,e;jr; rl;lk; ,e;jpa
murpay; rl;lkhFk; /

ts;syhh; 1874k; Mz;L \$dthp 30k; ehs; fhzhky; ngha; tpl;lhh;/ 1880k;
Mz;L mf;nlhgh;khjk;; rpjk;guk; jhrpy;jhh; Xh; mwpf;if btspapLfpd;whh;/
me;j mwpf;ifapy; TwpapUg;gj/

fle;j MW Mz;Lfshf rpjk;guk; ,uhkyp';f gunjrp vd;gth; gfpuf;fj;jpy;
fhzg;glhikahy; mth; nghpy; j!;jhnt\$p bra;ag;gl;Ls;s ghh;tjpg[uk; epy';fl;F
fp!;jp fl;l moapw; Fwpj;j ehy;tiu Vb\$z;Lfshf epakpf;f muR cj;njrpj;jpUf;fpwJ
Ml;nrgiz cs;sth;fs; bjhptpf;fyhk; @

ts;syhh; gpwh; fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whky; kiwe;jpUe;jij ,e;j murh';f mwpf;if
epU:gpf;fpwJ ,e;j mwpf;ifff;F Ml;nrgiz epakpf;fg;gl ,Ue;j ehy;th;jhd;
bra;jdh;/ v';fs; FUehjh; jpUk;gp tUntd; vd;W brhy;ypj;jhd; nghapUf;fpwhh;/
vdnt jUkr; rhiyia V\$z;l;lhf epakpj;Jf; bfhs;S';fs; vd;wdh;/ Mdhy; mth;fSf;F
epiyaj;ij Vb\$z;l;lhf epakpf;f rl;lk; ,lk; bfhlhjjhy; ,th;fs; Ml;nrgiziaj; js;Sgo
bra;J

1) MWKf Kjypahh;. 2) tf;fPy; bt';fnlr lah;. 3) eapdh bul;oahh;. 4)
rghgjp FUf;fs; Mfpfa ehy;tiua[k; VG Mz;Lfs; Koe;j gpd; 1881 khh;r; khjk;

Vb\$z;Lfshf muR epakpj;jj/ ts;syhh; fhzhky; jhd;nghdhh; vd murh';fnk rl;lj;jpd;; K:yk; epU:gpj;J tpl;lj/

mtUila njfk; kz;zpy; bfhz;L ahuhYk; rkhjp bra;ag;gl tpy;iy/ mth; njfk; ntW ahuhYk; jPapl;L vhp;fg;gltpy;iy vdnt njfk; vg;nghJk; rpijahj tz;zk; ,Uf;fg; bgw;wth; mtUila njfj;Jlndna ,Uf;fpd;whh;/ mj "hd njfkhdjhy; ekj fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;wtpy;iy/

thHp vd; njhHp vd; thh;j;ij nfs; vd;Wk; kuzkpy;yh tuk; ehd; bgw;Wf; bfhz;nld; vd;w mtUila ghly; mth; kuzkilahJ clnyhL ,Uf;fpwhh; vd;gjw;Fr; rhd;W/ ,d;bdhU ghlypy; ehd; bgw;w epiyia ntW ahnuDk; ve;j cyfj;jpnyahapDk; bgw;wJz;lh vd;W ,iwtidna tpdt[fpd;whh;/

@nehthJ nehd;g[vidg; nghy; njhw;wtUk; v";"hd;Wk;

rhth tuk; vidg; nghy; rhh;e;jtUk; epd;

nguUis vd;nghyg; bgw;wtUk; ,t;t[yfpy;

ahUsh; eP rw;nw miw (mUl;gh)

v";"hd;Wk; rhth tuk; bgw;w ts;syhh; ,d;Wk; thH;e;J bfhz;L ek;g[k; moahh;f;Fj; Jizaha; ,Ue;J bfh;zoUf;fpwhh;/ ek;Kila fz;fSf;Fj; njhd;whky; Mdhy; jdJ njfj;Jld; ,Uf;fpwhh;/ ekf;F mth; njhd;wtpy;iy/

ts;syhh; vg;nghJ njhd;Wthh;

22/10/1873 g[jdd;W nkl;Lf; Fg;gk;; rpj;jp; tshfj;jpy; bfho fl;og; ngUgnjrk; bra;j nghJ ehd; c';fSf;fhf Mz;lthplj;jpy; gpuhh;j;jpj;Jk; nfl;Lf; bfhz;Lk; tUfpd;nwd;/ mjtiuapy; eP';fs;. eP';fs; ey;byhGf;fj;jpw;F tUtJld; kw;wth;fisa[k; vt;tpjj; je;jpuj;jpyhtJ ek;kth;fshf;fpf; bfhs;S';fs;/ eP';fs; bfh";r fhyk; ;mg;gor; bra;J bfhz;oU';fs;/ vd;W. kPz;Lk; jhd; tUtijf;; Fwpg;ghy; czh;j;jpa[s;shh;fs;/

mtuj mUl;ghitf; Th;e;J nehf;fpd; vy;yh ,r;irfisa[k; g{h;j;jp bra;J bfhz;I ts;syhUf;F xnu Xh; ,r;ir kl;Lk; ,d;Dk; g{h;j;jpahfhky; ,Ug;gJ bjhpfpwJ/ mjhtJ

j';fnk aidahh; Toa "hd rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;f
r';fnk fz;L fspf;ft[k; r';f";rhh; jpUf;nfhapy; fz;olt[k;
J';fnk bgWk; rw;r';fk;; ePL:Hp Jy';ft[k;

r';fj;jp yonad; m';fnk Fspu epd;widg;gho Mlt[k;
 ,r;ir fhbze;jha;

,e;j mtuj Mir ,d;Dk;; ifTltpy;iy/ vdnt ehk; j';fnk aidauhf Kjw;fz;
 khWnths;/ "hd rkur Rj;j rd;khh;f;f r';fk; fhz;nghk;/ mijr; rhh;e;J xU
 jpUf;nfhapy; ,Uf;f ntz;Lk;/

ePL:Hp thH;fpd;w mr;r';fj;jpny m';fnk Fspu ,iwtidg; gho Ml ts;syhh;
 tUthh; ehKk; fhz;nghk; ey;thH;t[bgWnths;

jpUtUl;gpufhr ts;syhh;

jpUtofns ruzk;

ts;syhUf;F Mz;Itd; ,l;l fl;lisfs;

- 1/ kf;fSf;Fr; Rj;j rd;khh;f;f bewp fhl;o bka;g; bghUspid czh;j;Jf/
 (Mjhuk; ngUw;w cyfpYW eluhrgjp khiy ghly;)
 bra;jhuh ? bra;jhh;
- 2/ ey; nahfk; "hdk; g[hpahky; eype;J nghfhnj vGe;nj <l;Lf
 (Mjhuk; thl;lbkhL rpwpandd; eluhrgjp khiy)
 bra;jhuh ? bra;jhh;
- 3/ kf;fSf;bfy;yhk; ePna Jizaha; ,U
 (Mjhuk;
 vy;yhh;f;fFk; filaha; ,Ue;njDf;fUs;g[hpe;]
 vy;yhh;f;Fk; Jizaha; ,Uf;f itj;jh vk;bgUkhd;
 (Jizaha; ,Uf;fpwhuh Mk;)
4. cyfj;jpy; caph;fs; gLk;
 ,ila{Wfis bay;yhk; eP
 mile;J tpyf;Ff kfpH;f
 (Mjhuk; mfty; thp 1589?90)
 bra;fpwhuh ? Mk;/

njfk; vg;nghJk; rpijahJ vd;bwd;Dk;; ,iwd; nghy; vy;yh Mw;wYk;
 bgw;W ,iwdhfnt tps';Fk; ek;bgUkhdh; ,uhkyp';fh; ekf;Fj; Jizaha; Mz;Itd; ,l;l

gzpiaj; jtwjhJ bra;J bfhz;oUf;fpwhh;/ ekf;F ,ila{Wfs; Vw;gLk;nghJ ehk; mthplk; Kiwapl;nlhkhdhy; Mz;ltd; fl;lisg;go mt;tpila{Wfis mfw;wp ek;ik kfpH;tpg;ghh:/

thuhj ty;tpid neha; te;jhYk; td;ikbahL

nruhj ghtbky;yhk; nrh;e;jhYk;

jPuhbjd;whh; brhd;dhh; v';fsUl; gpfhrg; bgUkhd;

ngh; brhd;dhy; nghnk gpzp

uj;d XJthh;

ts;syhhplk; kpft[k; md;g[bfhz;l xUth; jhDk; jd; tk;rKk; ts;syhUf;F moik vd;W gj;jpuk; vGjp mijg; gjpt[bra;J ts;syhhplk; bfhLj;jhh;/ mtuj kfjd miHj;J cd; bgah; vd;d vd;W ts;syhh; nfl;lhh;/ mz;zhkiy vd;W me;jr; rpWtd; jd; bgaiuf; Twpdhd;/ ,dp cd; bgah; mz;zhkiy my;y/ ,uj;jpdk; vd;whh; ts;syhh;/ mj bjhl';fp mr;rpWtdpd; bgah; ,uj;jpdk; vd;nw tH';fg;gl;lj/

me;j ,uj;jpdj;ijj;jhd; Kjd; Kjypy; "hdrigapy; tHpghL bra;a epakpj;jhh;fs;/ jhd; vt;thW "hdrigapy; tHpghL bra;J te;jhh; vd;gij mth; gpw;fhyj;jpy; Twpa[s;shh;/ mj tUkhW :

ehd; RthkpnahL Tlnt ,Ue;J mtUf;F moik bra;J te;njd;/ gpunrhw;gj;jp tUc&k; ij khjk; (25/01/1872) tIY}Uf;fLj;j cj;ju"hd rpjk;guj;jpy; "hdrigg; gpupc;&il bra;ag;gl;lj/ mjpy; md;W bjhl';fp g{i\$. jhJ tUc&k; itfrp khjk; tiu bra;J te;njd;/ rpy rkak; mt;tplkpUe;j jpUbey;ntyp kiHrhkpa[k; bra;tJz;L/ ntW ahUk; bra;jjpy;iy/ v';fis ,g;go epakpj;jj Rthkpfspd; cj;jput[go bjGt{h; ntyha[j KjypahUk;.. ,uhkrhkp KjypahUk; Vw;ghL bra;jhh;fs;/

g{i\$ Kiw vd;dbtdpy; :

fhiyapy; !;ehdk; bra;J 8 kzpf;Fr; rigf;Fg; nghFk;nghJ vdf;bfd;W gpup;nafkha; bfhLj;jpUf;Fk; gPnuhtpy; itj;jpUf;Fk; gl;L miu"hz; fapW. gl;L bfsgPdk;. gl;L tha;f;fl;L. fhy;fSf;Fr; Rw;wpf; bfhs;Sk; gl;L (,itfs; vy;yhk; bts;isg; gl;L) ,itfis jhpj;Jf; bfhz;L cs;ns ngha;.. bjd;d'; FUj;J <h;f;fpdhy; mikj;j

jpUtyfpdhy; ,uj;jpdr; rKf;fhsk; tphpj;jpUf;Fk; VG gpfu'fisa[k; Rj;jp bra;J tpl;L. VG jpiufSf;F btspte;J fw;g{u Muhj;jp bra;J vy;nyhUf;Fk; tpg{jp bfhLg;gJ tHf;fk;/ ,nj tHf;fk; jhd; iJg;g{rj;jpa jpdKk;. Mdhy; md;iwa jpdk; gfy; 2 kzpf;F elf;Fk;/ kw;iwa jpdk; rhae;jpuk; le;J kzpf;F/ vf;fhyj;Jk;; jpiuaj; jpwe;J cs;ns ,Uf;Fk; jPgbjhprdk; bra;tpg;gJ fpilahJ/ \$d';fs; nrtpg;gJ jpiuf;F btspapy; ,Uf;Fk; fw;g{u bjhprdk;jhd;/ jPghujid fhyj;J vy;nyhUk; mUl;gh ghuhazk; Fk;gyha; bra;thh;fs;/

vd;ida[k; kiHrhkpiaa[k; g{i\$f;F epakpj;jl vd;dbtd;why; vdf;F mg;nghJ 10 (my;yJ) 11 taJ ,Uf;Fk;/ kiH Rthkpf;F 70 my;yJ 72 ,Uf;Fk; Mfnt rpw;wpd;g tprhukpy;yhjtiuf; bfhz;L g{i\$ elj;j ntz;oaJ vd;gJ Rthkpapd; fUj;J vd;W bjhpfpwJ/

ML:h; mHF FUf;fs; vd;Dk; rghgjp FUf;fs; mg;nghJ RthkpfspLK; ,Ue;j bjhz;lh;fsp; xUth; / mth; Rthkpf;F moikahf ,Ue;j fhyj;jpy; mtUf;F af;nahtPjk; ,y;iy/ gphkzPak; ,y;iy/ v';fnshLTI rkurkha; rhg;gpLtJ cz;L ehd; vd; Kiwapy; Rthkpf;F jpdrrhp mKjspf;Fk;; nghJ !;thkp rhg;gpl;l nrc&k; vy;nyhUf;Fk; tpdpnahfk; bra;tJ tHf;fk;/ mij rhjp ngjkpd;wp rkur rd;khh;f;f yl;rzkha; gpurhjkhf th';fp cl;bfhs;tJ tHf;fk;/ mHF FUf;fSk; tf;fPy; bt';fpnI lah; Kjypa gphkzh;fSk; mg;gona th';fpf; bfhs;tJ tHf;fk;/ ehd; jhJ tUc&k; (1877) itfhrp khjk; mt;tplkpUe;J te;j gpwF jhd; rghgjp FUf;fs; vd;w mHF FUf;fs; rigapy; g{i\$ bra;a Muk;gpj;jhh;/

Mjhuk; ,uj;jpdk; mth;fs; !;nll;bkz;l; ,e;J rka mwepiya ghJfhg;g[j;Jiw mYtyfj;jpy; cs;sJ/

Fwpg;g[:- "hdrigia Kiw jtwp kf;fs; ele;jjhy; ts;syhnu g{l;o tpl;lh; ,uj;d XJthh; 1877 tiu jhd; g{i\$ bra;jjhfr; brhy;fpwhh;/ mth; mg;nghJ 10 taJ rpWtd; vd;gjhYk; ,e;j thf;FK:yk; gy Mz;Lfs; fHpe;j gpd;dnu je;jpUg;gjhYk; mth; g{i\$ jhJ tUlk; tiu bra;jpUg;gjhfr; brhy;tij mg;gona Vw;Wf; bfhs;tJw;fpy;iy/

ML:h; rghgjp FUf;fSk; mt;thnw TWfpwhh;/

g{i\$: fhiyapy; !;ehdk; bra;J 8 kzpf;Fr; rigf;Fg; nghFk; nghJ vdf;bfd;W gphj;nafkha; bfhLj;jpUf;Fk; gPnuhtpy; itj;jpUf;Fk; gl;L miu"hz; fapW. gl;L bfsgPdk;. gl;L tha;f;fl;L iffhy;fSf;Fr; Rw;wpf; bfhs;Sk; gl;L (itbay;yhk; btz;gl;L) ,itfisj; jhpj;Jf; bfhz;L cs;ns ngha;j; bjd;d'; FUj;J <h;f;fpdhy; mike;j jpUtyfpdhy; ,uj;dr; rKf;fhsk; tphpj;jpUf;Fk; gpfu'fisa[k; Rj;jp bra;J tpl;L te;j tpl ntz;oaJ/ ,J nghy rhae;jpuk; !;ehdk; bra;J gl;L jhpj;J cs;ngha; bkGF th;j;jp tpsf;if Vw;wp tpl;L 7 jpiuf;F btsp te;j fw;g{u Mh;j;jp bra;J vy;nyhUf;Fk; tpg{jp bfhLg;gJ tHf;fk;/ ,nj tHf;fk; jhd; ij

g{r jpdKk;/ Mdhy; md;iwa jPghuhjid gfy; 2?kzpf;F elf;Fk;/ kw;iwa jpdKk; khiy 5?kzpf;F vf;fhyj;Jk; jpiuiaj; jpwe;J cs;spUf;Fk; jPg bjhpdk; bra;tpg;gJ fpilahJ/ \$d';fs; nrtpg;gJ jpiuf;F btspapy; bra;a[k; fw;g{u jhprdk; jhd;/ jPghujid fhyj;jpy; mUl;gh ghuhazk; vy;yhUk; Fk;gyha; bra;thh;fs;/

"hdrigapd; jw;nghijs epiy

rpj;jptshfj;jpy; Xh;; ,Uk;g[g; bgl;o itf;fg;gl;oUe;jj/ mjw;Fg; gpujp jpdKk; njhj;jpu';fnshL tyk; te;J jPghujid bra;tJz;L/ jd; je;ijiar;rkhjp bra;J tpl;Lf; FLk;g rnkjuha; te;j rghgjp FUf;fs; jdf;F \$hjp rka ngjk';fs; ,y;iy vd;Wk; jhd; gpujp jpdKk; nkW;go bgl;of;F jPghujid bra;tjha; tpz;zg;gpj;Jf; bfhz;lhh;/ mg;goapUe;jhy; bra;ayhk; vd;W ts;syhh; Twpdhh;/ mr;rak; ,th; jd; Mrhu';fis tpl;L g{D}y; Kjypaij epth;j;jp bra;J. gpujp jpdKk; rhae;jpuk; ghh;tjpg[uj;jpypUe;J ts;syhh; ,Ug;gplkhfpn nkl;Lf;Fg;gj;jpw;Fg; ngha; jPghujid bra;Jtpl;L ghh;tjpg[uj;jpypUe;j jd;; ,Ug;gplj;jpw;F clnd ngha; tpLthh;/

(Mjhuk; tIY}h; tuyhW gf;fk; 136)

ts;syhh; "hd rig fl;oa nghJ rpw;rig. bghw;rig Mfpa ,uz;Lk; fhyp miwahfnt ,Ue;jd/ rpw;rigapy; "hdrigapy; g{i\$ bra;a tUk; (12 tajpw;Fl;gl;I rpWth; my;yJ 72 taJf;F nkW;gl;I bghpath;) mjpfhuk; bgw;wth; rpw;rigapy; jdJ cilfisf; fise;J tpl;L mtUf;fhf m';nf itf;fg;gl;oUf;Fk; gl;L miuehz; fapW. gl;L bfsgPdk;. gl;L Jz;L. gl;L tha;f;fl;L ,tw;iw mzpe;J bfhz;L "hd rigapy; g{i\$ bra;a ntz;Lk; /

g{i\$ Koe;j gpwF "hd rigiag; g{l;o mjd; rhtpia xU bgl;oapy; itj;J me;jg; bgl;oiag; bghw;rigapy; itj;J bghw; rigiag; g{l;o mjd; rhtpia fhtyhspaplk; xg;gilf;f ntz;Lk; / ,Jnt ts;syhh; tFj;jJ/

rghgjp rpthr;rhhpahh; ts;syhhplk; nrh;ej nghJ g{Qqy; Kjypatw;iw ePf;fpg; gpuhkzPak; ,y;yhky; nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpypUe;J ,uz;L bgl;ofSs; xd;wpDf;F ts;syhhpd; cj;jut[bgw;W fw;g{u jPghuhjid bra;J te;jhh;/ ts;syhh; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;L gpd;g[mtuJ kfs; tot[il ehafpapd; jpUkzj;jpy; jil Vw;gl;IJ/ mtuJ cwtpdh;fs; mtiu Vw;Wf; bfhs;stpy;iy/ vdnt mth; kPz;Lk; gpuhkzPak; vLj;Jf; bfhs;sj; Jzpe;J mtiur; rhh;e;jth;fs; Twpago ,uhnk!;tuk; brd;W flypy; ePuho ,Jtiu gpuhkzPak; ,y;yhjpUe;jjw;Fg; gpuhar; rpj;jk; bra;J kPz;Lk; g{Qqy; Kjypait mzpe;J bfhz;lhh;/

"hdrigar; Rw;wp ts;syhh; nghl;oUe;j r';fpypia Kd; gf;fk; mWj;Jtpl;L ntjnfhc&k; bra;at[k; njtjhrpg; bgz;fs; eh;j;jdk; Mlt[k; kz;lgk; fl;odhh;/ (jw;nghija mfty; kz;lgk;) ahfk; tsh;j;jp ntjk; Xj itj;jhh;/ "hdrgiapy; rptyp';fk; xd;wpidg; bgl;oapy; itj;J ghtz gPlj;jpy; mg;bgl;oia itj;J rptyp';f g{i\$ Muk;gpj;jhh;/

Mde;j eluhrh; Myak; vd;Wk; jdpg;bgU';fUzh ehafp rnkj mUl;bgU";n\$hjP!;tuh; Myak; vd;Wk; bgah; khw;wk; bra;jhh;/ nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpy; ,Ue;j ,uz;L ,Uk;g[bgl;ofisa[k; ahUf;Fk; bjhpahky; 6/12/1884 md;W khl;L tz;oapy; Vw;wp btspna bfhz;L nghdhh;/ ,ij mwpe;j Ch; kf;fs; tz;oia tHpapy; klf;fp me;j ,uz;L bgl;ofisa[k;"hd rigf;Ff; bfhz;L te;J rpwrigapy; xd;Wk; bghw;rigapy; xd;Wkhf itj;J tpl;ldh;/ gpd;dh; 3/6/1890 ehsd;W me;j ,uz;L bgl;ofisa[k; ntW ahUk; jpUo tplf; TlhJ vd;W rpbkz;l; nghl;Lj; jiuapy; gjpj;J tpl;lhh;fs;/ bjhlh;r;rp "hd rigapd; jw;nghija epiy vd;w jiyg;gpy; fhz;f/

ts;syhh; vjph;ghh;j;jthW "hdrig elj;jg; bgwhjjhy; "hdriag; g{l;o tpl;lhh;/ ts;syhh; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;l gpwFk; "hdrig K:ona ,Ue;jj/ gpd;dh; 19/01/1881y; moapw; Fwpf;fg;gl;Ls;s vGtUk; j';fSf;Fs; xU jPh;khdk; bra;J bfhz;L "hdriaj; jpwe;J tHpghL Muk;gpf;fpd;wdh;/ mjd; tptuk; tUkhW/

ts;sw; bgUkhDila mQqf;fj; bjhz;lh;fs; To ts;syhh;

bfhs;iff;F khwhf "hdrig tHpghl;L Kiwfis khw;wj;

jPh;khdpf;fpd;wdh; :

19?01?1881 tpf;uk ij 8 (jPh;khd tpguk;)

- | | |
|----|--|
| 1/ | Rf;fu thue;njhWk; jpUtfz;lk; //1 |
| | brskpFj;J tpsf;F // 2 |
| | ghtdh gPlj;jpy; Fj;J tpsf;F //2 |
| | nc&l; // 2 |
| | ,ej jPg my';fhuj;Jld; "hdrigf;F Kd; ,Uf;fpw rpj;u glj;iif; fPH;g[uk; tpyf;fp cgrhuj;Jld; J}gfw;g{u Muhjid bra;a ntz;oaJ/ |
| 2/ | gpujp khjKk; tUfpw g{r el;rj;jpuj;jpy; nkw;fz;l epj;a iekpj;a';fSf;F Vw;gl;l jPg';fSl; cw;rtf;fhuh;fs; mDg;gpr; brhy;Yk; fl;lisf;Fj; jf;fgo rptyt[bra;J kpFjzia y!;lh; Kjypa jPg';fs;; itf;fyhk;/ |

- 3/ tUle;njhWk; ij khjk; tUfpw kfhg[c;&aj;jpy; tpnrl jPg my';fhu';fSld; md;d tpdpnahf';fSldk; !;njhj;jpu cUtkhf c&l;fhy';fspYk; Mlk;guk; ,y;yhky; g{h;thrhugo g";rjpiufis ePf;fp rpw;ghuhjid bra;a ntz;oaj/
- 4/ gpujp khjk; tUfpw g[c;&a cw;rtf;fhuh;fSf;F fojk; vGjp bjhptpf;f FUf;fs; Rthkpiaa[k;/ R/ eapdh bul;oahh; mth;fisa[k; Tl;lj;jhh; epakpj;J ,Uf;fpwhh;fs;/
- 5/ ij g[c;&ajpdj;jpy; jpiu ePf;f ntz;oaj g[Unc&hj;jk bul;oahh; epakpf;fg;gl;lhh;/ mtUf;F mre;jh;g;gg;gl;lhy; ,e;jf; Tl;lj;jhUs; xUth; bra;a ntz;oaj/ ntW xUtUk; bra;ag;glhJ/ cs;ns Rj;jp bra;tJ KjyhditfSf;F ntz;oa \$yk; Kjypa rhkhd; bfhz;L tUtJ jtpu kw;wit Tl;lj;jhnu bra;a ntz;oaj/ ,th;fSk; fzgjp. c&z;Kfk;; jtpu kw;wth;fs; gpuntrpg;gijj; jLf;f FUf;fs; RthkpahUk;. R/eapdh bul;oahUk; mjpfhuk; bgw;wpUf;fpwhh;fs;/
- 6/ rj;jpa "hdrigapy; jpUthapw;go g[wj;jpy;; md;de;jtpu kw;wit ePntjpf;fyhk;/
- 7/ ghtdh!; jhde;jtpu kw;w ,l';fspy; g[c;&g my';fhuk; Tl;hJ/
- 8/ rj;jpa "hdrigapYk;. rj;jpa jUkr;rhiyapYk;. rpj;jptshfj;jpYk;. nj';fha; cil;j;J ientj;jpak; bra;ayhfhJ/
- 9/ rj;jpa "hdrigapy; epj;a iekpj;a tpnrc& Muhjid fhy';;fs; jtpu kw;w fhy';fspy; Muhjid bra;ayhfhJ ntoi;if ghh;f;fthtJ ,lk; bfhLf;fg;glhJ/
- 10/ ij g{rj;jpyhtJ. kw;w ve;j g{rj;jpyhtJ rkaj;jpw;Fj; jf;f gPlk; Kjypa k';fyf; Fwpfs; itf;fg;glhJ/ Muhjid ntisapy; fw;g{u fpis jl;L jtpu kw;wjpy; fw;g{uk; Vw;wg;glhJ/ Muhjid fhyj;jpy; vt;tpj tpnrc& nfhc&Kk; Tl;hJ/ Mdhy; \$d';fSf;F mwptpg;g[epkpj;ak; gpukjhdk; vjpbuhyp. nghpif cgnahfg;gLj;jyhk;/
- 11/ bfho rPiy cgnahfg;gLj;jyhk;/
- 12/ cw;rt';fspy; ek;gp bra;ag;gLk;; rpyt[fSf;F cw;rtf;fhuh;fnS cj;jputhjpf;fs;/
- 13/ ij g[c;&ak;. itfhrp 11e; njjp tUc&g; gpwg;g[f;F gyuhy; bfhLf;fg;gLk; rhkhuhjid;Fhpa rhkhd;fs; xt;bthd;Wk; jUkr;rhiyapnyna fhhpak; ghh;f;Fk; g[Unc&hj;jk bul;oahhplk; xg;g[tpf;f ntz;oaj/ me;jg;go Tl;lj;jhh; Vw;gLj;jpf; bfhz;lj/

- 1/ rp/ njrpf;
- 2/ K/ mg;ghrhkp brl;o
- 3/ g[Unc&hj;jk bul;o
- 4/ M/ rghgjp FUf;fs;
- 5/ fdfrghgjp gps;is
- 6/ r/ MWKf Kjyp
- 7/ R/ eapdh bul;oahh;

,J bkl;uh!; H.R. & C.E. oghh;l;bkz;olk; cs;sjpd; efy;

bja;t epiya';fs; gw;wp

,e;J mwepiyaj; Jiw cj;jut[vz; 691 ehs; 2/12/1930d; gj;jp ,uz;oy; fz;lgo Mde;j eluhrh; Myak; vDk; rj;jpa "hdrig. kw;Wk; mjd; bjhlh;g[ila kw;w epWtd';fs; Mfpattw;iw eph;tfpf;Fk; Xh; Vw;ghl;ilg; gw;wpg; ghprPypf;f neh;Kf tprhuiz xd;Wf;F miHf;fg;gl;lj/ me;j neh;Kf tprhuizf;F 27/2/1931 vd ehs; Fwpf;fg;gl;lj/ md;iwa jpdk; "hdrigf;fhf ghyRg;ukzpa rpthr;rhhpahUk;.jh;krhiyr; rhh;ghf Rg;guha RthkpfSk; nkl;Lf;Fg;gk; rpj;jp tshfj;jpd; bghUI;L jpU esr; rf;uth;j;jp mth;fSk; nehpy; M\$uhdhh;fs;/ ,e;j epiya';fspd; kPJ mf;fiw bfhz;l kw;Wk; rpyUk; me;j K:tUld; te;jpUe;jdh;/ ,e;j K:tUk; mth;fSld; te;jpUe;j kw;wth;fSk; ,e;j K:d;W epiya';fSk; xnu eph;thfj;jpd; fPH; bfhz;L tUtjw;F xg;g[f; bfhz;ldh;/

Xh; Vw;ghl;il tFg;gjw;Fj; njitg;gl;l tptu';fisr; nrhpf;f Kw;gl;L mt;ntiy Koa[Kd;dh; jpU/ Rg;guha Rthkpf; ,we;j tpl;lhh;/ ,ilf;fhy Vw;ghL xd;W bra;tjw;Fs; 6/6/1933 md;W fpuhk Kd;rPg; jpU/ fpUc;&zrhkp gilahr;rp vd;gth; tf;fPy; jpU/ g/ Kj;ijah brl;oahh; mth;fs;; K:ykhf vGj;J K:yk; vjph;g;g[kD xd;W bfhlj;jhh;/ mtUf;F Mjuthf VG egh;fspd; bgaiu mth; bfhlj;jpUe;jhh;/ midtua[k; nehpy; tUk;go Miz gpwg;gpj;jj/ me;j VGthpy; jpUthsh;fs; KUnfrd; gps;is. mUzhr;ryk; brl;oahh;. kw;Wk; Rthkpehj brl;oahh; Mfpak K:tUk; rl;l ty;Yeh; jpU/ F";rpjghjk; lah; mth;fs; K:ykhf vGj;J K:yk; kD xd;W mspj;jdh;/ mLj;j jpUnkdp brl;oahh; vd;gtUk; ntyha[j brl;oahh; vd;gtUk; tf;fPy; F";rpjghjk; lah; K:ykhfnt nehpy; te;jhh;fs;/ mth;fs; vGj;J K:yk; xd;Wk; jutpy;iy/ jUkr;rhiy eph;thfj;jpy; ,e;J mwepiyaj;Jiw mjpfhuk; brYj;jnth jiyaplnt ThJ/ Vbddpy; jUkr;rhiy ,e;J mwepiyaj; Jiwapd; tuk;gpw;Fl;gl;ljy;y. vd;gnj mth;fs; thjk;/

,e;j thjk; rhpah vd;gijj; jPh;khdःpf;f ,e;J mwepiyaj; Jiw Mziah;fs; ghprPyidF vLj;Jf; bfhz;l Mtz';fs;/

- 1/ gpg;uthp 1867k; Mz;oy; btspte;j g[j;jfk; jpU mUl;gh ehd;F jpUKiwfs;/
- 2/ 25/4/1867 md;W btspaplg;gl;l jUkr;rhiy jpwg;g[tpHh miHg;gpjh; mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; ifbaGj;jplg;gl;l]
- 3/ \$%d; 1867y; kf;fs; ,dhkhf epyk; jhdःk; bra;j gl;lh khw;wy; uh\$pdhkh
- 4/ jUkr;rhiyf;F vz;bza; jUtw;F rjhrpt brl;oahUld; bra;J bfhz;l 15/5/1868 ehspl;l xg;ge;jk;
- 5/ 1880 Mz;L bjhl';fp 1915k; Mz;L tiu r';f eltof;ifffspd; jPh;khd';fs; ,e;j K:d;W epiya';fSk; xnu eph;thfj;jpd; fPH; ,Ug;gnj rhp vdj; jPh;khdःpf;fg;gl;l/

Rg;guha Rthkpfs; TwpajhtJ :-

@ehd; ,Jtiuapy; tlY}h; rj;jpa jUkr;rhiyapy; bra;J tUk; J}';fh tpsf;F if';fh;aKk;. cr;rp fhy epntjdKk;. ahj;jpiuthrpfshf tUk; rhjf;fSf;F md;djhdKk;. ijj;g{r ehspy; tUc&k; gpujp tUc&k; ele;J tUk; FU g{i\$ re;jh;g;giz Kjyhfpa jUk if';fh;a';fSk;/@

.itad;wp FUthu fl;lis. J}';fh tpsf;F fl;lis Kjypatw;iwa[k; Mjhukhf vLj;Jf; bfhz;nlhk;/ nkYk; ,e;epiy a';fisj; njhw;wpatnu (,uhkyp';f mofshh;) FUthu g{i\$ jpU"hdrk;ge;jh; tHpghL. Kjypaita[k; xd;Wf;bfhd;W cs;s bjhlh;ig epU:gpf;fpd;wd/

fpUc;&zrhkp gilahr;rp vd;gthpd; kWg;g[f;F Mjuthf ve;j MztKk; ,y;iy/ jUkr;rhiyiag; g[Jg;gpf;f ghyhyak; xd;W U:/6.000-? brytpy; mikf;fg;gl;lij fpUc;&zrhkp gilahr;rpna RI;of; fhl;o a[s;shh;/ jUkr;rhiy Xh; Myak; vd;gjw;F ,Jnt nghJkhdjhFk;/ vdnt jUkr;rhiyaj; jdپna gphpj;J ahhplKk; xg;gilf;f ,ayhJ/

tlY}h; fpuhk thrpfs; jhdःkhff; bfhlj;j epy';fspd; gl;lh khw;wy; uh\$pdhkh 1867y; mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; tifawh vd;W ,Ue;jhYk; ts;syhUf;nf KG chpik mspf;fg;gl;l/ 1880k; Mz;L tiuapy; mth; bgahpnyna ,Ue;jl/ mth; 1874k; Mz;L jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;L mjhtJ nkl;Lf;Fg;gj;jpy; mth; trpj;J te;j Foirapd; miwf;Fs; EiHe;J fhzhky; ngha;tpl;lhh;/ rl;lg;go VHz;Lfs; bghWj;jpUe;J mJtiuapYk; mth; v';Fk; fhzg;glhjjhy; 11/10/1880y; ehy;tiu mthpd; Vb\$z;lhf epakpf;f muR jPh;khdःpj;J Xh; mwpf;if btspapl;l/ me;j ehy;tUk;; 19/3/1881 md;W j';fs;; kPJ gl;lh khw;wk; bra;a ntz;lhk; vd;Wk;

jUkr;rhiy kPJ khw;wk; bra;a ntz;Lk; vd;Wk; kD bfhLj;jdh;/ Mdhy; ,jidj; js;Sgo bra;J 1) MWKf Kjypahh;. 2) tf;fPy; bt';fnlr lah;. 3) M/ rghgjp FUf;fs; 4) f/ eapdh bul;oahh; Mfpahy;th; nghpYk; gjpt[bra;jj/

MWKf Kjypahh; fhykhd gpwF 26/1/1883y; kw;w K:tUk; mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahiur; r';fk; jUkfh;j;jhthf epakpj;jpUg;gjhy; gl;lh khw;wk; mth; nghpy; bra;a ntz;Lk; vd;W tpz;zg;gpj;jdh;/ mt;thnw mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahh; nghpy; khw;wk; bra;ag;gl;L mth; jUkfh;j;jh Mdhh;/ mth; mUzhry tre;j fpUc;&z thzhjua mg;ghrhkp gz;lhhpahh; ngUf;F khw;wpdhh;/ ,e;j gz;lhhpahh; 5/3/1883y; fhykhddh;/ ,tUf;Fg; gps;is ,y;yhjjhy; ,tuJ jk;gp mUzhry tre;j fpUc;&z thzhjua rf;fiuah gz;lhhpahh; \$kPd;jhh; Mdhh;/ ,th; MW Mz;L fhyk; thp brYj;jp te;jhh;/ gpd;dh; ,th; 19/8/1889y; ouhd;!;gh; Mg; ou!;l; K:yk; rghgjp FUf;fSf;F khw;wpdhh;/

rghgjp rpthr;rhhpahUf;F cly; eyk; Fd;wpajhy; 13/11/1903 md;W jdJ ou!;o mjpfhuj;ij jdJ kfd; rgh enlr rpthr;rhhpahUf;Fk; kUkfd;; g";rhgnfr rpthr;rhhpahh; nghpYk; khw;wpdhh;/ 1917y; g";rhgnfr rpthr;rhhpahUk; 1918y; rgh enlr rpthr;rhhpahUk; fhykhddh;fs;/ rgh enlr rpthr;rhhpahUf;Fg; gps;is ,y;yhky; nghdjhy; rghgjp FUf;fspd; kUkfdhd g";rhgnfr rpthr;rhhpahhp; kfd; ghyRg;ukzpa rpthr;rhhpahh; ou!;o Mdhh;/ mtUf;Fg; gpd; mtuj kfd;; rpj;rngr rpthr;rhhpahh; ou!;oahf Mdhh;/ "hdrig ML:h; rghgjp rpthr;rhhpahh; fhyk; bjhl';fp ,d;W tiu mth;fs; tk;rj;jhnu elj;jp tUfpd;wdh;/ jUkr;rhiyf;Fk; FUf;fs;; tk;rj;jhUf;Fk; vg;nghJk; bjhlh;ng ,y;iy/

jUkr;rhiy r';fj;jhh; trnk ,Ue;jj/ mg;ghrhkp brl;oahh; cl;gl gyh; rhiyia elj;jp; te;jdh;/ 6/2/1902ypUe;J Rg;guha gunjrpa[k; 21/1/1908ypUe;J ehuhaz bul;oa[k; rhiyg; bghWg;ig Vw;W elj;jp te;jdh;/ 12/5/1938y; nghh;L cj;jut[vz; 951(c) Scheme tFf;fg;gl;L epiya';fs; mwepiyaj;Jiwapd; MI;rpf;Ff; bfhz;L tug;gl;ld/

rd;khh;f;f r';fk; :

ts;syhh; njhw;wpa rd;khh;f;f r';fk; tIY}h; jUkr; rhiyapy; jhd; ,a';fp te;jj/ mjw;bfdj;jdpf; fl;olk; xd;W ,y;iy/ me;jr; r';fj;ija[k; jUkr;rhiyiaa[k; Rg;guha gunjrp vd;gth; filrpahf epUtfpj;J te;jhh;/ mtUf;F cly; eyf; Fiwt[Vw;gl;lt[Id; ntW ahhplkht] xg;gilf;Fk; nehf;fj;Jld; r';fj;ijf; fl;odhh;/ md;gh;fs; Tltpy;iy/ K:d;W Kiw Tl;oa[k; tuntz;oa mst[(corum) md;gh;fs; tuhjjhy; ntW tHpapd;wp r';fj;ij epiya';fSld; jkpHf murplk; xg;gilf;f Vw;ghL bra;jhh;/ r';fk; murh';fj;jplk; xg;gilf;fg;gl;lj/ rhiyapy; re;jh tN:y; bra;ag;gl;L te;jj/ r';fk; bray;ghnl ,y;yhky; ngha;tpl;lj/

jUkr;rhiy :

ts;syhh; brhj;J vJt[k; itf;f Vw;ghL bra;atpy;iy/ jUkr; rhiyapy; md;djhdg; gzp bjhlh;e;J eilbgw;W te;jj/ jp Obud U:/2500 itg;g[j; bjhifahf itj;jhy;. md;dhUila bgahpy; mth; tpUk;g[k; ehspy; xU ntis md;djhdk; bra;ag;gLk; vd;W mwpf;if btspapl;ldh;/ mjd;go gyh; U:/2500-? jUkr; rhiyapy; brYj;jp tUfpd;wdh;/ mtuth; bgauhy; md;djhdKk; eilbgw;W tUfpd;wj/

"hdrig :

"hdrig Kd;ng Fwpg;gpl;IJ nghy; FUf;fs; guk;giuapdnu Mjpf;fk; brYj;jp tUfpd;wdh;/ ts;syhh; bra;iff;F tpnuhjkhf n\$hjp jhprd;khjh khjk; g{r el;rj;jpud;W le;J jpiu ePf;fpa[k; ijg;g{rj; jpdj;jd;W MW ntisfspy; MW jpiufis ePf;fpa[k; fhl;lg;gl;L tUfpd;wj/ ghtdh gPlj;jpy; rpwpajhf xU rptyp';fj;ij xU bgl;oapy; kiwthf itj;J ufrpakhf g{i\$ bra;ag;gLfpwJ/ gpunjhc& ehsd;W me;jr; rptyp';fk; btspna vLf;fg;gl;L gd;dPh; mgpnlfk; Kjypat;wnwhL Muhjid bra;ag;gl;L tUfpd;wj/ ijg;g{rk; fHpe;j K:d;whk; ehs; xU gy;yf;fpy; tpndhjkhf xU cUtk; mikj;J "hdrigapypUe;J g[wg;gl;L jUkr;rhiy tHpahf nkl;Lf; Fg;gj;jpw;F vLj;Jr; brd;W ts;syhh; jpUf;fhg;gpl;Lf; bfhz;l miwf;F Kd; itj;J jpUk;g vLj;J tUfpd;wdh;/ ,J vd;d vd;W nfl;nghUf;F mUl;bgU";n\$hjp Mz;lth; "hdrigapypUe;J g[wg;gl;L nkl;Lf; Fg;gk; ngha; ts;syhUf;Ff; fhl;rp mspj;J tpl;L tUfpwhh; vd;fpwhh;fs;/ md;W ,ut["hd rigapy; n\$hjp jhprd;ij N:j;jpuh;fs; ghh;j;J tpl;ljhy; jPl;L Vw;gl;L tpl;lbjd;W jPl;Lf; fHpf;fpwhh;fs;/ ijg; g{rj;jpw;F Kjy; ehSk; xU bghk;ikia (itf;nfhy; bghk;ik) vhpj;J "hdrigapy; ,Gj;J tUfpwhh;fs;/

rkaj; bja;t cUtk; vija[k; itf;f ntz;lhk; vd;w ts;syhUila "hdrig ,e;j epiyf;F Mshfp cs;sJ/ jPl;Lf; fHpg;gJ ve;j mstpy; KiwahdJ/ Mde;j eluhrh; Myak; vd;w bgahpy;jhd; tlY}h; "hdrig ,e;j mwepyaj; Jiwahy; Vw;Wf; bfhs;sg;gl;Ls;sJ vdj; bjhpfpwJ/ mg;goahdhy; ts;syhhpd; "hdrig v';nf>

ts;syhh; epWtpa "hdrigia mth; fhl;oa Kiwapy; khw;wp mikf;f ahUf;Fj; Jzpt[tUnkh bjhpapty;iy/ ts;sw; bgUkhnd ,J vd;d epahak;>